WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0819442 9

WAKE FOREST
UNIVERSITY
Z. Smith Reynolds Library

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

BX
6349
A4
N6
W36
1991-1993

1991 Annual

West Chowan Baptist Association Office
1010 - 1014 Jersey Street
Ahoskie, North Carolina 27910

West Chowan
Baptist Association
North Carolina

Minutes of the
One Hundred Eighth Annual Session

West Chowan
Baptist Association

THEME: COMMITTED TO COOPERATE

held with the

CONWAY BAPTIST CHURCH
CO-HOST: ROBERT'S CHAPEL
October 22, 1991

and

AHOSKIE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
CO-HOST: UNION
October 23, 1991

The 1992 Sessions Will Be Held:

Spring Session

ELM GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
April 28, 1992
Preacher: Rev. Robert Rogers
Alternate: Rev. Steve Moore

Fall Session

JACKSON BAPTIST CHURCH
October 20, 1992
Preacher: Rev. Robbie Best
Alternate: Rev. J.N. Baggett
and
MURFREESBORO BAPTIST CHURCH
October 21, 1992
Preacher: Dr. Bruce Whitaker
Alternate: Rev. Dan Graves

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals9193west

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 1
Associational Council 1990 - 1991 1
Ministers/Wives Fellowship 1
Associational Leaders 1991-1992 1
WMU Leaders 1991 - 1992 2
Committee on Committees 1991 - 1992 3
Miscellaneous Directory 6
  Other Ordained Ministers 6
  Ministers of Music & Youth 6
  Executive Promotion Committee 6
  Pastors 8
  Sunday School Directors 9
  Discipleship Training Directors 11
  WMU Directors 12
  Brotherhood Directors 14
  Music Directors 15
  Organists & Pianists 17
  Media Directors 19
  Treasurers 20
  Clerks 21
  Chairmen of Deacons 23
Constitution 25
Proceedings of Sixth Annual Spring Meeting 35
Resolution Report 37
History of Mars Hill Baptist Church 38
History of Bethany Baptist Church 39
Proceedings of the One Hundred Eighth Annual Fall Session 41
Resolution Report 44
History of Conway Baptist Church 45
History of Robert's Chapel Baptist Church 46
History of First Baptist Church, Ahoskie 48
History of Union Baptist Church 49

Reports

  Financial 50
  Contributions from Churches 53
  1991 - 92 Budget 54
  Director of Missions 56
  Executive Promotion 57
  Missions Development 58
  RA 59
  Stewardship Development 60
  Seminary Extention 60
  WMU 61
  Sunday School 62
  Music 62
  Ordination Committee 63
  Evangelism 64
  Family and Christian Social Ministries 64

Z. Smith Reynolds Library
Wake Forest University

- Building & Grounds Committee ... 65
- Nominating Committee ... 66
- Representatives for the Baptist Agencies ... 66
- Place & Preacher ... 66
- Baptist Hospital ... 67
- Baptist Children's Homes ... 68
- Baptist Retirement Homes ... 69
- Baptist Colleges ... 70
- Baptist Foundation ... 71
- Christian Action League ... 72
- *The Biblical Recorder* ... 74

Messengers ... 75
Memorials ... 77
Historical Events ... 80
Associational Meetings (next 4 years) ... 81
West Chowan History (Continued) ... 82
Historical Table ... 84
Statistical Information ... 87
Associational Maps ... 109

Associational Directory

West Chowan Baptist Association Office
1010 - 1014 Jersey Street, Post Office Box 215
Ahoskie, North Carolina 27910
Telephone: (919) 332-3235

Rev. Lonnie R. Armstrong	Director of Missions
Mrs. Jo-Ann Mizelle	Secretary

1990 - 1991 Associational Leaders

Moderator - Rev. Gerald Riggs	398-4963 (H) 398-4663 (C)
Vice-Moderator - Mr. Norman Earl Godwin	332-2932 (H)
Clerk - Mr. Floyd Barmer	356-2876 (H) 332-3656 (W)
Treasurer - Ms. Sally Ann Barber	332-2547 (H) 332-3594 (W)
Sunday School Director - Mrs. Ruth Miller	332-3883 (H) 332-2894 (W)
Discipleship Training Director - Rev. Billy Nale	585-1121 (H) 585-1174 (C)
Brotherhood Director - Rev. Elmer Joyner	589-5791 (H)
Music Director - Ms. Anna Belle Crouch	398-3530 (H)
Evangelism Director - Rev. Robbie Best	345-3931 (C)
Stewardship Development Director - Rev. Ronald McSwain	332-2923 (H)
Missions Development Director - Rev. Stephen Moore	358-3781 (H)
Parliamentarian - Mr. Russell Johnson	585-1695 (H) 585-1440 (W)
R.A. Director - Rev. Wint Hale	398-3266 (H) 398-5600 (C)
Youth Director - Mr. Hugh Patterson	534-7621 (H)
Pastoral Ministries Director - Rev. Joe McLean	534-3541 (H)
WMU Director - Mrs. Doris Riggs	398-4963 (H)
Family Ministries Director - Rev. Harvey Jackson	794-3858 (H)
Christian Life Director - Rev. Tom Caulkins	398-3879 (H)
Seminary Extension Director - Rev. Windell Patterson	585-1379 (H)

Ministers and Wives' Fellowship Group 1991 - 92

Pastors	Rev. Wint Hale, President
Wives	Mrs. Jean Moore, President

This fellowship group meets the first Monday of each month at 10:30 a.m. unless it is a holiday or convention time. Membership fee is $4.00 per year.

1991 - 1992 Associational Leaders

Moderator - Mr. Norman Godwin	332-2932 (H)
Vice-Moderator - Rev. Jack Byrd	794-4282 (H)
Clerk - Mr. Floyd Barmer	356-2876 (H) 332-3656 (W)
Treasurer - Ms. Sally Ann Barber	332-2547 (H) 332-3594 (W)
Sunday School Director - Mrs. Ruth Miller	332-3883 (H) 332-2894 (W)
Discipleship Training Director - Rev. Billy Nale	585-1121 (H) 585-1174 (C)
Brotherhood Director	

Music Director - Ms. Anna Belle Crouch .... 398-3530 (H)
Evangelism Director - Rev. Robbie Best .... 345-3931 (C)
Stewardship Development Director - Rev. Ronald McSwain .... 332-2923 (H)
Missions Development Director - Rev. Stephen Moore .... 358-3781 (H)
Parliamentarian - Rev. Harvey Jackson .... 794-3858 (H)
R.A. Director - Rev. Wint Hale .... 398-3266 (H) 398-5600 (C)
Youth Director - Mr. Joel Langley .... 794-2137 (H)
Pastoral Ministries Director - Rev. Joe McLean .... 534-3541 (H)
WMU Director - Mrs. Melinda Harris .... 589-7521 (H)
Family Ministries Director - Mrs. Wanda McEntire .... 345-0834 (H)
Christian Life Director - Rev. Tom Caulkins .... 398-3879 (H)
Seminary Extension Director - Rev. Windell Patterson .... 585-1379 (H)

1991 - 92 WMU Leaders

WMU Director .... Mrs. Thad Harris (Melinda), 504 S. Main St., Seaboard 27876; 589-7521 (H) *Elam Baptist*
Assistant WMU Director .... Mrs. Bill McEntire (Wanda), Rt. 1 Box 39, Aulander 27805; 345-0834 (W) *Pleasant Grove*
Secretary/Treasurer .... Mrs. Willie Parrish (Becky), Rt. 1 Box 49, Seaboard 27876; 585-1806 (H) 534-1631 (W) *Galatia Baptist*
BW Director .... Mrs. R.G. Whitley (Sadie), Rt. 1 Box 62, Como 27818; 398-3312 (H) *Buckhorn Baptist*
Assistant BW Director .... Mrs. Jennings White (Ann), P.O. Box 147, Conway 27820; 585-0802 (H) *Conway Baptist*
BYW Director ...... Ms. Floyd Taylor (Mona), Rt. 1 Box 108, Seaboard 27876; 585-1634 (H) 534-5811 (W) *Galatia Baptist*
Assistant BYW Director .... Mrs. Mike Mizelle (Carol), Rt. 2 Box 304-C, Colerain 27924; 794-3323 (H) *Askewville Baptist*
Acteens Director .... Mrs. Andy Wood (Temple), 1312 Cedar Landing Rd., Winsor 27983; 794-3704 (H) *Siloam Baptist*
Assistant Acteens Director .... Mrs. Robert Whitaker (Carol), Rt. 4 Box 482, Williamston 27892; 792-7731 (H) *Siloam Baptist*
GA Director .... Mrs. Tony White (Martha), Rt. 3 Box 269, Windsor 27983; 794-2792 (H) 794-3743 (W) *Askewville Baptist*
Assistant GA Director ..... Mrs. Dennis Babb (Janice), P.O. Box 103, Potescasi 27867; 587-8381 (H) *Potecasi Baptist*
Missions Friends Director .... Mrs. Ken Dilday (Cyndy), 207 S. West St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-5272 *Ahoskie First Baptist*
Assistant MF Director .... Mrs. Thomas Barrett (Myra), Rt. 1 Box Seaboard 27876; 585-0148 (H) *Galatia Baptist*
Mission Action Director .... Mrs. Howard Doughtie (Genevie), Rt. 1, Winton 27986; 358-3791 (H) *Winton Baptist*
Mission Study Director .... Mrs. Becky Edwards, P.O. Box 94, Colerain 27924; 356-4303 (H) *Colerain Church*
Mission Support Director .... Mrs. S.T. Wrenn (Mildred), 105 Pecan Dr., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3990 (H) 332-3021 (W)
Scholarship .... Mrs. Carolyn Brinkley, Rt. 1 Box 20, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2667 (H)

Committee on Committees

COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER

Thomas Ruffin, Chm. ....Rt. 1 Box 280, Ahoskie 27910; 332-3801
Bob Rogers ........................P.O. Box 589, Rich Sq. 27869; 539-2546
Jean Rogister....................Rt. 1 Box 19-A, Woodland 27897; 587-9791

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Lula Mae Chamblee, Chm. ....Rt. 2 Box 113, Aulander 27805; 348-2206
Bill McEntire ....Rt. 1 Box 39, Aulander 27805; 345-0834
Shelby Stephens ...................P.O. Box 126, Colerain 27924; 356-4685

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Jack Byrd, Chm. ....101 W. Gray St., Windsor 27983; 794-4282
Jack Burnette ..........................P.O. Box 502, Severn 27877; 585-1463
Jo-Ann Mizelle ....Rt. 2 Box 312, Colerain 27924; 794-4253
Evelyn Hoggard ....Rt. 1 Box 98, Cofield 27922; 356-4432
Evelyn Parker .......................P.O. Box 157, Lewiston 27849; 348-2216

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Elaine Myers, Chm. ....512 Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-2074
Edna Burkette ......................P.O. Box 153, Woodland 27897; 587-4711
Bob Spivey ....306 Sutton Dr., Windsor 27983; 794-4092
Betty J. Baugham .....................P.O. Box 123, Lasker 27848; 539-2470
William Lawrence ....214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4230
Jack Byrd ....101 W. Gray St., Windsor 27983; 794-4282
Mrs. Herbert Jenkins ....503 E. Main St., Aulander 27805; 345-4261
Charles Edwards .......................P.O. Box 175, Winton 27986; 358-8361
James Martin ..........................P.O. Box 35, Conway 27820; 585-1524

COMMITTEE ON TRUSTEES

James Hester, Chm. ..................P.O. Box 160, Conway 27820; 585-1893
Jack Williford .......................P.O. Box 527, Windsor 27983; 794-2712
Henry Miller ....Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3328

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION

Thomas Caulkins, Chm. ..........P.O. Box 124, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3879
Wint Hale ....Rt. 3, Box 81-C, Ahoskie 27910; 398-3266
Bill McEntire ....Rt. 1 Box 39, Aulander 27805; 345-0834

COMMITTEE ON HISTORY

Elmer Joyner, Chm. (1993) ...........P.O. Box 37, Gumberry 27838; 589-5791
Mrs. Ed Womble (1992) ....134 N. Main St., Rich Sq. 27869; 539-2291
Henry Boschen (1994) .................P.O. Box 69, Roxobel 27872; 344-7221
Hargus Taylor (1995)........101 Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4762
Wilson Jernigan (1996) ....252-Mt. Olive Rd., Windsor 27983; 348-2750

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Daniel Spell, Chm. .... Rt. 1 Box 166, Ahoskie 27910; 332-3893
Mary Rose Lawrence .... 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4230
Helen Griffin .... P.O. Box 472, Woodland 27897; 587-1691

COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP

James Hester, Chm. (1995) .... P.O. Box 160, Conway 27820; 585-1752
Tom McLean (1994) .... 1022 Bull Hill Rd., Windsor 27983; 794-4339
Don Clinton (1993) .... Rt. 1 Box 170, Colerain 27924; 356-4230
Andy Wood (1992) .... 1312 Cedar Landing Rd., Windsor 27983; 794-3704
Nathan Copeland (1996) .... P.O. Box 237, Windsor, 27983; 794-4352

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Lemar Wheeler, Chm. .... P.O. Box 444, Woodland, 27897; 587-3041
Harry Ward, Co-Chm. .... P.O. Box 434, Winton, 27986; 358-4771
Corene Harris .... Rt. 1 Box 193, Pendelton, 27862; 585-1147
Nathan Copeland .... P.O. Box 237, Windsor, 27983; 794-4352
William Lawrence .... 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro, 27855; 398-4230
Velma Williford .... P.O. Box 533, Aulander, 27805; 345-4821

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION

Ralph Knight, Chm. .... P.O. Box 68, Merry Hill, 27932; 482-3875
Joseph Blythe .... Rt. 1, Harrellsville, 27942; 36-4660
William Askew, Jr. .... P.O. Box 440, Woodland, 27897; 587-8421

COMMITTEE ON LIBRARIES

Jo-Ann Mizelle, Chm. .... Rt. 2 Box 312, Colerain, 27924; 794-4253
Lou Wilson Mason .... P.O. Box 6, Harrellsville, 27942; 356-4336
Hannah Vaughan .... P.O. Box 367, Woodland, 27897; 587-6641
Jackie Duncan .... Rt. 2 Box 134-D, Conway, 27820; 585-1268

COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION

Windell Patterson, Chm. (1993) .... Box 128, Pendelton, 27862; 585-1379
Randolph Phillips (1992) .... Box 69, Pendelton, 27862; 585-1346
Henry Boschen (1994) .... P.O. Box 69, Roxobel, 27872; 344-7221

COMMITTEE ON STEWARDSHIP DEVELOPMENT

Ronald McSwain, Chm. .... P.O. Box 632, Ahoskie, 27910; 332-2923
Dan Graves .... 346 US 13 N., Windsor, 27983; 794-2839
Nathan Copeland .... P.O. Box 237, Windsor, 27983; 794-4352
Mike Terry .... P.O. Box 581, Aulander, 27805; 345-1688
Sadie Mae Whitley .... Rt. 1 Box 62, Como, 27818; 398-3367
John M. Jenkins .... 508 Lakeview Dr., Murf., 27855; 398-3367
Helen Bazemore .... Rt. 1, Cofield, 27922; 356-4729
John H. Liverman .... P.O. Box 439, Woodland, 27897; 587-6191
Bill Little .... Box 183, Creeksville Rd., Jackson, 27845; 534-6521
Joan Horne .... Rt. 1 Box 91, Pendleton, 27862; 585-1518

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT

Stephen Moore ........................P.O. Box 415, Winton, 27986; 358-3781
Genevieve Doughtie ....Rt. 1 Box 66, Winton, 27986; 358-3791
Ruth Miller........................Rt. 2 Box 68-C, Ahoskie, 27910; 332-3883
Corene Harris ....Rt. 1 Box 193, Pendleton, 27867; 585-1147
Andy Wood ....1312 Cedar Landing Rd., Windsor, 27983; 794-3704

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

Robbie Best, Chm. ..................P.O. Box 220, Aulander 27805; 345-0061
Jack Byrd ....101 W. Gray St., Windsor 27983; 794-4282
Harold Heath.......................P.O. Box 160, Aulander 27805; 345-7821
John Baker, Jr.........................Rt. 2 Box 54, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2200
Jackie Brinkley ....Rt. 3 Box 225-A, Ahoskie 27910; 332-4534
David Ross...........................Rt. 1 Box 99, Conway 27820; 587-7911
Ray Craig...............................P.O. Box 67, Como 27818; 398-3976

COMMITTEE ON PASTOR/CHURCH RELATIONS

Joe McLean, Chm. ...................P.O. Box 445, Jackson 27845; 534-3541
Bill McEntire.......................Rt. 1 Box 39, Aulander 27805; 345-0834
Warren Cobb ....1711 Woodard Rd., Windsor 27983; 794-2787
Tom Caulkins ....500 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3879
Julian Robertson.............517 N. Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie 27910; 332-3758
Harold Delong.........................P.O. Box 8, Potecasi 27867; 587-2453
Sylvia Mann ....Rt. 1, Boykins, Virginia 23827; (804) 654-6336

COMMITTEE ON FAMILY & CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

Wanda McEntire, Chm...............Rt. 1 Box 39, Aulander, 27805; 345-0834
Bill McEntire ....Rt. 1 Box 39, Aulander, 27805; 345-0834
Vernon Baker.......................Rt. 1 Box 8-B, Ahoskie, 27910; 332-4894
Jane Taylor .....................P.O. Box 73, Harrellsville, 27942; 356-4568
Darlene Britton.............................Rt. 1, Pendleton, 27862; 585-1821
Jean Burnette ........................P.O. Box 502, Severn, 27877; 585-1463

YOUTH COMMITTEE

Joel Langley, Chm...................P.O. Box 424, Windsor, 27983; 794-2137
Thomas Gibbs .....................P.O. Box 357, Seaboard, 27876; 589-2951
Tony Capehart....................P.O. Box 5, Harrellsville, 27942; 356-4477
Bruce Ramsey ....1226 Strelingworth St., Windsor, 27983; 794-2671

Miscellaneous Directory

Other Ordained Ministers

Ahoskie First	Rev. Edwin Dacus (P), 919 Richard St., Ahoskie
Creeksville	Mr. Nickie Martin (P), P.O. Box 265, Conway
Earlys	Dr. W.D. Morris (R), P.O. Box 463, Clinton
Elm Grove	Rev. Hubert Mizelle (R), 113 East Maple St., Windsor
Galatia	Rev. Lonnie Armstrong (AW), Rt. 1 Box 192, Pendleton
Murfreesboro	Rev. Bruce Moore (SW), 105 Holly Hill Rd., Murfreesboro
	Rev. B. Franklin Lowe (SW), 502 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro
	Rev. Bela Udvarnoki (R), 609 Woodridge Dr., Murfreesboro
	Rev. Bruce Whitaker (R), 2 Quail Hollow Rd., Murfreesboro
	Rev. Philip Royce (SW), RFD 2, Murfreesboro
	Rev. Clifton Collins (SW), Rt. 1, Murfreesboro
	Rev. Charles Paul (SW), 625 Woodland Dr., Murfreesboro
	Rev. John Virkler (SW), Chowan College, Murfreesboro
	Dr. Hargus Taylor (SW), 101 Spring Lake Dr., Murfreesboro
	Rev. Ken Craig (SW), 316 E. High, Murfreesboro
	Rev. Roland S. Pruette (R), 108 Dogwood Dr., Murfreesboro
Powellsville	Rev. Robert Medlin (I), 40 McDowell Dr., Wake Forest
Riverside	Rev. Donald Clinton (R), Rt. 1 Box 170, Colerain
Robert's Chapel	Rev. Randolph Phillips (R), P.O. Box 65, Pendleton
Seaboard	Rev. Paul Worrell (R), P.O. Box 336, Seaboard
Siloam	Rev. Joe Polinski (R), 107 Williford Ave., Windsor

Ministers of Music and Youth

Ahoskie First	Mr. Danny Vancil, 315 S. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910
Cashie	Mr. Joel Langley, 107 E. Carroll St., Windsor 27983
Galatia	Rev. Hugh Patterson, Rt. 1 Box 191-A, Pendleton 27862

1991 - 1992 Executive Promotion Committee

Ahoskie First	Mrs. Margaret Springfield, Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove	Mr. Albert Vann, Rt. 1 Box 156, Conway 27820
Askewville	Mr. T.J. Jernigan, Sr., 131 E. Askewville St., Windsor 27983
Aulander	None
Bethany	Mr. Charlie Cullipher, Rt. 2 Box 110, Colerain 27924
Bethlehem	None
Bethel	None
Brantley's Grove	Mr. Henry Dilday, Rt. 4 Box DL3, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn	Mrs. R.G. Whitley, Rt. 1 Box 62, Como 27818
Capeharts	Mr. H.G. Evans, P.O. Box 183, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie	None
Center Grove	Mr. David Brinkley, Sr., Rt. 1 Box 924, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor	Mr. Wallace Morgan, Star Rt., Box 50, Colerain 27924

Colerain ... Mrs. Grace Mitchell, Rt. 1 Box 132, Harrellsville 27942
Connaritsa ... Mr. Lindsey Chamblee, Rt. 2 Box 111, Aulander 27910
Conway ... Mr. James Martin, P.O. Box 35, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ... Mr. Billy Woodard, Rt. 1, Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ... Mr. Earl Lassiter, Rt. 2 Box 314, Conway 27820
Earlys ... Mr. Lawrence W. Myers, 512 S. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood ... Mr. Harvey C. Bowen, 416 US 13, N., Windsor 27983
Elam ... Mr. Bobby Davis, Rt. 1 Box 78, Pleasant Hill 27866
Elm Grove ... Mr. Aubrey Mizelle, Rt. 2 Box 282, Colerain 27924
Galatia ... Mr. Elliott Davis, Rt. 1 Box 59, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross ... Mr. Howard Asbell, 705 US 17, N., Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ... Mr. Jimmy Mason, Rt. 1 Box 10, Harrellsville 27942
Hebron ... None
Holly Grove ... Mr. Thomas Ruffin, Rt. 1 Box 280, Ahoskie 27910
Holly Springs ... None
Hortons ... Mr. Joseph E. Phelps, P.O. Box 112, Aulander 27805
Jackson ... Mr. L.R. Biggerstaff, P.O. Box 186, Jackson 27845
Mr. W.J. Little, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 183, Jackson 27845
Kelford ... Mrs. Julia Cahoon, P.O. Box 64, Kelford 27897
Lawrence ... Mr. W.G. Sallenger, 1121 Cooper Hill Rd., Windsor 27983
Lasker ... Mr. David E. Lassiter, Rich Square 27869
Lewiston ... None
Margarettsville ... None
Mars Hill ... Mr. Everett Davidson, Rt. 1 Box 422, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ... Mrs. Helen Vinson, P.O. Box 442, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ... Mrs. Ernestine Northcott, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill ... Ms. Cindy Pierce, 250 Peterson Ch. Rd., Windsor 27957
Mt. Carmel ... None
Mt. Tabor ... Mr. Claud King, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ... Mr. Herman Gatewood, 350 Carolina Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ... None
Pleasant Grove ... Mrs. Donald Jernigan, Rt. 1 Box 41, Woodland 27897
Potecasi ... Betty Dunn, P.O. Box 155, Milwaukee 27854
Powellsville ... Mr. Gerald Waters, P.O. Box 146, Powellsville 27967
Republican ... Mr. Elbert Moore, 204 Cale St., Windsor 27983
Rich Square ... Mr. Ted Tyler, P.O. Box 646, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ... Mrs. Rhodes Pratt, 1444 NC 45, N., Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel ... Rev. Randolph Phillips, P.O. Box 65, Pendleton 27862
Ross ... Mr. Paul Basham, 233 Bakertown Rd., Windsor 27983
Sandy Run ... None
Seaboard ... Mrs. Southgate T. Britt, Rt. 1 Box 193, Seaboard 27876
Severn ... Mr. F.L. Ferguson, P.O. Box 151, Severn 27877
Siloam ... None
St. John ... Mr. Troy Cox, P.O. Box 657, Aulander 27805
Union ... Mr. William Charles, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ... Mr. Bobby Belch, Rt. 2 Box 65, Colerain 27924
Winton ... Mr. Harry Ward, P.O. Box 434, Winton 27986
Woodland ... Miss Roberta Outland, P.O. Box 445, Woodland 27897

Pastors

Ahoskie First . . . . Dr. Jesse J. Croom, 924 W. Stokes St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-6120
Ashley's Grove . . . . Rev. David Ross, Rt. 1 Box 99, Conway 27820; 587-2093
Askewville . . . . Rev. Freddie Harris, 112 E. Askewville St., Windsor 27983; 794-2409
Aulander . . . . Rev. Robbie Best, P.O. Box 220, Aulander 27805; 345-0061
Bethany . . . . Rev. Tommy Tripp, Rt. 2 Box 142-A, Colerain 27924; 356-4894
Bethel . . . . Rev. William Nelson, Rt. 1 Box 90, Pleasant Hill 27866; 589-7501
Bethlehem . . . . Rev. Phillip McCall, Rt. 4 Box 357, Ahoskie 27910; 332-6853
Brantley's Grove . . . . Rev. James C. Ward, Rt. 3 Box 14-13, Ahoskie 27910; 332-8473
Buckhorn . . . . Rev. Ray Craig, P.O. Box 67, Como 27818-0067; 398-3976
Capeharts . . . . Rev. Lawrence Jones, 101 Capeharts Church Rd., Merry Hill 27957; 482-4338
Cashie . . . . Rev. Jack Byrd, 101 W. Gray St., Windsor 27983; 794-4282
Center Grove . . . . Rev. Herman Hicks, Rt. 1 Box 62-F, Ahoskie 27910; 332-6968
Christian Harbor . . . . None, P.O. Box 326, Harrellsville 27942; 356-4689
Colerain . . . . Rev. Shelby Stephens, P.O. Box 126, Colerain 27924; 356-4685
Connaritsa . . . . Dr. Harold Heath, P. O. Box 160, Aulander 27805; 345-7821
Conway . . . . Rev. James Hester, P.O. Box 160, Conway 27820; 585-1893
Creech Memorial . . . . Rev. Thomas E. Lamm, 502 S. Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-2727
Creeksville . . . . None, Rt. 2 Box 265, Conway 27820; 585-0560
Early's . . . . Rev. Ronald McSwain, P.O. Box 632, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2923
Edgewood . . . . Rev. Dan Graves, 348 US 13, N., Windsor 27983; 794-2839
Elam . . . . Rev. Elmer Joyner, P.O. Box 37, Gumberry 27838; 589-5791
Elm Grove . . . . Rev. Mark Chase, Rt. 2 Box 330, Colerain 27924; 794-2661
Galatia . . . . Rev. Billy Nale, Rt. 1 Box 89, Seaboard 27876; 585-1121
Green's Cross . . . Rev. Kenneth Bunch, 303 US 17, N., Windsor 27983; 794-4566
Harrellsville . . . . . Rev. Tony Capehart, P.O. Box 5, Harrellsville 27942; 356-4477
Hebron . . . . Rev. Nicky Martin, P.O. Box 265, Conway 27820; 585-0384
Holly Grove . . . . . . Rev. Edwin Dacus, 919 Richard St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-4692
Holly Springs . . . . . Rev. Henry Boschen, P.O. Box 69, Roxobel 27872; 344-7221
Horton's . . . . Rev. Harold Heath, P.O. Box 160, Aulander 27805; 345-7821
Jackson . . . . Rev. Joe McLean, P.O. Box 445, Jackson 27845; 534-3541
Kelford . . . . Rev. Russell Rhodes, P.O. Box 37, Kelford 27847; 344-3761
Lasker . . . . None
Lawrence . . . . . . Rev. J.N. Baggett, 1008 US 13-17, S., Windsor 27983; 794-3861
Lewiston . . . . Rev. Steve Conerly, P.O. Box 838, Lewiston-Woodville 27849; 348-2890
Margarettsville . . . . Rev. Richard L. Griffin, Rt. 2 Box 692, Louisburg 27549; 853-2618
Mars Hill . . . . None
Meherrin . . . . None
Menola . . . . Rev. Herman Hicks, Rt. 1 Box 62-F, Ahoskie 27910; 332-6968
Merry Hill . . . . Rev. Ralph Knight, P.O. Box 68, Merry Hill 27957; 482-3875
Mt. Carmel . . . Rev. Jack P. Morgan, Rt. 1 Box 219, Corapeake 27926; 465-4294

Mt. Tabor ....Rev. Wint Hale, Rt. 3 Box 81-C, Ahoskie 27910; 398-5600
Murfreesboro ....Rev. Thomas Caulkins, 500 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3789
Oak Grove........Rev. Bobby Skeens, Rt. 2 Box 311-C, Gates 27937; 357-2083
Pleasant Grove ....Rev. Bill McEntire, Rt. 1 Box 39, Aulander 27805; 345-0834
Potecasi ....Rev. Harold Delong, P.O. Box 8, Potecasi 27867; 587-2453
Powellsville..........Rev. C.T. Edmondson, P.O. Box 530, Powellsville 27967; 332-3796
Republican....Rev. Harvey Jackson, 202 Belmont St., Windsor 27983; 794-3858
Rich Square ....Rev. Robert (Bob) Rogers, P.O. Box 589, Rich Square 27869; 539-2546
Riverside .....Rev. Charles Hulin, 1208 NC 45, N., Merry Hill 27957; 356-4566
Robert's Chapel ....Rev. Windell Patterson, P.O. Box 128, Pendleton 27862; 585-1379
Ross ......Rev. Thomas McLean, 1020 Bull Hill Rd., Windsor 27983; 794-4330
Sandy Run ....Rev. Michael Jones, P.O. Box 95, Roxobel 27872; 344-3541
Seaboard ....Rev. Thomas Gibbs, P.O. Box 357, Seaboard 27876; 589-2951
Severn ....Rev. Jack R. Burnette, P.O. Box 502, Severn 27877; 585-1463
Siloam ...Rev. Andy Wood, 1312 Cedar Landing Rd., Windsor 27983; 794-3704
St. John's ....Rev. John D. Eure, Rt. 2 Box 104, Ahoskie 27910; 332-4612
Union ....Rev. John D. Baker, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 54, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2200
Wakelon ....Rev. Daniel Spell, Rt. 1 Box 166, Ahoskie 27910; 332-3893
Winton ....Rev. Stephen Moore, P.O. Box 415, Winton 27986; 358-3781
Woodland ...Rev. J. Lemar Wheeler, P.O. Box 444, Woodland 27897; 587-3041

Sunday School Directors

Ahoskie First ......Mr. Vernon Baker, Rt. 1 Box 8-B, Ahoskie 27910; 332-4894
Ashley's Grove ....Mr. David Futrell, Rt. 2, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4991
Askewville.......Mr. T.J. Jernigan, Sr., 131 E. Askewville St., Windsor 27983; 794-3742
Aulander ....Mrs. Janet Emory, P.O. Box 188, Aulander 27805; 345-9691
Bethany ....Mr. Mark Daniels, Rt. 2 Box 199, Colerain 27924; 356-4103
Bethel...............Mr. Tommy Massey, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill 27866; 589-7801
Bethlehem ....Mr. Robert Bazemore, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922
Brantley's Grove ....Mr. Wayne Vinson, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910; 332-8465
Buckhorn ......Mr. Oscar Spruill, Rt. 1 Box 61-A, Como 27818-9708; 398-3313
Capeharts ......Mr. Charles Evans, 327 NC 45, N., Merry Hill 27957; 482-4009
Cashie ....Mr. Billy Griffin, 1005 Stokes Ave., Windsor 27983; 794-3949
Center Grove ...Mr. Robert Brantley, Rt. 1 Box 62-B, Ahoskie 27910; 332-4339
Christian Harbor ....Mr. Graham Pearce, Rt. 1 Box 74, Harrellsville 27942; 356-2534
Colerain ....Mr. Michael Perry, P.O. Box 266, Colerain 27924; 356-2501
Connaritsa ...Mr. Lindsey Chamblee, Rt. 2 Box 111, Aulander 27805; 348-2819
Conway ....Mr. Johnny Reynolds, Rt. 1 Box 60, Conway 27820; 585-1597
Creech Memorial ....Joyce Bracy, 302 Cherry St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-5696
Creeksville........Mr. Edward Lanier, Rt. 2 Box 261, Conway 27845; 585-0031
Early's ....Mr. Robert E. Brinkley, Rt. 1 Box 20, Ahoskie 27910

Edgewood .... None
Elam .... Mr. Leon Dickens, Rt. 1 Box 259, Garysburg 27831; 534-3681
Elm Grove ...... Mr. Fentress Mizelle, Rt. 2 Box 338, Colerain 27924; 794-3528
Galatia .... Mr. W.N. Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 58-A, Seaboard 27876; 585-0553
Green's Cross .... Mr. Al Jernigan, 149 US 17, N., Windsor 27983; 794-4616
Harrellsville..... Mr. Robert Dantz, P.O. Box 364, Harrellsville 27942; 356-4294
Hebron......... Mr. Marnch Futrell, P.O. Box 291, Woodland 27897; 587-2321
Holly Grove ... Mr. Thomas E. Ruffin, Rt. 1 Box 280, Ahoskie 27910; 332-3801
Holly Springs ..... Rev. Henry Boschen, P.O. Box 69, Roxobel 27872; 344-7221
Horton's ...... Mr. Joseph E. Phelps, P.O. Box 112, Aulander 27805; 345-5722
Jackson .... Mr. B.H. Harrell, Jr., P.O. Box 96, Jackson 27845; 534-6851
Kelford .... Mr. M.K. Vick, P.O. Box 128, Kelford 27847; 344-5971
Lasker .... Mr. Jimmy Baugham, P.O. Box 123, Lasker 27848; 539-2470
Lawrence .... Mr. James White, 510 Cooper Hill Rd., Windsor 27983; 794-2496
Lewiston .... Mr. Larry Mizell, P.O. Box 442, Lewiston-Woodville 27849; 348-2689
Margarettsville........ J.M. Vick, P.O. Box 42, Margarettsville 27853; 589-3531
Mars Hill .... Mr. Glenn Davidson, Rt. 1 Box 386, Colerain 27924; 356-4965
Meherrin .... Mr. Vernon Joyner, Rt. 1 Box 420, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3931
Menola .... Mr. David Brinkley, Rt. 1 Box 249, Woodland 27897; 587-4521
Merry Hill...... Mr. Bert Willis, Jr., P.O. Box 145, Merry Hill 27957; 482-2043
Mt. Carmel .... Mrs. Judith Barnes, Rt. 1 Box 46, Seaboard 27876; 585-1508
Mt. Tabor .... Mr. Gilbert Tinkham, Rt. 1 Box 249, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-5379
Murfreesboro... Mr. C.L. Revelle, P.O. Box 448, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-5247
Oak Grove .... Mr. John Williams, P.O. Box 265, Aulander 27805; 345-5601
Pleasant Grove.... Mrs. Leroy Morris, P.O. Box 344, Aulander 27805; 345-3601
Potecasi .... Stanley Vaughan, P.O. Box 97, Potecasi 27867; 587-4641
Powellsville .... Mr. Billy Askew, Rt. 1 Box 153, Ahoskie 27910; 332-5727
Republican...... Mr. Edwin Parker, 906 Wayland St., Windsor 27983; 794-2879
Rich Square.... Mrs. Cindy Moore, P.O. Box 838, Rich Square 27869; 539-4110
Riverside...... Mr. Darrell Adams, 128 Farless Rd., Merry Hill 27957; 356-4627
Robert's Chapel .... Mr. John H. Woodard, P.O. Box 145, Pendleton 27862; 585-1125
Ross .... Mr. Tommy Johnson, Rt. 2 Box 329, Colerain 27924; 794-4763
Sandy Run ...... Mr. George R. Bishop, P.O. Box 12, Roxobel 27872; 344-5471
Seaboard .... Mr. W.C. Cox, P.O. Box 62, Seaboard 27876; 589-3721
Severn .... Mr. J.W. Barkley, P.O. Box 168, Severn 27877; 585-1179
Siloam........ Mr. William Coburn, 106 Coburn Rd., Windsor 27983; 794-4248
St. John's .... Mrs. Patricia Barr, Rt. 1, Ahoskie 27910; 332-8071
Union .... Mr. William Charles, Rt. 2, Box 48-C Ahoskie 27910; 332-3601
Wakelon .... Mr. Paul Williams, Rt. 2 Box 386, Colerain 27924; 356-4356
Winton .... Mr. Joseph Futrell, Rt. 1 Box DE, Winton 27986; 358-8981
Woodland .. Mrs. Jean O. Rogister, Rt. 1 Box 19-A, Woodland 27897; 587-9791

Discipleship Training Directors

Ahoskie First	None
Ashley's Grove	None
Askewville	Mrs. Kathy Cobb, 346 Askewville Rd., Windsor 27983; 794-4632
Aulander	None
Bethany	None
Bethel	Mrs. Eula Taylor, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem	None
Brantley's Grove	None
Buckhorn	None
Capeharts	None
Cashie	Mr. Bruce Ramsey, 1226 Sterlingworth St., Windsor 27983; 794-2671
Center Grove	None
Christian Harbor	None
Colerain	None
Connaritsa	None
Conway	None
Creech Memorial	Marcus Johnson, 204 E. South St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-4421
Creeksville	None
Early's	None
Edgewood	None
Elam	None
Elm Grove	Mr. Floyd Barmer, Rt. 2 Box 351, Colerain 27924; 356-2876
Galatia	Mrs. Susan Britton, Rt. 1 Box 168-B, Pendleton 27862; 585-0212
Green's Cross	Mrs. Mary Castelloe, 308 US 17, N., Windsor 27983; 794-3874
Harrellsville	None
Hebron	None
Holly Grove	None
Holly Springs	Rev. Henry Boschen, P.O. Box 69, Roxobel 27872; 344-7221
Horton's	None
Jackson	None
Kelford	None
Lasker	None
Lawrence	None
Lewiston	None
Margarettsville	None
Mars Hill	None
Meherrin	Mr. Ed Courtright, 386 Franklin Dr., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-5888
Menola	None
Merry Hill	None
Mt. Carmel	None
Mt. Tabor	None
Murfreesboro	None
Oak Grove	None
Pleasant Grove	None
Potecasi	None
Powellsville	None
Republican	None

Rich Square .... None
Riverside .... None
Robert's Chapel .... None
Ross .... Mr. Ray Kornegay, 421 Wakelon Rd., Windsor 27983; 794-3596
Sandy Run .... None
Seaboard .... None
Severn .... None
Siloam .... Mr. Louis Speller, 106 E. Pine St., Williamston 27892; 792-3297
St. John's .... Rev. John D. Eure, Rt. 2 Box 104, Ahoskie 27910; 332-4612
Union .... Mrs. Dave Edwards, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2604
Wakelon .... None
Winton .... Mrs. Nancy Wall, P.O. Box 92, Winton 27986; 358-5771
Woodland .... None

WMU Directors

Ahoskie First... Mrs. Gloria Freeman, Rt. 2 Box 17SS, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2806
Ashley's Grove ...... Mrs. Louise Futrell, Rt. 2 Box 67-C, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3447
Askewville ..... Mrs. Brenda White, 510 Pocosin Rd., Windsor 27983; 794-3776
Aulander .... Mrs. Cleo Tinkham, P.O. Box 171, Aulander 27805; 345-3481
Bethany .... Mrs. Bettie Cullipher, Rt. 2 Box 110, Colerain 27924; 356-4793
Bethel .... Mrs. Reba Mayle, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill 27866; 589-3891
Bethlehem .... None
Brantley's Grove .... Mrs. Ernestine Hall, Rt. 2 Box 224-W, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2838
Buckhorn .... Mrs. Sadie Whitley, Rt. 1 Box 62, Como 27818-9708; 398-3312
Capeharts .... Mrs. Ruth Evans, P.O. Box 183, Merry Hill 27957; 482-4352
Cashie .... Mrs. Toni Langley, 107 E. Carroll St., Windsor 27983; 794-2137
Center Grove .... Mrs. Barbara Matthews, Rt. 1 Box 222, Ahoskie 27910; 332-6756
Christian Harbor .... Mrs. Maggie Pearl Lowe, Rt. 1 Box 42, Harrellsville 27842; 356-2226
Colerain .... Mrs. Becky Edwards, P.O. Box 94, Colerain 27924; 356-4303
Connaritsa .... Miss Lula Mae Chamblee, Rt. 2 Box 113, Aulander 27805; 348-2206
Conway .... Mrs. Kelly Vann, Rt. 2 Box 132, Conway 27820; 585-1381
Creech Memorial .... Mrs. Nan Johnson, 204 E. South St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-4421
Creeksville... Mrs. James Bridgers, Sr., Rt. 2 Box 326, Conway 27820; 585-1449
Early's .... Mrs. Elaine Myers, 512 S. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-2074
Edgewood ... Mrs. Lucille Dunlow, 109 Braxton Ave., Windsor 27983; 794-4271
Elam .... Mrs. Catherine Painter, Rt. 1 Box 269, Garysburg 27831; 534-3647
Elm Grove...... Mrs. Louise Jernigan, Rt. 2 Box 336, Colerain 27924; 794-4910
Galatia .... Mrs. Rebecca Parrish, Rt. 1 Box 49, Seaboard 27876; 585-1806
Green's Cross .... Mrs. Mary Jane Asbell, 609 US 17, N., Windsor 27983; 794-2789
Harrellsville .... None

Hebron ... None
Holly Grove ... Mrs. Mildred Narron, Rt. 1 Box 244-A, Ahoskie 27910; 794-2461
Holly Springs ... None
Horton's ... None
Jackson ... Mrs. L.R. Biggerstaff, P.O. Box 186, Jackson 27845; 534-4041
Kelford ... Julia Johnston, P.O. Box 27, Kelford 27847; 344-9741
Lasker ... None
Lawrence ... Mrs. Linda Harden, 745 Cooper Hill Rd., Windsor 27983; 794-2782
Lewiston ... Linda Mizell, P.O. Box 442, Lewiston-Woodville 27849; 348-2689
Margarettsville ... Shirley Vaughan, P.O. Box 96, Margarettsville 27853; 589-9301
Mars Hill ... Mrs. Vicki Davidson, Rt. 1 Box 386, Colerain 27924; 356-4965
Meherrin ... Mrs. Deborah Lane, Rt. 1 Box 130-D, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-5956
Menola ... Mrs. Margaret Brown, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897; 587-5001
Merry Hill ... Mrs. Millie Bunch, P.O. Box, Merry Hill 27983; 482-8178
Mt. Carmel ... Mrs. Judith Barnes, Rt. 1 Box 46, Seaboard 27876; 585-1508
Mt. Tabor ... Mrs. Ann Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 288, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3383
Murfreesboro ... Ms. Joyce Houghton, 102 Darlene St., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3879
Oak Grove ... Mrs. Macy Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805; 345-3586
Pleasant Grove ... Mrs. Donald Jernigan, Rt. 1 Box 41, Woodland 27897; 539-2890
Potecasi ... Ms. Cornelia Sumner, P.O. Box 212, Potecasi 27867; 587-4821
Powellsville ... Mrs. Oma D. Askew, Rt. 1 Box 153, Ahoskie 27910; 332-5727
Republican ... None
Rich Square ... None
Riverside ... Mrs. Eva Miller, 522 Farless Rd., Merry Hill 27957; 356-4620
Robert's Chapel ... Mrs. Lois Edwards, P.O. Box 55, Pendleton 27862; 585-0960
Ross ... Mrs. Elizabeth Bunch, 1127 Wakelon Rd., Windsor 27983; 794-2267
Sandy Run ... Frances Shoulars, Star Rt. 1 Box 41, Rich Square 27869; 344-5081
Seaboard ... Mrs. Calvin Maddrey, P.O. Box 272, Seaboard 27876; 589-4741
Severn ... Mrs. Lucille Taylor, P.O. Box 186, Severn 27877; 585-1183
Siloam ... Mrs. Elsie Mobley, 1810 W. Main St., Williamston 27892; 792-3168
St. John's ... Mrs. Vivian Andrews, Rt. 3 Box 14-J, Ahoskie 27920; 332-4943
Union ... Mrs. Ruth Miller, Rt. 2 Box 68-C, Ahoskie 27910; 332-3883
Wakelon ... None
Winton ... Mrs. Howard Doughtie, Rt. 1 Box 66, Winton 27986; 358-3791
Woodland ... Mrs. Nancy Timberlake, P.O. Box 280, Woodland 27897; 587-7961

Brotherhood Directors

Ahoskie First ......Mr. Vernon Baker, Rt. 1 Box 8-B, Ahoskie 27910; 332-4894
Ashley's Grove ....None
Askewville ....Mr. William R. White, 148 W. Askewville St., Windsor 27983; 794-3741
Aulander ....Mr. John Hawkins, P.O. Box 585, Aulander 27805; 345-1115
Bethany ....Mr. Keith Hughson, Rt. 2 Box 141, Colerain 27924; 356-4370
Bethel ....Mr. Fenton Mayle, Jr., Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill 27866; 589-9891
Bethlehem ....None
Brantley's Grove ....Mr. Ezra Vann, Sr., Rt. 3, Box 39, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2911
Buckhorn ....None
Capeharts ....Mr. Neal Taylor, 2109 Cooper Hill Rd., Windsor 27983; 794-4975
Cashie ....Mr. Francis Russell, 401 Winston Ln., Windsor 27983; 794-2938
Center Grove ....Mr. Johnny Overton, Rt. 1 Box 63, Ahoskie 27910; 332-4938
Christian Harbor ....None
Colerain ....Mr. Leroy Farless, P.O. Box 111, Colerain 27924; 356-4738
Connaritsa ....Mr. Henry G. Spruill, P.O. Box 275, Aulander 27805; 345-2691
Conway ....None
Creech Memorial ....Mr. John Askew, 319 S. Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-3557
Creeksville ....Mr. Jesse Hall, Rt. 2 Box 409, Conway 27820; 585-1365
Early's ....None
Edgewood ....None
Elam..........Mr. Elliott Stephenson, Rt. 1 Box 11, Seaboard 27876; 534-8441
Elm Grove ....None
Galatia ....Mr. J. R. Hasty, Rt. 1 Box 53-C, Seaboard 27876; 585-0420
Green's Cross ....Mr. Reginald Asbell, 609 US 17, N., Windsor 27983; 794-2789
Harrellsville ....Mr. Jimmy Cotton (RA), Rt. 1 Box 111-A, Cofield 27922; 356-2189
Hebron ....None
Holly Grove ....None
Holly Springs ....None
Horton's ....None
Jackson ....None
Kelford ....None
Lasker ....None
Lawrence..........Mr. W.G. Sallenger, 1121 Cooper Hill Rd., Windsor 27983; 794-2679
Lewiston ....Mr. C.H. Edwards, P.O. Box 295, Lewiston-Woodville 27849; 348-2332
Margarettsville ....None
Mars Hill ....Mr. Glenn Davidson, Rt. 1 Box 386, Colerain 27924; 356-4965

Meherrin ....Mr. Henry Miller, Rt. 1 Box 411, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3328
Menola ....None
Merry Hill ....Mrs. Peggy Castellow (RA), 1318 US 17, N., Windsor 27983; 482-8232
Mr. Carmel ....None
Mt. Tabor.........Mr. Francis Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 288, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3383
Murfreesboro ....None
Oak Grove ....None
Pleasant Grove ....None
Potecasi ....Mr. Bennie Dunn, P.O. Box 155, Milwaukee 27854; 585-1558
Powellsville ....Mr. James Eure (RA), Rt. 1 Box 164-B, Ahoskie 27910; 332-6067
Republican ....None
Rich Square........Mr. Ted Tyler, P.O. Box 646, Rich Square 27869; 539-2713
Riverside ....None
Robert's Chapel..............Mr. Steve Mann, P.O. Box 28, Pendleton 27862; 585-0106
Ross ....Mr. Ray Kornegay, 421 Wakelon Rd., Windsor 27983; 794-3596
Sandy Run ....None
Seaboard ....Mr. C.C. Howell, P.O. Box 399, Seabord 27876; 589-3871
Severn ....None
Siloam ....Mr. A.L. Leggett, 830 US 13-17, S., Windsor 27983; 794-3864
St. John's...............Mr. Eddie Newsome, Rt. 1 Box 118, Aulander 27805; 332-3600
Union ....Mr. J.E. Benton, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910; 332-3373
Wakelon ....None
Winton ....Mr. W.W. Felton, P.O. Box 66, Winton 27986; 358-3691
Woodland ......Mr. J.H. Liverman, P.O. Box 439, Woodland 27897; 587-3901

Music Directors

Ahoskie First ....Mr. Danny Vancil, 315 S. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-7535
Ashley's Grove ....Mrs. Trudy Gibson, Rt. 2 Box 35-D, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3017
Askewville.......Mrs. Darlene Dunlow, 140 W. Askewville St., Windsor 27983; 794-9485
Aulander ....Mrs. Sylvia Vaughan, Rt. 1 Box 234-D, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-5901
Bethany ....Mr. Wayne Lee, Rt. 2 Box 167, Colerain 27924; 356-2602
Bethel..............Mrs. Linda Meadows, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill 27866; 589-4551
Bethlehem ....None
Brantley's Grove..............Mr. Glen Brickhouse, Rt. 3 Box 190-B, Ahoskie 27910; 332-5070
Buckhorn ....Mrs. William G. Lawrence, 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4230

Capeharts ....Mrs. Ruth Evans, P.O. Box 183, Merry Hill 27957; 482-4352
Cashie ....Mrs. Joseph Spruill, Rt. 1 Box 542, Windsor 27983; 794-6267
Center Grove ....Mrs. Barbara Matthews, Rt. 1 Box 222, Ahoskie 27910; 345-6756
Christian Harbor ....None
Colerain ....Mrs. Don Craft, 516 N. Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie 27910; 332-3794
Connaritsa ....None
Conway ....Mrs. Bobby Cox, P.O. Box 248, Conway 27820; 585-0234
Creech Memorial ....Daphne Askew, 1002 Troy St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-2672
Creeksville ....Mr. Bahnson Bryant, P.O. Box 202, Jackson 27845; 534-4151
Early's ....Mrs. Elaine Myers, 512 S. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-2074
Edgewood ....None
Elam ....Mr. Leon Dickens, Rt. 1 Box 259, Garysburg 27831; 534-3681
Elm Grove ....Mr. Aubrey Mizelle, Rt. 2 Box 282, Colerain 27924; 794-2661
Galatia ....Rev. R. Hugh Patterson, Rt. 1 Box 191-A, Pendleton 27862; 585-1522
Green's Cross ....Miss Wanda Lawrence, 314 Belmont St., Windsor 27983; 794-4804
Harrellsville ....Mrs. Francis Liverman, Rt. 1 Box 100-A, Cofield 27922; 356-4152
Hebron ....None
Holly Grove ....Mr. Thomas E. Ruffin, Rt. 1 Box 280, Ahoskie 27910; 332-3801
Holly Springs ....Mary Eure, Rt. 3 Box 12-R, Ahoskie 27910; 332-4669
Horton's ....None
Jackson ....Mrs. Betsy McLean, P.O. Box 445, Jackson 27845; 534-3541
Kelford ....None
Lasker ....Wanda C. Britton, Rt. 1 Box 151-F, Woodland 27897; 539-2372
Lawrence ....Mrs. Jane Cobb, 1649 Woodard Rd., Windsor 27983; 794-3879
Lewiston ....Christy Swain, 924 Overton St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-3000
Margarettsville ....Helen Vick, P.O. Box 42, Margarettsville 27853; 589-3531
Mars Hill ....Mrs. Peggy Jones, Rt. 1 Box 105, Colerain 27924; 356-2187
Meherrin.....Mr. Robert Mulder, P.O. Box 595, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3341
Menola ....Mrs. Edna Burkett, P.O. Box 153, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill ....Mrs. Carolyn Smithwick, 1229 NC 45, S., Windsor 27983; 482-8260
Mt. Carmel ....None
Mt. Tabor ....Mrs. Ann Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 288, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3383
Murfreesboro ....Mr. James M. Chamblee, 396 Franklin Dr., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4493
Oak Grove ....Mr. Robert Rawls, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805; 345-1684
Pleasant Grove ....Mr. Ricky Perry, Rt. 1 Box 272-A, Woodland 27897; 587-1611
Potecasi ....Peggy Vaughan, P.O. Box 97, Potecasi 27867; 587-4641
Powellsville ....Mrs. Catherine Watkins, P.O. Box 85, Powellsville 27967; 332-3544

Republican ....Mrs. Grady Leary, 221 Mt. Olive Rd., Windsor 27983; 348-2264
Rich Square ...Mrs. Vera Outland, P.O. Box 410, Rich Square 27869; 539-2320
Riverside ......Mrs. Laurie Hulin, 1208 NC 45, N., Merry Hill 27957; 356-4566
Robert's Chapel ....None
Ross.....Mr. Joseph R. Hoggard, 1110 Bull Hill Rd., Windsor 27983; 794-3781
Sandy Run ......Mr. Bennie Reynolds, P.O. Box 174, Roxobel 27872; 344-7821
Seaboard ....None
Severn ....None
Siloam .....Mr. Leroy Mobley, 1810 W. Main St., Williamston 27892; 792-3168
St. John's ....Rev. John D. Eure, Rt. 2 Box 104, Ahoskie 27910; 332-4612
Union ....Mrs. Michael Blowe, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805; 332-6296
Wakelon ....Sybil Perry, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924; 356-4591
Winton ....Mrs. Fred Downs, P.O. Box 127, Winton 27986; 358-4921
Woodland.....Mrs. Diane M. Clark, P.O. Box 112, Woodland 27897; 587-5161

Organists and Pianists

Ahoskie First	Organist - Mr. Billy Raynor Pianist - Mrs. Louise Godwin
Ashley's Grove	Organist - Mrs. Vera Futrell Pianist - Ms. Janice Parker
Askewville	Organist - Mrs. Mary L. Jernigan Pianist - Mrs. Karen White
Aulander	Organist - Ms. Sylvia Vaughan Pianist - Same
Bethany	Pianist - Mrs. Rodney Lee
Bethlehem	Pianist - Miss Viola Perry
Bethel	Organist - Linda Meadows Pianist - Harold Massey
Brantley's Grove	Organist - Mrs. Glenda Ward Pianist - Mrs. June White
Buckhorn	Organist - Mrs. H.K. Taylor Pianist - Same
Capeharts	Organist - Mrs. Sue Doris White Pianist - Mrs. Lovey White
Cashie	Organist - Mrs. Tom A. Brooks Pianist - Miss Laura Harrell
Center Grove	Organist - Mrs. A.S. Godwin Pianist - Mrs. Linda Hicks
Christian Harbor	Pianist - Mrs. Kate Griffin
Colerain	Organist - Mrs. Don Craft
Connaritsa	Pianist - Mrs. Carolyn Fornes
Conway	Organist - Mrs. Bobby Taylor Pianist - Mrs. Melvin Woodard
Creechville	Organist - Ms. Nan Johnson Pianist - Ms. Sonya Woodard
Creeksville	Pianist - Mrs. Judy Sumner

Earlys	Organist - Mrs. Billy Jernigan Pianist - Mrs. Ronald McSwain
Edgewood	Pianist - Ms. Diane Dunlow
Elam	Organist - Mr. Joey Davis Pianist - Mrs. Brenda Dickens
Elm Grove	Organist - Mrs. Connie Mizelle Pianist - Mrs. Rita Dawson
Galatia	Organist - Mr. Elliott Davis Pianist - Mrs. Faye Glover
Green's Cross	Organist - Mrs. Yvonne Williams Pianist - Miss Wanda Lawrence
Harrellsville	Organist - Mrs. Mary Lou Sullivan Pianist - Mrs. Rhonda C. Cotton
Hebron	None
Holly Grove	Organist - Mrs. Thomas E. Ruffin Pianist - Mrs. Katrina Dunlow
Holly Springs	None
Hortons	Organist - Mrs. Dennis Bazemore
Jackson	Organist - Mrs. Joe D. McLean Pianist - Mrs. B.H. Harrell
Kelford	Organist - Mrs. Effie Vick Pianist - Mr. Sonny Browne
Lassiter	Organist - Ms. Annie Mae Wood Pianist - Same
Lawrence	Pianist - Ms. Delanie Smithwick
Lewiston	Organist - Ms. Ruth Williford Pianist - Ms. Diane Harrington
Margarettsville	Pianist - Ms. Mildred Glover
Mars Hill	Pianist - Mr. Kevin Davidson
Meherrin	Organist - Mrs. Joyce Miller Pianist - Mrs. Betty Colson
Menola	Pianist - Miss Evelyn Jones
Merry Hill	Organist - Mrs. Carolyn Smithwick Pianist - Ms. Virginia Barfielde
Mt. Carmel	Pianist - Mrs. Edith Drewett
Mt. Tabor	Organist - Mrs. Sue Godwin Pianist - Same
Murfreesboro	Organist - Ms. Libby Tilson Pianist - Same
Oak Grove	Pianist - Mr. Robert Rawls
Pleasant Grove	Pianist - Mrs. Ricky Perry
Potecasi	Organist - Ms. Susie Lassiter Pianist - Same
Powellsville	Organist - Mrs. Julia Godwin Pianist - Mrs. Melody Futrell
Republican	Pianist - Mrs. Rebecca Lilley
Rich Square	Organist - Mrs. Vera Outland Pianist - Mr. William Hollingsworth
Riverside	Organist - Mrs. Lynette Finch Pianist - Mrs. Laura Hulin

Roberts Chapel	Organist - Mrs. Sandra Woodard
	Pianist - Mrs. Emma Stephenson
Ross	Organist - Mrs. Linda J. Harrell
	Pianist - Mrs. Betsy Kornegay
Sandy Run	Organist - Mr. Bennie Reynolds
	Pianist - Mrs. Willie Lou Bishop
Seaboard	Organist - Miss Elizabeth Harris
	Pianist - Mrs. JoAnn Ricks
Severn	Organist - Mrs. R.P. Watson
	Pianist - Mrs. Paige Williams
Siloam	Pianist - Mrs. Wanda Speller
St. John	Organist - Mrs. Josephine Askew
	Pianist - Mrs. Myrtie Britton
Union	Organist - Mrs. Mike Blow
	Pianist - Mrs. Lawrence Sumner
Wakelon	Pianist - Mr. Tracy Belch
Winton	Organist - Mrs. R.A. Newsome, Jr.
	Pianist - Mrs. Clayton Piland
Woodland	Organist - Mrs. Diane M. Clark

Media Library Directors

Ahoskie First	Mrs. Lou Wilson, 810 W. Main St., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove	Mrs. Vera Futrell, Rt. 1 Box 206, Conway 27802
Askewville	Mrs. Jenny Terry, 122 Askewville Bryant St., Windsor 27983
Cashie	Mrs. Dale Knowles, 1524 Woodard Rd., Windsor 27983
Christian Harbor	Mrs. Nellie Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 92, Harrellsville 27942
Conway	Mrs. Lee J. Duncan, Rt. 2 Box 134D, Conway 27802
Creech Memorial	Ms. Lillian Holloman, 402 E. Memorial Dr., Ahoskie 27910
Galatia	Mrs. Reba Davis, Box 10, Conway 27802
Green's Cross	Mrs. Vashti Smithwick, 1565 S. King St., Windsor 27983
Harrellsville	Mrs. Lou Mason, P.O. Box 6, Harrellsville 27942
Holly Springs	Ms. Evelyn Hull, P.O. Box X, Winton 27986
Lasker	Mrs. Talmadge Barnes, P.O. Box 474, Rich Square 27869
Meherrin	Mrs. Earline Davis, Rt. 1 Box 100, Pendleton 27862
Mt. Tabor	Ms. Betty Warren, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855
Potecasi	Ms. Louise Cooke, Potecari 27687
Robert's Chapel	Mrs. Kitty Mann, P.O. Box 28, Pendleton 27862
Ross	Mrs. Peggy Askew, 338 Pine Ridge Rd., Windsor 27983
Severn	Mrs. R.W. Britt, P.O. Box 173, Severn 27877
Woodland	Mrs. Hannah Vaughan, P.O. Box 367, Woodland 27897

Treasurers

Ahoskie First....Mrs. Debbie Godwin, Rt. 2 Box 62B, Ahoskie 27910; 332-8513
Ashley's Grove ....Mrs. Sarah Askew, Rt. 2 Box 67, Murfreesboro 27855; 587-8221
Askewville ....Mrs. Judy White, 506 Pocosin Rd., Windsor 27893; 794-3538
Aulander ....Mr. Tommy P. Hale, P.O. Box 545, Aulander 27805; 345-5151
Bethany ....Mrs. Kaye Hughson, Rt. 2 Box 141, Colerain 27924; 356-4370
Bethel ....Mr. Philip L. Daniel, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill 27866; 589-1121
Bethlehem ....Miss Helen Bazemore, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922
Brantley's Grove....Miss Viola Dilday, Rt. 2 Box 257, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2482
Buckhorn.......Mr. Philip Howell, Rt. 1 Box 104, Como 27818-9708; 398-3764
Capeharts ....Mrs. Lois Hughes, 142 Morris Cir., Edenton 27932; 482-3594
Cashie ....Miss Katherine Gillam, 912 N. King St., Windsor 27983; 794-2359
Center Grove ....Mr. David Brinkley, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 92-X, Ahoskie 27910; 332-3809
Christian Harbor ....Mrs. Jane Taylor, P.O. Box 73, Harrellsville 27942; 356-4568
Colerain ....Mrs. Eloise Perry, P.O. Box 5, Colerain 27924; 356-4624
Connaritsa ......Mr. Herman Morris, Rt. 1 Box 475, Aulander 27805; 345-6846
Conway ....Mrs. Jackie Duncan, Rt. 2 Box 134-D, Conway 27820; 585-1268
Creech Memorial ....Mr. Billy Woodard, Rt. 1 Box 8-C, Ahoskie 27910; 332-5200
Creeksville.........Mrs. L.B. Burgess, Rt. 2 Box 408, Conway 27820; 585-0062
Early's ....Mr. Robert E. Brinkley, Rt. 1 Box 20, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2667
Edgewood ....Mrs. Anne B. Mitchell, 314 Hoggard Mill Rd., Windsor 27983; 794-2167
Elam ......Mr. William Stephenson, Rt. 1 Box 301, Garysburg 27831; 536-3077
Elm Grove....Mrs. Diener Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 320, Colerain 27924; 794-3637
Galatia ....Mr. Billy Britton, Rt. 1 Box 173, Pendleton 27862; 585-0943
Green's Cross ....Mrs. Margaret Mizelle, 1004 Taylor St., Windsor 27983; 794-3921
Harrellsville.....Mr. Jimmy Mason, Rt. 1 Box 10, Harrellsville 27924; 356-2189
Hebron ....Mrs. Walter Miles, P.O. Box 251, Woodland 27897; 587-2251
Holly Grove .....Mrs. Eugene Simons, P.O. Box 232, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2407
Holly Springs ....Betty Eure, Rt. 3 Box 12-R, Ahoskie 27910; 332-4669
Horton's.....Mrs. Dennis Bazemore, 804 S. King St., Windsor 27983; 794-4990
Jackson ....Mrs. J.R. Duke, P.O. Box 185, Jackson 27845; 534-2251
Kelford ....Mrs. Effie Vick, P.O. Box 128, Kelford 27847; 344-5971
Lasker ......Mr. Talmadge Barnes, P.O. Box 474, Rich Square 27869; 539-2715
Lawrence .....Mr. Vernon Cobb, 1649 Woodard Rd., Windsor 27983; 794-3879
Lewiston ....Mr. C.H. Edwards, P.O. Box 295, Lewiston-Woodville 27949; 348-2332
Margarettsville ....Mr. Jack Harlan, Rt. 1 Box 1, Margarettsville 27853; 589-9861
Mars Hill....Mrs. Margaret Davidson, Rt. 1 Box 343, Colerain 27924; 356-2541
Meherrin ....Mr. Cecil Liverman, 315 W. High St., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3862
Menola ....Ms. Sally Ann Barber, Rt. 2 Box 22, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2547

Merry Hill ....Mr. Roy Pierce, 250 Peterson Church Rd., Windsor 27983; 482-4277
Mt. Carmel...Mrs. Evelyn Stephenson, Rt. 1 Box 206, Jackson 27845; 534-3621
Mt. Tabor ....Mr. Francis Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 288, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3383
Murfreesboro ....Mr. Clifton Collins, P.O. Box 101, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4953
Oak Grove..........Margaret Rawls, Rt. 1 Box 454, Aulander 27805; 345-5436
Pleasant Grove .....Mrs. Jim Liverman, P.O. Box 2, Aulander 27805; 345-6541
Potecasi...............Peggy Vaughan, P.O. Box 97, Potecasi 27867; 587-4641
Powellsville......Mrs. Oma D. Askew, Rt. 1 Box 153, Ahoskie 27910; 332-5727
Republican..........Mr. Riddick White, 301 Sterlingworth St., Windsor 27983; 794-4237
Rich Square ......Mrs. Sarah Ivey, P.O. Box 226, Rich Square 27869; 539-2765
Riverside .....Mrs. Raleigh Baker, 1116 NC 45, N., Merry Hill 27957; 356-2633
Robert's Chapel ....Mrs. Joan Horne, Rt. 1 Box 91, Pendleton 27862; 585-1518
Ross ....Mr. Basil Hoggard, 951 Bull Hill Rd., Windsor 27983; 794-2858
Sandy Run ....Martha McLawhorn, P.O. Box 66, Roxobel 27872; 344-5311
Seaboard ....Mr. Calvin Maddrey, P.O. Box 272, Seaboard 27876; 589-4741
Severn ....Mr. Garland D. Barnes, P.O. Box 35, Severn 27877; 585-0263
Siloam........Mrs. Connie Coburn, 106 Coburn Rd., Windsor 27983; 794-4248
St. John's...Mrs. Carolyn Harrell, Rt. 1, Box 199-A, Aulander 27805; 332-4679
Union ....Mrs. Coben Liverman, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805; 332-4310
Wakelon ....Mrs. Agnes Belch, Rt. 2 Box 65, Colerain 27924; 356-4693
Winton ....Gloria Thum, P.O. Box 462, Winton 27896; 358-2481
Woodland ....Mr. John G. Outland, Jr., P.O. Box 445, Woodland 27897; 587-2191

Church Clerks

Ahoskie First....Mrs. Joyce Brantley, Rt. 1 Box 62-B, Ahoskie 27910; 332-5807
Ashley's Grove ....Mrs. Delma V. Futrell, Rt. 2, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4991
Askewville ....Mr. Dancy G. White, 139 W. Askewville St., Windsor 27983; 794-3936
Aulander...........Mr. T.H. Griffith, P.O. Box 81, Aulander 27805; 345-5151
Bethany ......Mrs. Carolyn Lawrence, Rt. 2 Box 194, Colerain 27924; 356-4335
Bethel ....Mr. Harold Massey, P.O. Box 206, Jackson 27845; 534-2661
Bethlehem ....Mrs. Judy Perry, Rt. 1 Box 94-D, Cofield 27922
Brantley's Grove ....Mrs. Ernestine Vann, Rt. 3 Box 39, Ahoskie 29710; 332-2911
Buckhorn ....Mr. William Lawrence, 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4230
Capeharts ....Mrs. Deborah Daniel, 409 Bakertown Rd., Windsor 27983; 794-2897
Cashie ....Mrs. Ulrich Mizelle, P.O. Box 174, Windsor 27983; 794-3360
Center Grove ....Mr. Otis Payne, 421 S. Rhue St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-2532

Christian Harbor ....Mrs. Jean White, Rt. 1 Box 23-X, Harrelsville 27942; 356-2713
Colerain........Mrs. Linda Northcott, P.O. Box 236, Colerain 27942; 356-4704
Connaritsa....Mrs. Hazel H. Francis, Rt. 2 Box 114, Aulander 27805; 348-2415
Conway ....Mrs. Jackie Duncan, Rt. 2 Box 134-D, Conway 27820; 585-1268
Creech Memorial ....Mr. Dough Askew, 1008 N. Academy St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-2555
Creeksville ...Mrs. Michael T. Lassiter, Rt. 2 Box 348, Conway 27820; 587-8411
Early's........Mrs. Robert E. Brinkley, Rt. 1 Box 20, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2667
Edgewood ....Mrs. Essie Silverthorne, 603 Mulberry St., Williamston 27892; 792-3120
Elam ....Mr. Thad Harris, P.O. Box 32, Seaboard 27876; 589-7521
Elm Grove ....Mr. Floyd Barmer, Rt. 2 Box 351, Colerain 27924; 356-2876
Galatia ....Mrs. Julia Britton, Rt. 1 Box 174, Pendleton 27862; 585-1195
Green's Cross...Mrs. Lillian Harden, 1020 US 17, N., Windsor 27983; 794-3717
Harrellsville .....Mr. Jimmy Cotton, Rt. 1 Box 111-A, Cofield 27922; 356-2189
Hebron ....Mrs. Simone Miles, P.O. Box 91, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove ....Miss Willie Bazemore, Rt. 1 Box 248, Ahoskie 27910; 794-4379
Holly Springs.....Mrs. Evelyn Hoggard, Rt. 1 Box 98, Cofield 27922; 356-4432
Horton's ......Mrs. Charlie S. Powell, Rt. 2 Box 45, Aulander 27805; 345-5926
Jackson ....Mrs. T.A. Stephenson, P.O. Box 115, Jackson 27845; 534-4481
Kelford ....Mrs. Becky Parker, P.O. Box 86, Kelford 27847
Lasker ......Mrs. Wanda Britton, Rt. 1 Box 151-F, Woodland 27897; 539-2372
Lawrence ....Mr. Michael Edwards, 1931 Cooper Hill Rd., Windsor 27983; 794-4091
Lewiston ...Mr. Ken Craft, P.O. Box 336, Lewiston-Woodville 27849; 348-2214
Margarettsville ....Mrs. Shirley Vaughan, P.O. Box 96, Margarettsville 27853; 589-9301
Mars Hill..........Mrs. Peggy Jones, Rt. 1 Box 105, Colerain 27924; 356-2187
Meherrin ....Mrs. Myra Northcott, Rt. 2 Box 133, Ahoskie 27910; 587-9641
Menola ....Mrs. Kate Barber, Rt. 1 Box 246, Woodland 27897; 587-9011
Merry Hill.........Mrs. Jean Cobb, 1521 US 17, N., Windsor 27983; 482-4637
Mt. Carmel ....Mrs. Nancy Stephenson, Rt. 1 Box 20-E, Seaboard 27876; 534-6301
Mt. Tabor ....Mrs. Rebecca D. Mann, Rt. 1 Box 361, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4669
Murfreesboro .....Sarah Davis, 101 E. High St., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-5445
Oak Grove.............Jane Barmer, P.O. Box 424, Aulander 27805; 345-4331
Pleasant Grove...........Mrs. M.B. Dunning, Rt. 1 Box 43, Woodland 27897; 539-2778
Potecasi ....Elsie Hillard, P.O. Box 671, Jackson 27845; 534-7161
Powellsville.....Mrs. Karen Hoggard, Rt. 1 Box 57-B, Ahoskie 27910; 332-3682
Republican.................Mrs. Pearl Riddick, 301 Sterlingworth St., Windsor 27983; 794-4237
Rich Square ...Mrs. Magaret Vick, P.O. Box 173, Rich Square 27869; 539-2783
Riverside............Mrs. Elaine Taylor, 243 Mt. Gould River Rd., Merry Hill 27957; 356-2769
Robert's Chapel .....Mr. Steve Mann, P.O. Box 28, Pendleton 27862; 585-0106
Ross.......Mrs. Elizabeth Bunch, 1127 Wakelon Rd., Windsor 27983; 794-2267

Sandy Run.........Spencer Lovegrove, P.O. Box 218, Kelford 27847; 344-9181
Seaboard ....Mrs. Tommy Flythe, Rt. 1 Box 194, Seaboard 27876; 589-5491
Severn.........Mildred B. Tyler, Rt. 1 Box 30, Margarettsville 27852; 585-1777
Siloam..........Mr. Clyde Anders, 1553 S. King St., Windsor 27983; 794-3551
St. John's....Mrs. Camelia Brown, Rt. 1 Box 321-A, Aulander 27805; 332-4679
Union.............Mrs. Ruth Miller, Rt. 2 Box 68-C, Ahoskie 27910; 332-3883
Wakelon ....Mr. Floyd M. Perry, Rt. 2 Box 396, Colerain 27924; 356-4796
Winton ....Gloria Thum, P.O. Box 462, Winton 27986; 358-2481
Woodland ....Mrs. Valentine C. White, P.O. Box 107, Woodland 27897; 587-7541

Chairmen of Deacons

Ahoskie First ....Mr. Julian Robertson, 517 N. Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie 27910; 332-3758
Ashley's Grove ....Mr. Ray Bryant, Rt. 1 Box 187, Murfreesboro 27855; 587-1281
Askewville ....Mr. T.J. Jernigan, Sr., 131 E. Askewville St., Windsor 27983; 794-3742
Aulander........Mr. Wayne Lassiter, Rt. 1 Box 215, Aulander 27805; 332-3294
Bethany ....Mr. Wayne Lee, Rt. 2 Box 167, Colerain 27924; 356-2602
Bethel........Mr. Tony Mumford, Rt. 1 Box 83, Pleasant Hill 27866; 589-2631
Bethlehem ....Mr. John R. Moore, Rt. 4, Ahoskie 27910
Brantley's Grove ...Mr. Randy Stroud, Rt. 2 Box 566, Ahoskie 27910; 332-6459
Buckhorn ......Mr. Oscar Spruill, Rt. 1 Box 61-A, Como 27818-9708; 398-3312
Capeharts ......Mr. Charles Evans, 327 NC 45, N., Merry Hill 27957; 482-4009
Cashie ....Mr. Robert Spivey, 306 Sutton Dr., Windsor 27983; 794-4092
Center Grove...Mr. Tommy Overton, Rt. 1 Box 93-X, Ahoskie 27910; 332-4593
Christian Harbor ......Mr. Wallace Morgan, Star Rt., Box 50, Colerain 27924; 356-2104
Colerain ......Mr. Tildon Brown, Star Route Box 22, Colerain 27924; 356-4763
Connaritsa ......Mr. Joe R. Jernigan, P.O. Box 335, Aulander 27805; 345-0630
Conway ....Mr. Denny Vann, Rt. 1 Box 84, Conway 27820; 585-0868
Creech Memorial ....Mr. Billy Woodard, Rt. 1 Box 8-C, Ahoskie 27910; 332-5200
Creeksville ....Mr. L.B. Burgess, Rt. 2 Box 408, Conway 27820; 585-0062
Early's ....Mr. Lawrence Myers, 512 S. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-2074
Edgewood ....Mr. Charles Phelps, Jr., 209 W. Gray St., Windsor 27983; 794-2862
Elam..........Mr. Elliott Stephenson, Rt. 1 Box 11, Seaboard 27876; 534-8441
Elm Grove ......Mr. Fentress Mizelle, Rt. 2 Box 338, Colerain 27924; 794-3528
Galatia ....Mr. Floyd Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 108, Seaboard 27876; 585-1634
Green's Cross...Mr. George Harden, 1020 US 17, N., Windsor 27983; 794-3717
Harrellsville...........Mr. Richard Liverman, Rt. 1 Box 100-A, Cofield 27922; 356-4152
Hebron.........Mr. Marnch Futrell, P.O. Box 291, Woodland 27897; 587-2321
Holly Grove ....Mr. Carol Francis, Rt. 1 Box 210-B, Aulander 27805; 345-3872

Holly Springs........Mrs. Helen Miller, Rt. 1 Box 52, Winton 27986; 358-9191
Horton's ......Mr. Joseph E. Phelps, P.O. Box 112, Aulander 27805; 345-5722
Jackson ....Mrs. William Barrow, Rt. 1 Box 447, Jackson 27845; 534-6141
Kelford..................Julia Cahoon, P.O. Box 64, Kelford 27847; 344-2881
Lasker ....Mr. David E. Lassiter, Rich Square 27869; 539-2697
Lawrence..........Mr. W.G. Sallenger, 1121 Cooper Hill Rd., Windsor 27983; 794-2679
Lewiston .....Mr. Alvin Wadsworth, P.O. Box 115, Lewiston-Woodville 27849; 348-2387
Margarettsville....Mr. J.M. Vick, P.O. Box 42, Margarettsville 27853; 589-3531
Mars Hill.......Mr. Milton Robertson, Rt. 1 Box 99, Colerain 27924; 356-4487
Meherrin ....Mr. Curtis Howard, Rt. 1 Box 130-C, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4364
Menola.................Mr. William Burkett, P.O. Box 153, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill .....Mr. Britt Smithwick, 1229 NC 45, S., Windsor 27983; 482-8260
Mt. Carmel .....Mr. Rupert W. Hasty, P.O. Box 464, Jackson 27845; 534-3751
Mt. Tabor .....Mr. Dan Warren, Rt. 1 Box 238, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3025
Murfreesboro.........Mr. Herman Gatewood, 350 Carolina Dr., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4865
Oak Grove ....Mr. D.R. Miller, Rt. 1 Box 268, Aulander 27805; 345-4131
Pleasant Grove......Mr. Jerry Baker, Rt. 1 Box 47-A, Kelford 27847; 345-6431
Potecasi........Mr. Malcolm Best, P.O. Box 275, Rich Square 27869; 539-2453
Powellsville.........Mr. J.D. Jones, P.O. Box 26, Powellsville 27967; 332-4230
Republican ....Mr. Wilson Jernigan, 252 Mt. Olive Rd., Windsor 27983; 794-2750
Rich Square........Mr. Ted Tyler, P.O. Box 646, Rich Square 27869; 539-2713
Riverside ....Mr. James Matthews, 431 Farless Rd., Merry Hill 27957; 356-2343
Robert's Chapel...None
Ross.........Mr. Paul Basham, 233 Bakerstown Rd., Windsor 27983; 794-4993
Sandy Run ....Mr. Robert Davis, P.O. Box 7, Roxobel 27872; 344-7861
Seaboard ....Mr. C.C. Howell, P.O. Box 399, Seaboard 27876; 589-3871
Severn ....Mr. Frank Ferguson, P.O. Box 151, Severn 27877; 585-0715
Siloam ...Mr. Joseph Leggett, 109 Spellers Ferry Rd., Windsor 27983; 794-2550
St. John's ......Mr. Eddie Newsome, Rt. 1 Box 118, Aulander 27805; 332-3600
Union ....Mr. Jackie Brinkley, Rt. 2 Box 225-A, Ahoskie 27910; 332-4534
Wakelon ....Mr. Bobby Belch, Rt. 2 Box 65, Colerain 27924; 356-4693
Winton ....Mr. R.A. Newsome, Jr., P.O. Box 190, Cofield 27922; 358-7441
Woodland ......Mr. J.H. Liverman, P.O. Box 439, Woodland 27897; 587-3901

Constitution

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the West Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of 100 members and under shall be entitled to two messengers, and for each additional 100 members, an additional messenger, provided that no church shall have more than 10 messengers.

PURPOSE

Article 3. The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage, and enlist its membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation, for the promotion of the entire program of our denomination; to the end that the gospel of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our Association, our State and Nation, and unto the uttermost part of the world.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no powers to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor a court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. There shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the local church and there shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the Association. However, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the Association, it justly claims the very highest consideration and regard for itself, its objects and its recommendations.

Article 5. Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrine and ordinances, may be admitted into fellowship upon two-thirds vote of the messengers. All applications shall be referred to the Membership Committee for study. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Article 6. The Association may dissolve its relation with any church that consistently refuses to support the design, objects and principles of the West Chowan Baptist Association. Any irregularities which are reported shall be referred to the Membership Committee who will report their finds to the Fall Associational meeting. The relationship may be dissolved by a two-thirds vote of the messengers one year after irregularities have been brought to the attention of the Association.

RIGHTS AND DUTIES

Article 7. Every church will be requested to contribute a percentage of its gifts, or so much per resident member for defraying the expenses of the Association and for direction of the promotional education and missionary work of the Association. This percentage or amount shall be sent to the Associational Treasurer monthly by each church treasurer.

Article 8. Every church will send to every annual session of the Association a letter on the form adopted by the Association with such additional information as it may deem fitting.

Article 9. Any church wishing to dissolve its relationship with the Association in order to transfer to another association may do so with a majority vote at any regular Associational meeting.

ORGANIZATION

Article 10. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Parliamentarian, a Director of Sunday School, a Director of Discipleship Training, a Director of Brotherhood, a Director of Woman's Missionary Union, a Director of Music, a Director of Missions Development, a Director of Stewardship Development, a Director of Evangelism, and a Director of Pastor/Church Relations. They shall be elected at the Spring Session. The term of all officers shall commence at the conclusion of the Fall Session and continue until their successors are elected in the Spring Session and are ready to take office at the conclusion of the Fall Session.

DUTIES

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open meetings punctually at the appointed time; to enforce the rules; to enforce order and to exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to *Robert's Rules of Order.*

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep a full record of the meetings of the Association and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the minutes and data from the church letters in an annual report. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the Association directs.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive, safeguard and distribute all funds of the Association. Disbursements of funds shall be in accordance with the budget adopted by the Association. He shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Promotion Committee and annual reports to the Fall session. He may be paid honorariums and expenses as the Association may direct. Non-budget items shall be approved by the Stewardship Development Committee. Treasurer shall be under bond.

Article 15. The Parliamentarian shall assist the presiding officer in conducting the business of the Association according to *Robert's Rules of Order.*

Article 16. The Director of Sunday School shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 17. The Director of Discipleship Training Program shall promote and supervise the Discipleship Training Program of the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 18. The Director of Brotherhood shall direct and supervise the program of Baptist men and boys in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 19. The Director of Woman's Missionary Union shall direct and supervise the program for the women and girls in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 20. The Director of Music shall promote and supervise the program of music in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Article 21. The Executive Promotion Committee of the Association shall be the following: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Parliamentarian, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Missions, Director of Sunday School, Director of Discipleship Training, Director of Brotherhood, Director of Music, Director of Stewardship Development, Director of Missions Development, Director of Evangelism and Director of Pastor/Church Relations, the pastor of each church in the Association, provided the pastor is a member of the church he represents, and one lay member from each church.

It shall be the duty of the Executive Promotion Committee to transact whatever business may require attention of the Association between sessions which actions shall be binding on the Association. The Executive Promotion Committee of the Association shall function with those duly elected members present and voting. No percentage quorum is required for these meetings. The Executive Promotion Committee should meet quarterly, and submit a full report of its work to the Association together with recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work, including the Associational budget.

The Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee will be composed of the officers of the Association and one representative elected by the Executive Promotion Committee from each county in the Association. This council will work in close harmony with the Director of Missions in plans and programs. The Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee shall function with those duly elected officers present and voting at any announced meeting. No percentage quorum is required for these meetings.

In the event that any office, constituted by any article herein, becomes vacant during the Associational year, said office may be filled for the interim by appointment of the Associational Council.

Article 22. The Director of Missions, whom the Association may employ, shall be under the direction of the Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee. He shall promote and coordinate the work of the Association through the organizations and programs; and carry out the missionary and extension plans of the Associational Council. He shall be an ex officio member of all committees in an advisory and promotional capacity.

AMENDMENTS

Article 23. This Constitution may be altered at the Fall session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting. However, a sixty-day notice of the proposed change shall be sent to the Chairman of the Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee, and such proposed amendment shall be read on two consecutive days before the action on the same.

COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Article 24. The committees of the Association shall be divided into two categories.

Section A. Committees to be appointed by the Moderator in advance of the Fall meeting.

1. A Committee on Enrollment consisting of six. This committee shall recognize and register all messengers and others attending the Association and report to the Association when called upon.

2. A Committee on Committees consisting of two members from each of the counties comprising the Association. This committee shall nominate for election by the Association all standing committees and such other committees as may be assigned to it. This committee should make its primary report during the first session of the Fall meeting. This committee shall designate the chairman of each committee.

Section B. Standing Committees which will serve through the year and which shall report at each session or as the need arises.

1. A Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to recommend to the Association where the next Spring and Fall sessions shall meet and the preacher to deliver the annual sermon and his alternate.

2. A Committee on Resolutions consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or referred to the committee by the Moderator of the Association.

3. A Committee on Order of Business consisting of five. The Vice-Moderator shall be the chairman of this committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to present a printed report at both Spring and Fall meetings suggesting the order of business. This report should be acted upon as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association. When adopted, its report shall become the order of the Association and cannot be changed except by majority vote of the body.

4. A Committee on Nominations consisting of three members from each of the counties composing the Association. This committee at the Spring meeting shall nominate representatives of the various institutions, the officers of the Association, and other officers that may be necessary to execute the program of the Association. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No officer of the Association shall hold more than one office at a time. The Nominating Committee should constantly seek the counsel of existing Associational Officer when preparing their report. No name shall be submitted to the Association for election until that individual has agreed to serve if elected.

5. A Trustees Committee consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the Association.

6. A Committee on Ordination consisting of three. It shall be the duty of this committee to make itself available to any church who has a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

7. A Committee on History consisting of five members, one member elected each year for five years. This committee shall be responsible for compiling and maintaining a history of the Association.

8. A Committee on Memorials consisting of three members elected each year, one from each county. This committee shall be responsible for suitably memorializing deceased members of the churches of the Association and other events as may be necessary.

9. A Committee on Membership consisting of five members, one member elected each year for five years. It shall be the duty of this committee to consult with churches in areas of Church-Association relationships and report the desire of the church as regards status in becoming member churches or in desire to withdraw fellowship. A committee from the church and this committee of the Association on membership shall work in all matters for harmony and good will among the churches. This committee functions at the request of the Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee and/or the Association meeting in the Fall.

10. A Committee on the Constitutions consisting of three members being elected each year. This committee shall keep the constitution up to date and recommend revisions in accordance with the provisions of the constitution.

11. A Committee on Libraries consisting of four members elected each year. This committee shall be responsible for the development of the Associational Library organization and will assist the churches in their library work when requested.

12. A Committee on Seminary Extension consisting of three members, one member elected each year for three years. This committee shall plan the courses of study and make all arrangements for a balanced program of study.

13. A Stewardship Development Committee consisting of a Director and nine members, three from each of the counties comprising the Association.

This Committee shall prepare the Associational Budget, promote the cooperative program, designated offerings, promote stewardship development programs. It shall be the duty of this committee to audit the Treasurer's records and report to the Association.

14. A Missions Development Committee consisting of a Director, a representative from W.M.U., Brotherhood and Sunday School. This committee shall challenge the churches to be on mission in discovering areas of unmet needs, to help churches to develop mission development committees to meet these needs, to help coordinate a joint effort between Sunday School, W.M.U. and Baptist Men in outreach ministries with particular emphasis on new work starts. It shall be the responsibility of the committee to recommend to the Associational Council mission priorities and plans.

15. A Committee on Evangelism consisting of a Director and two members from each of the counties composing the Association. This committee shall promote evangelism, plan and promote any special evangelistic rallies, such as a simultaneous revivals, or other evangelistic activities or meetings.

16. A Committee on Pastor/Church Relations consisting of a Director, a pastor and a layperson from each of the counties composing the Association. It shall be the responsibility of the committee to hold meetings for the purpose of developing plans and programs that will enhance the relationships of pastors and churches. It shall be the responsibility of the committee to recommend to the Associational Council priorities and plans for carrying them out.

17. A Committee on Family and Christian Social Ministries consisting of six people -a chairman and five members - two from each of the counties composing the Association. It shall be the responsibility of the committee to conduct surveys to determine needs for strengthening the family and determine the greatest needs in Christian Social Ministries. To develop strategies and report to the Associational Council plans for carrying them out.

Article 25. Any regulation prior to this constitution which conflicts herewith is hereby repealed.

Article 26. *Baptist Faith and Message* Statement.

I. THE SCRIPTURES

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is the record of God's revelation of Himself to man. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture or error, for its matter. It reveals the principles by which God judges us; and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and religious opinions should be tried. The criterion by which the Bible is to be interpreted is Jesus Christ.

II. GOD

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual, and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other perfections. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence, or being.

A. God the Father

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures, and the flow of the stream of human history according to the purposes of His grace. He is all powerful, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

B. God the Son

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ, he was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking upon Himself the demands and necessities of human nature and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience, and in His death on the cross, He made provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, partaking of the nature of God and of man, and in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

C. God the Holy Spirit

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God. He inspired holy men of old to write the Scriptures. Through illumination, He enables men to understand truth. He exalts Christ. He convicts of sin, of righteousness and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believer unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the assurance of God to bring the believer into the fulness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

III. MAN

Man was created by the special act of God, in His own image, and is the crowning work of His creation. In the beginning, man was innocent of sin and was endowed by His Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice, man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race. Through the temptation of Satan, man transgressed the command of God and fell from his original innocence; whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin, and as soon as they are capable of moral action become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore, every man possesses dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

IV. SALVATION

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense, salvation includes regeneration, sanctification, and glorification.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures of Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.

Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace. Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification brings the believer into a relationship of peace and favor with God.

B. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual perfection through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerate person's life.

C. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

V. GOD'S PURPOSE OF GRACE

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall preserve to the end. Believers may fall into sin and through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, bring reproach on the cause of Christ, and temporal judgments on themselves, yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

VI. THE CHURCH

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is a local body of baptized believers who are associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel, observing the two ordinances of Christ, committed to His teachings, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth.

This church is an autonomous body, operating through democratic processes under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. In such a congregation, members are equally responsible. Its Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all the ages.

VII. BAPTISM AND THE LORD'S SUPPER

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It is an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

VIII. THE LORD'S DAY

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should be employed in exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private, and by refraining from worldly amusements, and resting from secular employments, work of necessity and mercy only being excepted.

IX. THE KINGDOM

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

X. LAST THINGS

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will be raised; and Christ will judge all men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified bodies will receive their reward and will dwell forever in Heaven with the Lord.

XI. EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary effort on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by personal effort and by all other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

XII. EDUCATION

The cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is to coordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence, and should receive along with these, the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian schools is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people.

In Christian education, there should be a proper balance between academic freedom and academic responsibility. Freedom in any orderly relationship of human life is always limited and never absolute. The freedom of a teacher in a Christian school, college, or seminary is limited by the preeminence of Jesus Christ, by the authoritative nature of the Scripture, and by the distinct purpose for which the school exists.

XIII. STEWARDSHIP

God is the source of all blessings, temporal and spiritual; all that we have and are, we owe to Him. Christians have a spiritual debtorship to the whole world, a holy trusteeship in the gospel, and a binding stewardship in their possessions. They are therefore under the obligation to serve Him with their time, talents, and material possessions; and should recognize all these as entrusted to them to use for the glory of God and for helping others. According to the Scriptures, Christians should contribute of their means cheerfully, regularly, systematically, proportionately, and liberally for the advancement of the Redeemer's cause on earth.

XIV. COOPERATION

Christ's people should, as occasion requires, organize such associations and conventions as may best secure cooperation for the great objects of the Kingdom of God. Such organizations have no authority over one another or over the churches. They are voluntary and advisory bodies designed to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of our people in the most effective manner. Members of New Testament churches should cooperate with one another in carrying forward the missionary, educational, and benevolent ministries for the extension of Christ's Kingdom. Christian unity in the New Testament sense is spiritual harmony and voluntary cooperation for common ends by various groups of Christ's people. Cooperation is desirable between the various Christian denominations, when the end to be attained is itself justified, and when such cooperation involves no violation of conscience or compromise of loyalty to Christ and His Word as revealed in the New Testament.

XV. THE CHRISTIAN AND THE SOCIAL ORDER

Every Christian is under obligation to seek to make the will of Christ supreme in his own life and in human society. Means and methods used for the improvement of society and the establishment of righteousness among men can be truly and permanently helpful only when they are rooted in the regeneration of the individual by the saving grace of God in Christ Jesus. The Christian should oppose in the spirit of Christ every form of greed, selfishness, and vice. He should work to provide for the orphaned, the needy, the aged, the helpless, and the sick. Every Christian should seek to bring industry, government, and society as a whole under the sway of the principles of righteousness, truth, and brotherly love. In order to promote these ends, Christians should be ready to work with all men of good will in any good cause, always being careful to act in the spirit of love without compromising their loyalty to Christ and His truth.

XVI. PEACE AND WAR

It is the duty of Christians to seek peace with all men on principles of righteousness. In accordance with the spirit and teachings of Christ, they should do all in their power to put an end to war.

The true remedy for the war spirit is the gospel of our Lord. The supreme need of the world is the acceptance of His teachings in all the affairs of men and nations, and the practical application of His law of love.

XVII. RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and He has left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are contrary to His Word or not contained in it. Church and state should be separate. The state owes to every church protection and full freedom in the pursuit of its spiritual ends. In providing for such freedom, no ecclesiastical group or denomination should be favored by the state more than others. Civil government being ordained of God, it is the duty of Christians to render loyal obedience thereto in all things not contrary to the revealed will of God. The church should not resort to the civil power to carry on its work. The gospel of Christ contemplates spiritual means alone for the pursuit of its ends. The state has no right to impose penalties for religious opinions of any kind. The state has no right to impose taxes for the support of any form of religion. A free church in a free state is the Christian ideal, and this implies the right of free and unhindered access to God on the part of all men, and the right to form and propagate opinions in the sphere of religion without interference by the civil power.

Proceedings

West Chowan Baptist Association
Sixth Annual Spring Meeting
Tuesday, April 30, 1991
MARS HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

THEME: "Witnessing/Giving Life Commitment"

1. A musical prelude was presented by Mrs. Carrie Brown, organist and Mrs. Ruth Davidson, pianist.
2. Mr. Norman Godwin, moderator of the West Chowan Baptist Association, called the sixth annual Spring meeting to order.
3. Miss Anna Belle Crouch, Association Music Director, led the congregation in singing the hymn "Something For Thee."
4. Rev. George Wilmore, pastor of Mars Hill Baptist Church, welcomed everyone and led in prayer.
5. The history of Mars Hill Baptist Church was read by Mr. Stanley Miller.
6. Rev. Lonnie Armstrong, Director of Missions, recognized the new pastors that were present:
    1. Ahoskie First - Rev. Jesse Croom
    2. Union - Rev. John Baker
    3. Merry Hill - Rev. Ralph Knight
7. In the business session the officers that were elected by the nominating committee were approved. There were three positions that had not been filled at this time.
8. The hymn "Heralds of Christ" was sung by the congregation.
9. Rev. Ken Batts, Associate Cooperative Program and Stewardship Department of the Baptist State convention, spoke on Witnessing/Giving Life. His scripture was taken from Matthew 28:18-20. He said that Jesus called us to witness and he has all the authority and that gives him the right to call us to witness and to give life. If we don't, we will suffer the consequences. He went on to say that all the programs of the churches should be centered around sharing the good news of Christ.
10. Special music was presented by Rev. Hugh Patterson, pianist, and Miss Anna Belle Crouch Soloist.
11. Rev. Ronald McSwain, pastor of Early's Baptist church, brought the afternoon message "Punching Holes in Darkness," scripture Matthew 5:14-16. Rev. McSwain said that Robert Louis Stevenson told about the time as a boy he was watching a lamp lighter light the street lamps and he called his mother to come and see this man punching holes in the darkness. Rev. McSwain then said, that is what Jesus wants us to do for it was Jesus who said we are the light of the world, we are to let our light shine so it will punch holes in the darkness of sin.
12. The hymn "Hark, The Voice of Jesus Calling" was sung by the congregation.
13. Rev. Jesse Croom, pastor of Ahoskie First Baptist Church led in prayer blessing the evening meal that was served by Mars Hill and Bethany Baptist Churches.

EVENING SESSION

14. Music prelude
15. The hymn "I Need Thee Every Hour" was sung by the congregation.
16. The invocation was given by Rev. Tommy Tripp, pastor of Bethany Baptist Church.
17. Rev. Lonnie Armstrong, Director of Missions gave the association report. He invited everyone to the association's Missions Fair, May 19 at the association office. It is to begin with a tree planting ceremony in the yard, and then inside the different organizations will have a display. Rev. Armstrong told the congregation to be much in prayer because we are living in a changing society. He had been reading some of the predictions for the future for the next few years and it was mind boggling what was being said. Some of the things that were said were more than the mind could really understand. Everything is geared for the future and so we need to pray that we will be ready to meet the future as we come to it.
18. The resolutions committee report was presented by Rev. Bill McEntire, pastor of Pleasant Grove Baptist Church. This was adopted by the association.
19. Rev. Henry Boschen, pastor of Holly Springs Baptist Church told the congregation that he had been asked to be chairman of a committee called "Hate Crime" in the W.C.B. association area and was asking the association permission to be their chairman. Due to not understanding what this was all about it was referred to the council for a study before it was voted on.
20. Rev. Tommy Tripp told the congregation that several people had asked him to make a motion that beginning with the fall meeting, each messenger pay $4 or $5 for the meals, because the cost of food was so high that the small churches could not afford to pay for it. He was advised that this was already in the discussing stage with the council and that the churches would be informed before the fall meeting of the decision of the council.
21. The Mars Hill Choir under the direction of Mrs. Peggy Jones presented the special music for the evening session.
22. Mr. Bob Watson, Director of Church Extension of the Baptist State Convention brought the evening message. He told the congregation that we had to get back to the basics and to remember where we started and how we started. Some years ago, some of the Southern Baptist leaders thought we were too sophisticated to use the basics that we started with, so they discarded them and another denomination picked them up and began to use them. Now they are growing, so we have to get back to the basics of teaching the Bible and showing the lost that we care for them because 51.8% of the people are not churched.
23. There were a total of 166 present at the meeting.
24. The closing hymn "O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee" was sung by the congregation
25. The Sixth Annual Spring Meeting was closed with a prayer.

Resolution Committee Report

The West Chowan Baptist Association in it's 6th Annual Spring Meeting on Tuesday, April 30, 1991 would like to make these resolutions:

1. We express our appreciation for our host and co-host churches, Mars Hill and Bethany for allowing us to meet with them, and providing our evening meal.
2. We express our appreciaion for all of the inspirational music that was presented to us.
3. We express our thanks to those who delivered our messages, Rev. Ronald McSwain from Early's Church and Mr. Bob Watson, Director of Church Extension of the Baptist State Convention and to Mr. Ken Batts, Cooperative Program and Stewardship Department of B.S.C.
4. We express our thanks for our theme this year. May we faithfully and obediently witness and share spiritual attitudes with others. May we give the hope of Jesus Christ to all we encounter.
5. We express our thanks to Mr. Norman Godwin for serving as our moderator.
6. We express our appreciation to our Director of Missions, Rev. Lonnie Armstrong for the faithfulness of his call to God and to our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Shelby Stevens
Lula Mae Chamblee
Bill McEntire, Chairman

History of Mars Hill Baptist Church: 1854-1991

In a little village near what is now Trap, in Bertie County, the people met in a school house about one half mile from the present site of Mars Hill Baptist Church. That 1853 prayer meeting lasted twelve days. When the meeting closed, there were thirty-two professions of faith in the Lord Jesus Christ. Rev. John Nowell was invited to come and administer the ordinance of baptism, which took place at the Chowan River. From that humble beginning arose the desire to have a local church fellowship.

The people in the immediate area, members of Colerain Baptist Church, living some distance from their church, felt the need for, and saw the possibilities for, a new church. Meeting together, agreement was made and they proceeded to organize Mars Hill Baptist Church September 29, 1854. After a message by Elder James Delk from Isaiah 7:25, eighteen letters of dismission were received from Colerain Baptist Church and the new organization was begun.

The first order of business for the newly organized church was the adoption of rules of Decorum and a Covenant of Faith. Later that year, Rev. B.B. Williams was called as pastor of the church and duly ordained to the full work of the ministry.

Rev. Williams served the church as pastor until the Civil War. He left to serve as Chaplain in the southern Army. Most of the men from the community were gone and the church was unable to continue regular services. This difficult time left the church disorganized and torn asunder.

Soon after the war was over, February 1866, the people of the community met again to reorganize the church, that it might once again work in peace, union, and fellowship. Rev. B.B. Williams, among others, returned to help with the reorganization. The roll was called and ninety were received, thirty-one men and fifty-nine women, as being in full fellowship with the church. Rev. Williams accepted the pastorate in January 1867, serving until 1874.

Two pastors served the next six years. Unable to secure a pastor, the pastor from Harrellsville supplied for a few months in 1883. A pastor was called in August 1883. The church was once again stable and growing.

Difficult times came again when a fierce winter storm tore through the Trap community February 16, 1903, severely damaging the Mars Hill Baptist Church Building. As soon as possible a committee was appointed to assess the damage. Meanwhile services were held at the Perry Schoolhouse. The committee reported that the building could be temporarily repaired, but a new structure would have to take its place. Dedication for the new Mars Hill Baptist Church building took place September 29, 1904, just fifty years after the church was organized.

Uninterrupted service was provided to the community through Mars Hill Church for the next thirty-six years.

Hardship came again June 26, 1940. It is believed that some painting supplies spontaneously ignited to set the building aflame. The building was burned beyond repair. The membership elected to build a new church of modern design with brick veneer. Though the fire was tragic and thorough, it served to unite the church and community. Much of the material and labor for the new structure was donated. With the spirit of loyalty and cooperation the present building was finished and dedicated at a cost of eighteen thousand dollars.

In the years that followed several additions to the church property have been made. A new parsonage, built in 1960 added to the comfort of the pastors who have served the church and community. By the Spring of 1976 two class rooms and the fellowship hall, with kitchen and rest rooms were completed and dedicated. More recently, sacrificial gifts and memorial offerings have been used to buy a new organ and piano. Heating and air conditioning have been upgraded for more efficient service.

Each year we strive for continued outreach in our community as well as adding to our commitment to support missionary activities at home and around the world.

* * *

History of Bethany Baptist Church

BETHANY CELEBRATES 110TH BIRTHDAY

Bethany Baptist Church became a reality following the August, 1881, revival which was held in the old Perry's Cross schoolhouse by the Rev. Josephus Lynch, who became Bethany's first pastor. Freeman Perry donated the land which housed the congregation of Bethany. The church structure, which was begun in 1882, was completed in 1883. The Rev. W.P. Jordan was Bethany's pastor at the time the building was dedicatd in 1884.

Under the leadership of the Rev. George Leggett, three extra rooms were added to the front of the church structure at a cost of $3,500.00 in 1922. During the Rev. K.E. Bryant's pastorate in 1935, six additional classrooms were built onto the back of the structure. In 1936, the pastor's salary was raised to $400.00 a year.

In October, 1947, Bethany and Ross entered the field of joint-pastoring. The Rev. Roy Young was called as the pastor in February, 1948.

One acre of land was purchased from Mrs. Lottie Cofield in November, 1950, for the parsonage. Almost thirty-one (31) years later, in July, 1981, the church parsonage was completed and it was dedicated on October 25, 1981, Bethany's centennial.

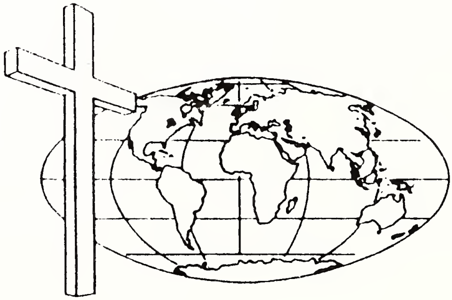
In January, 1980, Ross Baptist Church decided that their church needed a full-time pastor. At that time, Bethany and Capeharts entered a joint-pastorate field. On

October 12, 1980, Bethany went back to a full-time minister with the Rev. Cecil Harkey being called as Bethany's first full-time pastor in thirty-three (33) years.

Other major improvements, occurrences, or donations in the life of Bethany Baptist Church include the following: (1) the church structure was brick veneered in February, 1961; (2) the church structure was burned extensively in March, 1961; (3) the inside of the church structure was sand finished in April, 1961; (4) an organ was donated by Mr. and Mrs. W.R. Lawrence in August, 1962; (5) the church structure was renovated extensively on the inside in 1982-this included new carpet, pews, stained glass windows, and baptistry; (6) the pulpit furniture was donated in 1982 by Mr. and Mrs. Haywood White; (7) the sanctuary chandeliers were donated by Patsy Perry Cooke, in 1984; (8) an organ donated by Mr. Andy Hewlett was dedicated on February 2, 1986; (9) the back classrooms were carpeted in 1986; (10) the sound system was installed in 1988; (11) the interior of the parsonage was painted in 1990; (12) the exterior of the church structure was painted in 1990; (13) a copier was purchased in 1990; (14) aluminum siding was purchased and applied to the exterior of the parsonage in 1990; (15) a van was purchased in 1990; (16) the church began participating in the adopt-an-annuitant program in 1990; (17) two new heating/air-conditioning units were added in December, 1990; (18) a riding mower was purchased in 1991; (19) the church began sponsoring the radio program "The Baptist Hour" on WDRP in 1991; and (20) Bethany's mission support for the last two years added together exceeded Bethany's total 1980 receipts. "To God be the glory for the things He has done."

Our prayer and desire is that God will continue to bless us as we labor in His service. In His infinite wisdom and mercy, God has seen fit to bless and use Bethany in the past. We believe that even greater days are ahead for Bethany as we keep our eyes upon Him and do His blessed will.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Tommy Tripp, Pastor
Venell Byrum, Belva Cale, and
Nadine Hewitt, History Committee



Proceedings

108th Annual Session

Tuesday, October 22, 1991
CONWAY BAPTIST CHURCH

1. A musical prelude was presented by Mrs. Bobby Taylor, organist, and Mrs. Melvin Woodard, pianist.
2. The moderator, Mr. Norman Godwin, called the 108th Annual Session of the West Chowan Baptist Association to order.
3. Mrs. Pam Cox led the congregation in singing "Onward Christian Soldiers."
4. Rev. James Hester, pastor of Conway Baptist Church welcomed everyone and led in prayer.
5. The order of business was adopted.
6. Rev. Jack Byrd, vice moderator, appointed the following committees: "Enrollment Committee" at Conway - Jean Ricks, Alice Woodard, Ann White, Lois Edwards. "Ahoskie First" — Mr. Danny Vancil, Sarah Raynor, Lena Jernigan and Judy Pierce.
   Committee on Committees: Harry Ward, Rev. Elmer Joyner, Mrs. Sadie Whitley, Mrs. JoAnn Mizelle, Nathan Copeland and Rev. Lamar Wheeler.
7. The Director of Missions, Rev. Lonnie Armstrong recognized the visitors and introduced the new pastors that were present:
   Ahoskie First — Mr. Danny Vancil — Director of Music & Youth
   Ashley's Grove — Rev. David Ross
   Connaritsa — Rev. Harold Heath
   Potecasi — Rev. Harold DeLong
   Powellsville — Rev. C.T. Edmondson
   Seaboard — Rev. Thomas Gibbs
   Union — Rev. John Baker
   Mike McGee from Fruitland Baptist Institute
8. The hymn "Come All Christians, Be Committed" which also was the theme of the fall meeting was led in singing by Rev. Hugh Patterson.
9. The following committee reports were given:
   1. Executive Promotions - Mr. Floyd Barmer
   2. Missions Development - Rev. Steve Moore
   3. Evangelism - Rev. Robbie Best
   4. Committee on Committees - Rev. Lemar Wheeler
   5. Buildings and Grounds - Rev. Lemar Wheeler
   6. Seminary Extension - Rev. Windell Patterson
   7. Ordination - Rev. Tom Caulkins
   8. Stewardship Development - Rev. Ronald McSwain
   9. Pastor/Church Relations - Rev. Joe McLean
   10. Family and Christian Ministries - Rev. Harvey Jackson
   11. Treasurer - Miss Sally Ann Barber
   12. Youth - Rev. Hugh Patterson
10. The following organizational reports were given:
    1. Sunday School - Mrs. Ruth Miller
    2. Discipleship Training - Rev. Billy Nale

3. WMU - Mrs. Wanda McEntire (Assit. Director)
4. RA - Rev. Wint Hale
5. Music - Miss Anna Belle Crouch

11. The Director of Missions introduced and welcomed Mike McGee from Fruitland Bible Institute.
12. A report on Chowan College was given by Dr. Jerry Jackson, president.
13. The hymn "Oh, Jesus I Have Promised" was sung by the congregation led by Miss Anna Belle Crouch.
14. Rev. Windell Patterson read from the 15th Chapter of Luke and led in prayer.
15. Special music was presented by Dr. & Mrs. James Rogers.
16. Rev. Billy Nale, pastor of Galatia Baptist Church, brought the evening message "Finding West Chowan Association." Rev. Nale said that if we are Gods people, God wants us to win the lost. Last year there were 28,415 lost people in the West Chowan Baptist Association. 58% of the people in the association go to church, but there are 42% that do not go. We need to seek and to find those that are lost.
17. Mrs. Pam Cox led the congregation in singing the hymn "Speak To My Heart."
18. The moderator gave thanks for the evening meal provided by Conway and Roberts Chapel Baptist Churches.

EVENING SESSION

19. Music prelude
20. Sacred concert was presented by Chowan College Ensemble.
21. The evening session was called to order by the moderator.
22. Mrs. Pam Cox led the congregation in singing the hymn "We've A Story To Tell."
23. The history of Conway Baptist Church was read by Mrs. Jean Ricks.
24. There was a special prayer request for David Clinton, an accident victim and son of retired minister, Rev. Donald Clinton.
25. The 1991-92 Association Calendar was adopted.
26. The Baptist hospital report was given by Mr. Jay Foster who works in the Department of Pastoral Care in Winston-Salem. Mr. Foster said that all the love offerings in May go to help care for those who cannot pay. They do not turn anyone away.
27. Miss Anna Belle Crouch, associational music director, read a melody of scriptures on "Light" and introduced the missionary speakers, Mr. Jack and Mrs. Avah Shelby who work with the Foreign Mission Board through Cooperative Services International based in Hong Kong. This organization places Christian workers in countries where missionaries cannot go by the name "missionary."
28. The congregation sang the hymn "Hope of the World."
29. The missionary report by Mr. & Mrs. Jack Shelby. There are Christian workers in China, Cambodia, Vietnam and Laos and for the first time in history there is a church in Mangolia.
30. The congregation sang the hymn "Have Thine Own Way Lord."
31. The evening services was closed with a prayer by Rev. Jack Byrd.

Wednesday, October 23
AHOSKIE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

32. A music prelude was presented by Mr. Billy Raynor, organist and Rev. Hugh Patterson, pianist.
33. The moderator called the morning session to order.
34. The hymn "Lead Me O Lord, I Pray" was sung by the congregation.
35. Mr. Julian Robertson, layperson, of Ahoskie Baptist Church welcomed everyone and led in prayer.
36. The history of Ahoskie First Baptist Church was read by Ms. Judy Pierce.
37. The DOM's report was given by the Director, Rev. Lonnie Armstrong. Brother Armstrong thanked the churches for a good year, but stressed the 4% of undesignated offerings from churches was needed for the work that had been planned. He reported that the Music Day Camp in Ahoskie each year is being used as a model for our state. Also we need more volunteers for the disaster relief team; need volunteers for another mission trip to Brazil in the spring; need 20 churches to volunteer to use student workers in the summer of 1992; and stressed the study course for the Christian Development diplomas.
38. The Baptist Children report was given by Mrs. Julie Nash, Thomasville Home.
39. The Baptist Retirement Homes report was given by Ms. Peggy Furlough (director of the Hamilton retirement home.)
40. The congregation sang the hymn "We Are Called To Be Gods People."
41. Rev. Jack Byrd read from the book of Acts and led in prayer.
42. Special music was presented by Miss Susan Singleterry.
43. Rev. Jesse Croom brought the morning message "Open on the God-ward Side." The scripture was from several passages in the book of Acts.
44. The hymn "Take My Life, Lead Me Lord" was sung by the congregation.
45. The moderator gave thanks for the noon meal provided by Ahoskie First and Union Baptist Churches.

AFTERNOON SESSION

46. Music prelude
47. The moderator called the afternoon session to order.
48. The hymn "We Praise Thee O God" was sung by the congregation.
49. Rev. Harvey Jackson led in prayer.
50. Rev. Armstrong introduced Rev. Ray Hodge, former interim pastor of Ahoskie First Church now residing in Smithfield.
51. Rev. Hodge brought a message on "Cooperative Program." He told the congregation that the first weekend in April (April 4) 1992 there would be a speaker from the state convention available for each church in the association if so desired.
52. The congregation sang the hymn "Stir Thy Church O Lord."
53. Miss Velma Ferrell, contact person for West Chowan Association from the state convention, spoke on the Apostoloi Team who is to work in West Chowan in 1992.
54. The following reports were adopted:
    1. Place and Preacher - Mr. Thomas Ruffin
    2. Resolutions - Rev. Bill McEntire

3. Memorials - Rev. Daniel Spell
4. Enrollment - The moderator gave a grand total of 303 for the two day session.

55. Rev. Windell Patterson gave a report about what they did in their mission to Brazil.
56. The hymn "Jesus Saves" was sung by the congregation.
57. Rev. Jack Byrd introduced Dr. Tom Jenkins, Missions Director of the State Baptist Convention. Dr. Jenkins spoke on "Missions Now" a challenge to the West Chowan Baptist Association.
58. The hymn "Jesus Calls Us O'er The Tumult" was sung by the congregation, led by Miss Anna Belle Crouch.
59. This concluded the 108th West Chowan Baptist Association Fall Session. The meeting was adjourned with "The Lords Prayer."

Resolution Committee Report

The Resolution Committee would like to propose the following resolutions:

1. The program of this our 108th Annual Associational Meeting has been well planned and balanced in its presentation of the Lords work in and among our sixty churches. The messengers and presentations have been well instructive, informative and inspirational.
2. Be it resolved, that we express our gratitude to all who have participated in the program by delivering messages, serving on committees, making reports, and bringing worshipful music.
3. Be it resolved, that we express our thanks to the host churches, Conway Baptist, and Ahoskie First Baptist; our thanks also to the co-host churches, Roberts Chapel and Union Baptist for their gracious and kind hospitality.
4. Our appreciation to Norman Earl Godwin for serving as Moderator.
5. Be it resolved, that we encourage the West Chowan Baptist Association to reach out further to the masses in our areas with the word of God, teaching, reaching, and making disciples of Christ.
6. Be it resolved, that this new year will be one of great discoveries for our Association, and for our Churches as we win the lost for Christ.

Bill McEntire
Shelby Stephens
Lula Mae Chamblee

History of Conway Baptist Church

In the year of 1905, a group of Baptist church members who were attending Robert's Chapel, Potecasi and Murfreesboro deemed it proper that a local Baptist church should be organized in the community of Conway.

On August 26th, of the same year, a group of thirty men and three women met in the public school, which was located on the present church lot, to consider the wisdom of such a step. A committee was appointed to contact those of the Baptist faith to see how many would be interested in joining a local church, if one was started.

On September 2nd, the committee reported that 108 people were willing to join the new church and on October 8, 1905, a group of Baptists, in the vicinity of Conway, met in the schoolhouse and organized a Baptist church. There were 76 who presented letters and became chartered members of the church. Rev. C.W. Scharboro was called to be the first Pastor. Within two years, from the time the church was organized, they built their first House of Worship on a large lot given by Mr. Abner Lassiter, grandfather of the present Abner P. Lassiter. During the next three years, with help from sister churches, Conway Baptist was able to pay the indebtedness of its church. The church had the wisdom to purchase the adjoining schoolhouse lot for future growth.

In May 1941, the Reverend Lonnie Sasser was called as pastor and during the following three years the membership grew, money became easier to come by and the church soon discovered it needed more Sunday School space. A Church Conference was called and a motion was made to start a building fund and ask all members to contribute.

On May 18, 1949, the new church building was started. On August 13, 1950, the members met for the first time in the new brick church of early colonial style, carpeted and furnished. Through faithful giving the indebtedness of the church was liquidated in December 1952.

Before Rev. Sasser resigned he led the church in the project of purchasing a lot and erecting a parsonage. The Rev. Donald J. Dunlap was the first minister to occupy the parsonage.

Plans were adopted to build a separate building with covered walkway. The new building was begun in 1985 and was completed in 1986 at a total cost of $265,000.00. This debt was retired in 1989.

Women were elected to serve on the board of deacons in 1985.

Our church was incorporated September 9, 1990.

Ministers ordained by Conway Baptist Church to preach the gospel were R. Kelly White and Paul Sykes in July 1917, and Benny Pledger on July 13, 1950.

Many people in the past have contributed to the growth of our church by giving generously of their time, talents and tithes. Those examples are faithfully followed by our young adults who are assuming roles of leadership and responsibility for the future of Conway Baptist Church. From a meager beginning budget in 1940 of $2,337.00 our budget has increased to $149,941.00 for 1991-92.

Conway Baptist Church is a mission minded church. We support the Cooperative Program, and our Home and Foreign Missions.

Rev. James E. Hester has been our Pastor for the last thirteen years. Our church has grown physically and spiritually under his leadership.

Prepared and submitted by,
Jean Ricks

* * *

History of Robert's Chapel Baptist Church

Roberts Chapel Baptist Church of Pendleton was organized in October, 1848 under the auspices of church leaders from Meherrin and Potecasi, many of whom assisted in the establishment of Chowan College that same year.

There had been an interdenominational group of worshippers, of both races, from southern Virginia and northeastern North Carolina who had been meeting in a small building served by home missionaries and traveling ministers of various faiths. Eventually those of the Baptist faith outnumbered the others. From this nucleus, thirty became charter members of the new church, established under the name of Roberts Chapel Baptist Church. The congregation began to grow until more than 500 were enrolled. In 1873 the church obtained a government grant giving it full possession and ownership of the building and grounds. Members then began work toward a new building and more land. Adjoining land was donated and members began selecting, cutting, dressing, and hauling lumber from their own forests to the church grounds. Withstanding the rigors of a civil war, they were able to construct and dedicate the new and larger building in 1871. The first two "Infant Classrooms" were added in 1888, thus becoming the first Sunday School classrooms in the association. This building was destroyed by fire on Sunday, December 14, 1924 and a new modern brick sanctuary was completed in 1927 in the heart of Pendleton, while the old location on the outskirts of the community became the church cemetery.

Five months after its establishment the church petitioned for membership in the Chowan Association; it sent delegates to the Chowan Union Meeting held in Potecasi in 1850; and it was received as a member of the Bertie Union Meeting in 1850. Later in 1883, this church assisted in the formation of a new association, the West Chowan, Roberts Chapel being the fourth oldest member from Northampton County.

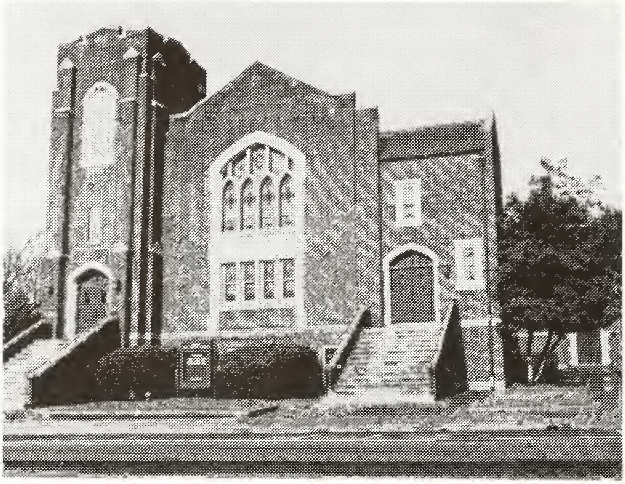
The church has given scholarships and supported Chowan College, assisted Wake Forest College as early as 1882, helped financially with the Thomasville Orphanage, and gave its first ordained minister, Jess Boone, in 1861 to pastor the orphanage.

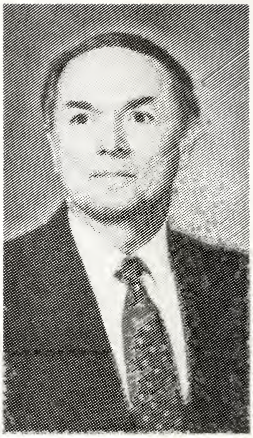
The following Baptist churches have been formed from this congregation or been helped financially and spiritually in their establishments: Corinth in 1855, Jackson in 1876, Severn in 1896, Woodland in 1904, a church house on Roanoke Island in 1905, Conway in 1905, and Ashleys Grove in 1909.

The church has ordained five men for the Christian ministry: Jess Boone, 1860; Robert D. Stephenson, 1905; Jack Barnes, 1907; Bailey Jones, 1940; and H.C. Lowder, around 1930.

From 1886 until 1932 Roberts Chapel was in partnership with Como Baptist Church. After that date Roberts Chapel Church shared pastors with neighboring churches, until 1953. In the fall of 1953, the decision was made to go to full-time ministry and build a home for the pastor. In January, 1954, the church called Randolph Phillips, a student at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, as the first full-time pastor and the first student pastor. The pastor moved into the new parsonage May 1, 1954.

Since Roberts Chapel Church became full-time, a number of things have been done to enhance the ministry and promote spiritual growth and worship, as well as spiritual and social fellowship. These things include the addition of much needed children's class rooms and nursery facilities, and a social hall with kitchen. The sanctuary has been completely renovated, adding to its beauty and worshipfulness, as well as improving the acoustics. A beautiful lighted steeple was given by the G.E. Fisher family and chimes were given by Mr. and Mrs. John Glover in memory of their daughter-in-law's father, William D. Edwards. Recently, Emma Gay Stephenson provided the funds for complete landscaping of the church grounds.





History of First Baptist Church, Ahoskie

In the midst of a great movement of revivalism and evangelism and the beginnings of modern missions, a mission of the Meherrin Baptist Church was begun in 1803 in the area later to be known as the Town of Ahoskie. C.W. Mitchell, historian of the Chowan Association, called it "the most fertile section of eastern North Carolina." A year later, in 1804, First Baptist Church of Ahoskie was organized with sixty-seven members, with Hillary Morris of Meherrin as the first pastor.

In 1805, the Church was received into the Kehukee Association and a year later was one of the eighteen churches that formed the Chowan Association. In 1883, the church was again one of eighteen churches that formed the West Chowan Baptist Association. In 1899, the West Chowan Baptist Association met at First Baptist Church for the fourth time and the *Recorder* reported 2,500-3,000 messengers and visitors present.

First Baptist Church has been led by only twenty-two pastors in 187 years. One pastor, Dr. John Mitchell, served as pastor on two occasions. The late Reverend Oscar Creech had the longest pastorate, twenty-six years (1925-1951). Pastors following Mr. Creech in the last half of the twentieth century have been William Milne, Isaac Terrell, Billy T. Mobley and James Langford. The present pastor, Jesse J. Croom, assumed pastoral responsibilities on January 1, 1991.

Staff members have also contributed greatly to the life and work of First Baptist Church. Among them, the following have served notably: Miss Josephine Hair, Mr. and Mrs. L.C. Pinnix, John Fischer, Adrian Littlejohn, Bob Dills and Wm. Don Gober.

Having been birthed out of revivalism and evangelism, First Baptist Church has been fortunate to nurture a number of young people who have responded to God's call and are serving in Christian vocations. David Leary, Dennis Bazemore, and Robbie Parker have had fruitful ministries as pastors. Jim Hyatt, Garner Keel, Leah Wiggins Stubbs, and Anita Thompson have served as Ministers of Music. L.K. Godwin, Jr., is ministering in denominational work. In 1991, a number of young people are preparing themselves for Christian ministries.

Growing to maturity during the modern missions movement, First Baptist Church has had a commendable record in supporting associational, state, home and foreign missions. The vision of the Church is to continue sharing Christ in this "most fertile section of eastern North Carolina" and to the ends of the earth.

* * *

History of Union Baptist Church

Most of the people in the small community of Union in the late nineteenth century were Methodists. The Baptists were few in number and therefore they worshipped with the Methodists.

In the Spring of 1885 a group of Baptist men met in an old school house on Liverman Mill Road and organized a Baptist Church. The first recorded conference of this church was held the first Sunday in May, 1885. At this first conference it was decided that the church would be called Union Baptist Church for the village where the church was located. Also it was decided that the Reverend John Mitchell was to be called as the first pastor.

At the next called business meeting a committee was appointed to find and purchase a lot for a church building. The land was purchased from George W. Wynn for the sum of $49.00. Church members gave lumber and other building materials needed for the church building. In August, 1891, the church building was completed debt free. On October, 1891 the new building was dedicated. Dr. A.E. Owens preached the dedicatory sermon.

Over the years Union Baptist has been actively involved in the Southern Baptist Convention. One of the notable accomplishments has been the church's dedication to missions - state, home, and foreign missions. In 1898 a Women's Missionary Union was formed and this has been the back bone of the mission's outreach of the church. Women have played a vital role in the establishment of this church and also have had considerable influence on its spiritual growth.

The church has been very active in this century with the West Chowan Baptist Association. Members of Union Baptist Church have played key roles in the success of this fine organization. A number of members of this church have served as directors of associational program and outreaches.

Union Baptist Church has sent out from its membership one missionary, three pastors, and one associational worker. At the same time scores of lay workers have been raised up to carry on the work of the local church.

In 1952, the church voted to build a parsonage. In 1964, a dedicatory service was held and the note was burned. In 1979, the church voted to call the Reverend Thomas Hayes as its first full-time pastor.

Under the leadership of Reverend Hayes, an educational building was started. The building provided the church with five classrooms, additional restrooms, a pastor's study, kitchen, and fellowship hall. This building was dedicated to the memory of J.L. Darden, Sr.

Since the church was organized in 1885, thirty-seven pastors have served the church. Throughout the years there have been many changes - most of which have been recorded. What has not been recorded is the dedication, the love of God and man, and the service of many Godly people.

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements - General Fund

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
October 1, 1990 through September 30, 1991

CASH BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1990		$9,897.64
RECEIPTS:		
Churches and Individuals	$ 72,731.06	
Postage and Supply Reimbursements	100.01	
Telephone Reimbursements	21.36	
Return of State Mission Offering	3,715.45	
Evangelism	92.00	
Youth Rally	203.28 (1)	
Offering for Annuitants	712.26 (2)	
Minutes	25.00	
Convention Reimbursement for DOM Insurance	399.60 (7)	
Refund - DOM Hospitalization	155.67 (7)	
Refund - Overpayment Aulander House Expense	194.89	
Interest on Checking Account	595.74	
Music Camp Receipts	3,859.50 (5)	
Music Camp Offering	1,050.00 (4)	
Stewardship Dinner	100.63 (3)	
BSC - Refund Odom Prison School	391.60 (6)	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		84,348.05
TOTAL CASH BALANCE PLUS RECEIPTS		$94,245.69
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Mission Ministries:		
Missions Committee	$ 216.67	
Seminary Extension	--	
Training at Odom Prison	402.10 (6)	
Family Ministries	1,000.00	
Church Development:		
Sunday School	492.48	
Discipleship Training	8.34	
Baptist Men/RA	250.94	
Music	750.00 (5)	
Youth	803.28 (1)	
Evangelism	310.27	
Library	50.00	
Key Leader	373.83	
Pastor/Church Relations	--	
Fellowship Ministries:		
Annual Session	200.00	
Spring Session	75.00	
Association Facility	68.38	

Association Staff Leadership Ministries:			
Director:			
Salary		$19,660.00	
Housing		8,400.00	
Travel		3,700.00	
SBC Annuity		3,931.92	
Insurance		5,981.05 (7)	
Convention		432.43	
Christmas		300.00	
Secretary:			
Salary		9,000.00	
FICA		689.01	
Insurance		792.00	
Secretary's Conference		203.07	
Christmas		200.00	
Clerk:			
Honorarium		200.00	
Expense		50.00	
Treasurer's Honorarium		300.00	
Administration and Support Ministries:			
Utilities		2,440.57	
Supplies		5,344.73	
Building and Grounds		1,487.85	
Equipment and Repairs		1,125.87	
Insurance Property		889.00	
Printing Minutes		1,291.00	
House Maintenance		1,716.39	
Miscellaneous:			
Secretary's Dues		15.00	
Youth		190.53 (1)	
Other:			
Offering for Annuitants		712.26 (2)	
Stewardship Dinner		100.63 (3)	
Music Camp Offering:			
NC Baptist Childrens Homes	$262.50		
Safe House	262.50		
Food Pantry	262.50		
China Mission	262.50	1,050.00 (4)	
Music Camp		3,676.72 (5)	
Transfer to Building Fund		8,390.17	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS			$87,271.49
CASH BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1991			$ 6,974.20
General Fund		$ 5,000.00	
Evangelism		1,974.20	
		$ 6,974.20	

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements - Building Fund

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
October 1, 1990 through September 30, 1991

CASH BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1990		$ 9,468.04
RECEIPTS:		
Contributions for Paving Parking Lot	$ 110.00	
Rent for Aulander Home	1,500.00	
Interest on Cash Investment Account	457.96	
Transfer from General Fund	8,390.17	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		10,458.13
TOTAL CASH BALANCE PLUS RECEIPTS		$19,926.17
Disbursements:		
Paving Parking Lot		5,387.40
CASH BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1991		$14,538.77
Building Fund	$ 4,636.02	
Aulander Home Fund	1,512.58	
Contingency Fund	8,390.17	
	$14,538.77	

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements - Mission Projects Fund

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
October 1, 1990 through September 30, 1991

CASH BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1990		$10,885.44
RECEIPTS:		
Contributions from Churches	$ 2,353.04	
From Volunteers (West Chowan and Chowan Associations)	12,300.01	
Interest on Cash Investment Account	701.28	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		15,345.33
TOTAL CASH BALANCE PLUS RECEIPTS		$26,239.77
Disbursements:		
Supplies for Brazil Trip		$ 211.00
Payment for Volunteers (West Chowan and Chowan Associations)		14,200.00
Total Disbursements		14,411.00
CASH BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1991		$11,828.77

Contributions from Churches and Individuals

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
October 1, 1990 through September 30, 1991

	General	Building	Mission
Ahoskie First	$ 5,383.74	$ --	$ 1,500.00
Ashley's Grove	1,560.00	--	--
Askewville	1,776.76	--	300.00
Aulander	875.00	--	--
Bethany	1,559.55	--	--
Bethel	320.00	--	--
Bethlehem	60.00	--	--
Brantley's Grove	1,036.00	100.00	--
Buckhorn	--	--	--
Capehart's	1,474.49	--	--
Cashie	4,684.68	--	--
Center Grove	1,256.19	--	--
Christian Harbor	400.00	--	--
Colerain	1,650.00	--	--
Connaritsa	300.00	--	--
Conway	4,039.00	--	--
Creech Memorial	1,053.25	--	--
Creeksville	300.00	--	--
Earley's	1,000.00	--	53.04
Edgewood	740.00	--	--
Elam	1,058.16	--	--
Elm Grove	1,000.00	--	--
Galatia	3,200.00	--	--
Green's Cross	1,633.03	--	--
Harrellsville	937.50	--	--
Hebron	--	--	--
Holly Grove	165.00	--	--
Holly Springs	598.10	--	--
Horton's	200.00	--	--
Jackson	1,491.67	--	--
Kelford	165.00	--	--
Lasker	250.00	--	--
Lawrence	515.00	--	--
Lewiston	400.00	--	--
Margarettsville	420.24	--	--
Mars Hill	633.16	--	--
Meherrin	3,970.51	--	--
Menola	300.00	--	--
Merry Hill	900.00	--	--
Mt. Carmel	--	--	--
Mt Tabor	1,122.52	10.00	--
Murfreesboro	3,400.00	--	500.00
Oak Grove	200.00	--	--
Pleasant Grove	1,326.21	--	--

Potecasi	515.00	--	--
Powellsville	1,628.84	--	--
Republican	800.00	--	--
Rich Square	1,562.42	--	--
Riverside	500.00	--	--
Roberts Chapel	400.00	--	--
Ross	650.00	--	--
St. Johns	600.00	--	--
Sandy Run	675.00	--	--
Seaboard	486.66	--	--
Severn	500.00	--	--
Siloam	195.00	--	--
Union	2,655.15	--	--
Wakelon	116.15	--	--
Winton	4,290.00	--	--
Woodland	1,777.08	--	--
Individuals	2,025.00	--	--
	$72,731.06	$ 110.00	$ 2,353.04

1991 - 92 Budget

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

		1990-91	1991-92
MISSION MINISTRIES			
1	Missions Committee	$1,000.00	$2,500.00
2	Seminary Extension	100.00	200.00
3	Training at Odom	500.00	1,000.00
4	Family Ministries	1,000.00	1,000.00
4-1	Annuitant (Support of one)	-0-	600.00
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT & EDUCATION MINISTRIES			
5	Sunday School	500.00	500.00
6	Discipleship Training	250.00	575.00
7	Baptist Men/RA	500.00	500.00
8	Music	750.00	750.00
9	Youth	600.00	600.00
10	Evangelism	2,284.47	1,974.20
11	Library	50.00	200.00
12	Key Leader Training	500.00	500.00
13	Pastor/Church Relations	500.00	500.00
13-1	WMU	-0-	500.00

FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES

14	Annual Session	300.00	300.00
15	Spring Session	200.00	200.00
16	Association Facility	100.00	100.00

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF LEADERSHIP MINISTRIES DIRECTOR

17	Director Salary	19,660.00	19,660.00
18	Housing Allowance	8,400.00	8,400.00
19	Travel	3,700.00	3,700.00
20	SBC Annuity	3,932.00	3,932.00
21	Insurance	5,230.00	5,250.00
22	Convention	1,200.00	1,200.00
23	Christmas Gift	300.00	300.00

SECRETARY

24	Secretary Salary	9,000.00	9,000.00
25	FICA	688.50	688.50
26	Insurance	792.00	1,242.00
27	Secretary Conference	200.00	200.00
28	Christmas Gift	200.00	200.00

CLERK

29	Clerk Honorarium	200.00	200.00
30	Clerk Expense	50.00	50.00

TREASURER

31	Treasurer Honorarium	300.00	300.00

ADMINISTRATION SUPPORT MINISTRIES

32	Utilities	$2,300.00	$2,800.00
33	Supplies	5,250.00	5,250.00
34	Building & Grounds	750.00	2,500.00
35	Equipment & Repair	2,000.00	2,000.00
36	Insurance - Property	1,200.00	1,200.00
37	Printing Minutes	1,291.00	1,420.00
38	Miscellaneous	500.00	500.00
39	House Maintenance	1,200.00	-0-
		$77,477.97	$82,491.70

Anticipated Revenue Reimbursement From State Missions Offering - 1990	-3,349.76	-3,715.45
From 1989 State Missions Refund - Designated Drum Replacement	-1,000.00	-0-
Here's Hope Simultaneous Revival Balance - Designated Evangelism	-2,284.47	-1,974.20
Baptist State Convention Refund for Odom		

Prison Ministry	-0-	-1,000.00
From Baptist State Convention Refund On Director of Missions Insurance		-399.60
TOTAL BUDGET	$70,843.74	$75,402.45

Respectfully submitted,
COMMITTEE MEMBERS:
Ronald McSwain, Chairman, Ahoskie
Dan Graves, Windsor
Nathan Copeland, Windsor
Thomas Hale, Aulander
Sadie Mae Whitley, Como
John M. Jenkins, Murfreesboro
John H. Liverman, Woodland
Mary Virginia Jernigan, Woodland
Joan Horne, Pendleton
Helen Bazemore, Cofield

Director of Missions Report

October 1, 1990 - September 30, 1991

MINISTRY ACTIVITIES

Preached in Churches	22
Worship Services Attended	22
Sunday School Attended	34
Home Visits	13
Hospital Visits	6
Funerals Attended	3
Funerals Conducted	1
Church Anniversary	1
Ordination of Minister	1
Ordination of Deacon	1
Taught State, Home, Foreign Missions	3
Attended Mission Study	1
Revivals Preached (8 Services)	3
Revivals Attended	3
Prayer Meetings Conducted	2
Week of Prayer Attended	1
Special Service (Earleys)	1
Brazil Presentation (Stouffers)	1
Spoke at Lemar Wheeler Day (Woodland)	1
Conducted Thanksgiving Service	1
Christmas Cantatas Attended	2
Pastor Installation Service (Ahoskie F.)	1
Musical Concert (Galatia)	1
Assoc. Promotion in Churches	2

CONFERENCES AND MEETINGS OUTSIDE ASSOCIATION

Regional Evangelism Conference - Roanoke Rapids	½ Day
Baptist State Convention - Winston Salem	3 Days
Evangelism Planning Meeting - Kinston	1 Day
Eastern DOM Meeting - Caswell	2 Days
Baptist State Convention Evangelism Conference - Greensboro	2 Days
DOM And BSC Staff Meeting - Caraway	3 Days
VBS Clinic - Tarboro	1 Day
Eastern Carolina Evangelism Workshop - Caswell	2 Days

Key Leadership Conference - Ridgecrest	2 Days
Southern Baptist Convention - Atlanta	5 Days
DOM Summer Conference - Wingate College	4 Days
Interpretation of CP Budget - Greenville	½ Day
Class Reunion Southeastern Seminar - Wake Forest	1 Day
Hanging of The Greens - Middle Swamp Baptist Church	½ Day
Discipleship Planning Meeting - Plymouth	1 Day
Pact Meeting - With Bob Watson and Hargus Taylor - Rocky Mount	1 Day
WMU Bus Trip - Cary	1 Day
Region I Baptist Men's Meeting - Edenton	½ Day
Region I Baptist Men's Rally - Cool Springs Baptist Church	½ Day
New Minister Orientation - Cary	1 Day
Weddings - Rocky Mount (2)	1 Day

CONFERENCES AND MEETINGS IN ASSOCIATION

All other conferences and meetings can be verified from reports made quarterly to the Associational Council and Executive Promotion Committee. 119

HOLIDAYS AND VACATION

Holidays	10
Vacation	5

I want to thank the Lord for a good year. We have been busy with many good things taking place. Also, I want to say thanks to all of the Directors of our Programs and Committee Chairmen and members of all committees for their help. To all the churches for their prayers and financial support. We could not have done it without you. We are moving on towards our goals and looking for greater things in the New Year. My prayers go out for you and to you. Keep up the good work.

Lonnie R. Armstrong,
Director of Missions

Executive Promotion Committee Report

The Executive Promotion Committee met four times during the associational year. Each organizational director and committee chairman was given an opportunity to give a report and promote their work.

Mr. Norman E. Godwin, vice-moderator accepted the moderator's position due to the resignation of Rev. Gerald Riggs, who moved to Rocky Mount.

Some of the highlights in the association this year were:

1. Adopted an annuity of $600 in assistance to one retired minister from NC.
2. Good cooperation from churches for commitments to host and co-host meetings through 1995.
3. Seminary Extension classes at Odom Prison with eight out of twelve completing the course.
4. Observed Associational Emphasis Week, May 19-26, 1991. A week of prayer and open house on Sunday, May 19 at the Association office.
5. Designated April 4, 1992 as Cooperative Program Day with a speaker from the Baptist State Convention to speak in each church that day.

6. Designated September 22, 1991 as Pastor & Staff Appreciation Day.
7. Designated June 6 - August 16, 1992 to use an Apostoloi Team that is put together and trained by the Youth and Campus Ministries Department of BSC.
8. Designated March 14-21, 1993 as the week for World Missions Conference.
9. Adopted the 1991-1992 association budget.

The association has been very busy this year and under the leadership of the Director of Missions, committees and the churches, a lot of good things have been accomplished and we give our Lord all the praise and glory for it.

Mr. Floyd Barmer
Associational Clerk

Missions Development

The Missions Development Council is composed of a director, representatives of Sunday School, Woman's Missionary Union, and Brotherhood, and the directors of the component programs which this year have included these ministries: Ethnics, Disaster Relief, Senior Adults, Student Summer Missions, and Church Extension. Other missions ministries are being considered for next year or some future time.

Corene Harris has been working in the area of ministry among ethnics. She accepted an invitation to teach the Baptist doctrine study book, *Hearers and Doers, The Doctrine of the Laity,* at Bethlehem Baptist Church of Seaboard. This summer, working in cooperation with Galatia Baptist Church and Bethlehem Baptist Church, a one day Vacation Bible School was organized and carried out in a housing project in Seaboard resulting in 14 professions of faith, including two young men ages 20 and 21. Mrs. Harris presented a program on foreign missions and on her mission trips to Africa at a missions meeting at a Black Baptist Church in Margarettsville. Baptist Sunday School Board materials and WMU materials were provided for a youth worker in Murfreesboro.

Disaster Relief Ministry has had a strong beginning in our association this year. There were 19 from our association representing 5 churches who attended the training session in May at Camp Caraway and organized our Disaster Relief Team. Our team works in cooperation with the Disaster Relief Ministry of the North Carolina Baptist Men. We have had three additional training sessions since May, at Wilmington, at the Associational office, and at Cool Spring Baptist Church, to sharpen our skills in using the Disaster Relief Unit, which is primarily a feeding unit capable of preparing up to 3,000 meals per day. The team showed the Unit in Ahoskie at the Associational Missions Fair, at Galatia Church, and at Winton Church. The Disaster Relief Team trains to be ready to respond to disasters when the feeding unit is called for, with the hope and prayer that we will never be needed. The West Chowan team has been alerted two times this year to prepare to go but we were not called. Additional volunteers are welcome on the team.

A Senior Adult Ministry was begun with a rally on June 22 at Edgewood Baptist Church. Entertainment was provided by Dan Graves, Tempie Wood, Stephen Moore, and Kimbo the Clown. We had a time of singing and special music was provided. An inspirational devotional was given by Andy Wood. Thanks to Edgewood Baptist Church for the use of their facilities and for volunteers who prepared lunch for us. A good time was had by all who attended and we are looking forward to our next rally.

Missions Development worked in cooperation with the Church Extension Department of the Baptist State Convention to have Miss Kim Piland, a native of Cofield and a student at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, to work in West Chowan Association this past summer as student summer missionary to assist our churches in ministry with children, youth, and adults, particularly in the areas of Vacation Bible School and Backyard Bible Clubs. Miss Piland worked in Tunis, Winton, Robert's Chapel, Music Day Camp, Union, Menola, Center Grove, and Powellsville. Her activities included five Backyard Bible Clubs, three Vacation Bible Schools, one senior adult rally, one music day camp, several children's sermons, one lock-in, several visits by Kimbo the Clown, door-to-door visitation, and other activities. Our thanks to the Baptist State Convention Church Extension Department for their assistance in this project.

Missions Development has been concerned with the lack of growth and the decline of our churches. This concern led to the invitation to Bob Watson of the Church Extension Department of the Convention to come to West Chowan Association to present his proposal for a pilot project of PACT Studies for Long Range Planning and Shaping the Future of our churches, a project which will begin next year in several of our churches.

Stephen Moore, Director
Corene Harris, Black & Ethnic Ministries
Andy Wood, Senior Adult Ministries
Genevieve Doughtie, W.M.U.
Elmer Joyner, Brotherhood
Ruth Miller, Sunday School

RA Report

We had a very successful year in RAs. We had RA Week, November 5-11. All churches were asked to participate and on November 10 we had an RA Rally at Ross Baptist Church in Bertie County. There were 48 boys and leaders in attendance. During RA Week there was a film shown at the associational office entitled "RAs Go To Camp."

December 1 we attempted to have a World Walk for Foreign Missions. It was rained out.

In April we had RA Field Day. It was very well attended by many of our churches. Ribbons and certificates were given to each one participating. Refreshments were furnished.

In the spring we tried to have a Home Mission World Walk. It was rained out.

We have talked with several churches concerning RAs. If you have any boys in your church that are not in an active program, why not call me and lets get RAs started.

Thank you for all your support this year. Be sure to look at the calendar for next year and plan to take part in RA activities. You won't regret it.

Rev. Wint Hale, Jr.
Associational RA Director
398-3266

Stewardship Development Committee Report

The Stewardship Development Committee gives thanks to all our churches for their gifts to the West Chowan Baptist Association for the year 1990-91. It has been your support that has made this year a good one.

This committee has worked hard with the emphasis in May of Associational Emphasis Week and the theme "Our Roots Go Deep." A tree planting ceremony was held on May 19, 1991 to begin the week of prayer for West Chowan.

This committee worked on the new budget for 1991-92 and presented it to the Council and Executive Promotional Committee and was adopted. The total is $75,402.45

The *Associational Stewardship Program Budget* must be viewed as one of primary importance. Success in an associational stewardship program budget calls for this high view of stewardship and its relationship to others.

Thank you again for your fine work, concern and support of West Chowan Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Ronald W. McSwain,
Director

Seminary Extension

Some good things are happening with Seminary Extension, and we anticipate a more active center in the year to come.

The first SE Course was conducted at Odom Prison by Chaplain Craig Stevens. Twelve students began the course. Two were transferred, and eight successfully completed the course, "Understanding the Bible." The details were handled by the associational office, and in conjunction with the state office. Reimbursement has been obtained from the state convention.

Two courses are being proposed for the New Associational year at Odom.

Your Seminary Extension Director attended the Key Leadership Conference, and learned much about what is involved in this educational opportunity. Subsequently, we participated in the Mission Fair on May 19 during Associational Emphasis Week. Also, a survey has been made to ascertain which courses are of greatest interest to pastors and others. The most interest revolved around two courses: Family Life Today and Church Growth. There is also interest in a music ministry course — i.e. Leading a Music Ministry in a Small Church.

It now appears that the three above courses: Family Life Today, Church Growth, and Leading a Music Ministry in a Small Church, will be scheduled to begin in either January or February of 1992. Watch the Associational News Letter for more information, and watch your mail. Please help promote the participation of those who would benefit most from these courses.

Seminary Extension Courses can stimulate pastors and lay people, infuse life into our churches, and strengthen our fellowship. When the courses are offered, we hope you will take advantage of this excellent educational opportunity.

Your Seminary Extension Committee
Randolph Phillips
Henry Boschen
Windell Patterson, Chairman

WMU Annual Report 1991

EMPOWERED! Our theme for the year!

Women's Missionary Union, WMU, of the West Chowan Baptist Association exists to teach churches about missions so they will become more involved in missions at home and around the world through active ministry of prayer for and financial support of missions. The work of the WMU is directed by the associational council, which is composed of 17 members that represent each county in our association. We have had a wonderful year learning to use the empowered spirit we have received from the Lord, and sharing this empoweredness with the people of West Chowan Baptist Association.

Our year began with an annual planning session followed by a state-wide training conference at Caswell. Leadership training sessions, for all age levels and directors, were held at Aulander and Creech in September. The church year has been full of opportunities to learn about missions and to serve the Lord through mission action. These opportunities included the following: Acteens Council, GA Fun Day, Women's World Day of Prayer at Ahoskie, BYW Prayer Retreat, Missions Friends Training, Mission Action Fair, Acteen International Friendship Tea, age level study courses and book studies, home and foreign mission studies, age level banquets and recognition services, the state WMU Annual Meeting in Winston-Salem, Associational WMU Annual Meeting at Askewville, BW's trip to Cary, WMU Focus Week, day and overnight GA camps, Associational Emphasis Week Open House, Odom Prison Christmas project, Women's Correctional Center Christmas project, Hospice, food pantry, and SAFE projects, and Mission Support prayer activities. Based on the achievement guide, there were nine churches that qualified for the distinguished award and one church for the standard award. Our assocation was distinguished.

If we are to continue to be empowered, we must continue to grow. The Enlistment/Enlargement Banquet held at Chowan College encouraged churches to increase WMU membership. The BW and BYW did a terrific job in planning this standing room only activity. Another successful activity was the Home Mission Study, held in each county, that reached over 40 churches. Your WMU Council has been a hard working group of wonderful Christian women. I would like to say THANK YOU to these women for all the hard work that has gone into making this such a successful year.

At the annual meeting our director, Doris Riggs, announced that she and her husband were moving to Rocky Mount. Our association will greatly miss this Christian family.

This has truly been an inspiring year as all the council members have learned to use the power that is ours through the Holy Spirit. We ask for your prayers as we continue to work for the Lord. My prayer is that all of us realize the empowered spirit we already have and to use that power to spread the work of Christ for we are "labourers together for God."

Empowered through the Holy Spirit,
Melinda M. Harris, WMU Director
Wanda McEntire, Asst. WMU Director

Sunday School

Sunday School has had a good year I feel. We are striving for an increase still. Our ASSISTeam went to Cary in February for training. We thank you for allowing us to go on behalf of West Chowan. Some of us have taught conferences in other associations as well as our own. Sept. 10th we had our S.S. Leadership Conference at Ahoskie First. Our VBS Director and her team have done a great job. I hope all reports are in by now. We need to reach more people for Bible Study. I need to thank the ASSISTeam for all their help and support this year. I thank you for allowing me to serve and I thank God for allowing me to serve Him.

Over and over God has broken through and spoken to men and women through His word. As we enter into the second year of BREAKTHROUGH may God's word break through to His people. We need a fresh commitment to Bible Study and Prayer, a renewed commitment to live out the Christian life. Sunday School is at the very heart of BREAKTHROUGH - Teach the Bible to Win. There must be a strong and continuing commitment to reach, enroll and teach the Bible to win the lost.

The greatest BREAKTHROUGH is yet to come. It will not come through anything you or I plan and do, but it will come as a result of the Holy Spirit working in our lives. Looking forward to a great and exciting year as we Teach the Bible to Win (Souls).

Ruth Miller,
Director

Music

West Chowan churches have been participating in music activities during this year. You are to be commended for your interest, enthusiasm and local projects. *Thank you for being special and supportive.*

October: Individual church music planned for one year; church choirs assisted in fall associational meeting, including a concert.

November: B.W. World Day of Prayer interracial chorus led in music for associational meeting; Mr. Charles Story, director of NCBSC Music Department directed a clinic, presenting new Baptist Hymnal music and changed formats for graded series; information presented to churches for Desert Storm concerts.

December: Request from Norfolk International Airport Public Relations Officers for musicians to give concerts between December 17-23 for military forces and families accepted with responses; churches presented Christmas Music.

January: Children's Music Day Camp committee held initial meeting for 1991 camp, information sent out; handbell choir members attended clinics in Ahoskie and Greenville; October 1991, Regional Adult Choirc Festival at Ahoskie First Church

February: Music directors getting emphasis for activities in newsletter.

March: Organization of wind/brass ensemble with Dorothy Ruffin & Betsy Wiggins directing instrumentalists from Bethlehem, Center Grove, Holly Grove, Mars Hill and Powellsville churches.

April: Choir participation at Spring Meeting; Mr. Hugh Patterson, Minister of Music and Youth at Galatia Church presented as new regional music director, a state appointment replacing Mr. Don Gober who resides now in Alabama.

May: Associational Leadership Conference attended at Ridgecrest; music literature and other materials given out at fair during Associational Emphasis Week.

June: VBS music emphasis; final preparations made by youth, young adults and adults leading various activities at camp in July.

July: Children's Music Day Camp, July 8-12, Ahoskie First Church and Chowan College. Two hundred, fifty-eight children in grades 1-6 with one hundred leaders having different responsibilities leading them, thirty-one Baptist churches and four other represented for the "Best Yet" camp; 1991 offering $1,050.00 was divided among Mrs. Sue Todd for the China Project, S.A.F.E. House, Food Pantry and NC Baptist Children's Homes. "It's Cool in the Furnace," by Buryl Red and Grace Hawthorne. The 1992 date for the music day camp is July 6-10, 1992.

August: 1991 evaluation and initial meeting for 1992 camp with council formed for all music projects. Carrie Buck, Marion Bridgers, Terri Harris, Libby Tilson, Robbie Best, Jim Rogers, Tom Ruffin, Lemar Wheeler with ex-officio members DOM Lonnie Armstrong, Anna Belle Crouch, Hugh Patterson, assisted by Sally Ann Barber, Jo-Ann Mizelle and Judy Pierce; Mr. Neal Eller, associate director NCBSC music department led conference and fellowship for 1991-92 planning; keyboardists from association attended Regional Pedalpoint Clinic in Williamston.

September: Final preparations for Regional Adult Music Festival, Praise Sing II for state convention advertized; all music directors, singers, keyboardists, instrumentalists invited guest of Chowan College music faculty for *Alexander Technique Workshop on movement performance.*

Thank you for your commitment to service with music. All of you are appreciated. God Bless you.

Anna Belle Crouch
WCBA Music Director

Report of the Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee of the West Chowan Baptist Association met on three occasions for the purpose of examining candidates for the Christian ministry.

On December 1, 1990, at the request of the Kelford Baptist Church the Committee met with Russell C. Rhodes who was serving as minister to the church.

On June 30, 1991, the Committee met, at the request of Galatia Baptist Church, to examine Hugh Patterson, Minister of Music at Galatia.

On September 19, 1991, at the request of the Elm Grove Baptist Church, the Committee met with their new pastor, Mark Chase.

In each instance the Committee questioned the candidate's call, education, gifts for ministry, and theological convictions.

At the conclusion of the questioning it was unanimously agreed that the candidates were "set for the defense of the gospel" and the Committee therefore recommended them for ordination.

Respectfully submitted,
Ordination Committee
West Chowan Baptist Association
Thomas H. Caulkins
Wint Hale
Bill McEntire

Evangelism

It is with mixed emotions that I write the Evangelism Committee's report. After only three months into the new Associational year the committee had the misfortune of losing three of its six members to churches in other Associations. The committee's loss of manpower and expertise directly effected the accomplishment of its goals.

However, during the past year the Evangelism Committee was able to promote a two-pronged approach to evangelism: education and motivation. The committee, in cooperation with the Associational Sunday School Director, planned two book studies. On October 16th and 18th the book study, "Evangelism Through the Sunday School" was held at Union Baptist Church. The second book study was held at Aulander Baptist Church, January 29th and 31st, entitled "Every Christian's Job." Both studies had an average attendance of 23 and 15 respectively.

Also, on January 18th a prayer retreat was held for the upcoming Spring Revivals. Aulander, Cashie, Creech Memorial, Galatia and Meherrin Baptist Churches each were host churches for their area of the Association. These Prayer Retreats were in preparation for the Witness-Giving Life Revivals. Many churches from the Association participated in the Witness-Giving Life Revivals and book studies.

"Witness," the college age singing group sponsored by the Evangelism Department of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, performed a concert at Aulander Baptist Church. Over three hundred youth and adults were in attendance, representing 26 churches from the Association.

The committee is hard at work planning events for the upcoming year. Mark your calendar to attend the following:

February 2, 1992 - Evangelistic Rally, Chowan College, 7 PM
Reverend Robert Hamblin will be the speaker.
February 22, 1992 - Lay Evangelism School, 9 AM - 3 PM
Spring 1992 - Youth Evangelistic Rally
Summer 1992 - "Witness" Concert
Fall 1992 - Associational Wide Evangelistic Crusade

Churches are encouraged to plan to participate in these events and to offer suggestion of ways this committee can better serve the churches of the Association. Other activities will be planned to aid church leaders in preparing for revival. Take advantage of these opportunities to pray together, plan together and learn from each other as we commit ourselves to the joyous task of introducing others to our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

Respectfully Submitted,
Robbie Best
Director of Evangelism

Committee on Family and Christian Social Ministries

We the members of the Committee on Family and Christian Social Ministries recognize the work being done by the Churches of the West Chowan Baptist Association and wish to highlight several concerns that sought our hearing. . .

> We applaud the work being done with families in economic distress and encourage each local church to address this continuing need to respond to emergency assistance calls.

We appreciate the heavy burden of rising medication costs and are concerned for those individuals on fixed incomes that must make difficult decisions when they have insufficient resources to purchase needed medications and wish to encourage more of our churches to recognize this opportunity for ministry.

We are thankful for the ministry to abused families that is being provided by S.A.F.E. and encourage greater local church participation with them.

We remember our Lord's admonition to feed the hungry and are thankful for the Food Pantry ministries in Hertford and Northampton Counties and hope to see another developed soon in Bertie County. We wish to encourage continued support from our churches.

We are encouraged by the continuing efforts of local churches of the West Chowan Baptist Association to develop ministries to the Developmentally Disabled individuals that seek to learn more of Christ.

Our budgeted funds have been shared according to these concerns.

Respectfully,
Harvey Jackson, Chairman
Ruby White
Vernon Baker
Jane Taylor
Darlene Britton
Jean Burnette

Building & Ground Committee

Your House and Grounds Committee has been at work throughout the Associational year. The parking area and the driveways to the Association office were paved at the cost of $5,387.40. The care of the grounds to the association was contracted to Tri-Co Landscape Materials this year.

At the present time, the Association home at Aulander is being rented for $300 a month.

The Committee feels that at the time our buildings are in good condition.

Building and Grounds Committee
Harry Ward
William Lawrence
Corene Harris
Nathan Copeland
Wilma Williford
Lemar Wheeler

Nominating Committee Report

Moderator	Mr. Norman Godwin; 332-2932
Vice-Moderator	Rev. Jack Byrd; 794-4282
Clerk	Mr. Floyd Barmer; 356-2876
Treasurer	Ms. Sally Ann Barber; 332-2547
Pastoral Ministries Director	Rev. Joe McLean; 534-3541
Sunday School Director	Mrs. Ruth Miller; 332-3883
Discipleship Training Director	Rev. Billy Nale; 585-1121
Music Director	Ms. Anna Belle Crouch; 398-3530
Brotherhood Director	
WMU Director	Mrs. Melinda Harris; 598-7521
Evangelism Director	Rev. Robbie Best; 345-0061
Missions Development Director	Rev. Stephen Moore; 258-3781
Media Library Director	Mrs. Jo-Ann Mizelle; 794-4253
Family Ministry Director	Mrs. Wanda McEntire; 345-0834
Seminary Extension Director	Rev. Windell Patterson; 585-1379
Nominating Committee Director	Mrs. Elaine Myers; 332-2074
Youth Director	Mr. Joel Langley; 794-2137
R.A. Director	Rev. Wint Hale; 398-3266
Christian Life Director	Rev. Tom Caulkins; 398-3879
Parliamentarian	Rev. Harvey Jackson; 794-3858
Prayer Coordinator	Mrs. Mary Ann Britton; 332-7685
Stewardship Development Director	Rev. Ronald McSwain; 332-2923

Representatives for the Baptist Agencies

Retirement Homes	Elaine Myers
Colleges	Hargus Taylor
Childrens Homes	Joe McLean
Baptist Hospital	Grace Mitchell
Biblical Recorder	Jesse Croom
Christian Action League	James Hester
Baptist Foundation	William Lawrence

Place and Preacher Committee Report

SPRING MEETING - April 28, (Tuesday), 1992
Place: Elm Grove Baptist Church
Afternoon-Evening (One Day), 4:30 p.m. and 7 p.m.
Preacher: Robert Rogers, Rich Square, 539-2546
Alternate: Steve Moore, Winton, 358-3781
Co-Hosts: Lawrence and Merry Hill Churches

FALL MEETING - FIRST DAY - October 20, (Tuesday), 1992
Place: Jackson Baptist Church
Afternoon-Evening, 4:00 p.m. and 7:00 p.m.
Preacher: Robbie Best, Aulander, 345-3931
Alternate: J.N. Baggett, Lawrence, 794-3861
Co-Host: Creeksville Baptist Church

FALL MEETING - SECOND DAY - October 21, (Wednesday), 1992
Place: Murfreesboro Baptist Church
Morning, 10:00 a.m.
Preacher: Dr. Bruce E. Whitaker, 398--101; 398-3861 (H)
Alternate: Dan Graves, (Edgewood), 794-2839
Co-Host: Buckhorn Baptist Church

Recommendations as indicated above are made by members of the committee on place and preacher for the year 1992.

Members of the committee:
Bob Rogers
Jean Rogister
Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Chairman

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

The year 1991 is significant in the history of Baptist Hospital - it marks the 50th anniversary of its entering a partnership with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest University, to form one of the 126 academic medical centers in the nation. Appropriate events have been planned to celebrate this anniversary.

This partnership makes it possible for Baptist Hospital to offer it's patients the most advanced technology for diagnosing and treating their health problems. For example, ours is one of 15 medical centers in the nation involved in clinical trials of a new coronary laser which vaporizes plaque in blocked coronary arteries. We are one of five centers in the U.S. conducting clinical trials in stereotactic radiosurgery, a procedure in which high-energy beams of radiation from a linear accelerator are focused by computers on brain tumors and lesions to destroy them. This procedure can be done on an outpatient basis. We are one of 24 Comprehensive Cancer Centers in the nation. We are the designated organ procurement agency for northwest North Carolina, and we recently received approval to begin performing pancreatic transplants this year. Early in 1992, we expect to open our new Center for Positron Emission Tomography, one of the most advanced radiological services which is capable of measuring the chemical structure of the body. This new diagnostic procedure promises to make possible earlier detection, and hence, earlier treatment of tumors, hopefully, improving the outcome of the treatment.

During the past year, the hospital admitted approximately 22,000 patients, and almost 400,000 persons were treated through the various outpatient services of the Medical Center. These patients came from most counties in North Carolina, from 32 other states, and from several other countries.

During the past year, Baptist Hospital was re-accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Health Care Organizations, and the survey ranked it in the top

10 percent of hospitals in the nation. According to a recent report from the N.C. Medical Database Commission, average charges for care at Baptist Hospital are 10 percent below the average charges for similar diagnoses in hospitals statewide, and substantially lower than charges in the other North Carolina academic medical centers.

The Pastoral Care Department, which is funded in part through the Cooperative Program, provided Clinical Pastoral Education to 42 students during the past year. The Pastoral Care staff provided more then 54,000 specific ministries to hospital patients, family members, and staff. And, the counseling division provided over 21,700 counseling sessions.

For the first time since 1978, a Mother's Day Offering exclusively for Baptist Hospital Benevolent Care was received in North Carolina Baptist Churches. The staff and patients at Baptist Hospital are profoundly grateful to North Carolina Baptists for this support.

Respectfully submitted,
Betty C. Gilreath, Chair of Trustees
Len B. Preslar, Jr., President

BCH Gives Children a Chance!

For an institution that's 106 years old, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina (BCH) looks strongly to the future!

Three pillars that uphold that futuristic foundation are: 1) The return of the Thanksgiving Offering beginning in November 1991; 2) The success of our "Give a child a chance!" financial campaign, and 3) Baptists' continued support of BCH through the Cooperative Program.

This financial undergirding made it possible for BCH to serve more than 1,200 children and families last year through facilities at 13 locations across the state. Because Baptists cared enough to give, residents like Lynn will go to Wingate College this fall; Chris graduated from UNC-Chapel Hill; Jennifer is in her second year at Haywood Community College and Mark earned a football scholarship to North Carolina A & T. Each of these lives proceeds on firm footing because Baptist Children's Homes was there to pave their pathway.

Most BCH residents come from dysfunctional families where a single parent, most often a mother, simply is unable to care for her children. Her frustration with life leads to limitless freedom for the children, which leads to troubling behavior. Physical abuse, divorce, alcohol, drugs and truancy mark their young lives.

Baptist Children's Homes provides a safe environment where children learn to name their problems and address them to change behavior. At the same time, willing family members also are addressing their problems with the help of BCH social workers. In many cases, children and families are restored.

BCH's "Give a child a chance!" campaign is raising $11 million over three years to expand Cameron Boys Camp, boost general operating income and increase endowment. Gifts and pledges through July totaled $9.3 million and response across the state has been overwhelming and heart gratifying.

Last year Baptist Men of North Carolina helped construct the new Tommy and Jeanie Eller Chuckwagon at Cameron Boys Camp that was dedicated May 19.

BCH celebrated this spring the 20th anniversary of the founding of Broyhill Home, our western-most campus, in Waynesville/Clyde. With the help of J.E. Broyhill and his family, the home was opened in 1971 on 91 hilly acres. It has capacity for 48 children in group care and for eight girls in emergency care.

In August 1990 BCH began the Gregg Children's Center for before and after school care. The Davidson County program offers security to children of working couples, who now don't have to go home to empty houses.

Children's hopes the world over have been bolstered by the 1991 return of the Thanksgiving Offering voted by messengers to the 1989 state convention. While suffering through its 13-year absence, BCH lost more than $2 million in potential gifts. Our goal this year is $500,000. Becuase of a partnership established in December with the Baptist Children's Homes of Sao Paulo, Brazil, *BCH-North Carolina will donate 10 percent of everything it receives over the $500,000 goal for work in that desperately needy land.*

In August 1990, BCH signed an agreement with Gaston County Department of Social Services to operate two emergency care homes owned by the county. That raises to seven the number of emergency care homes BCH oeprates. Emergency care, in which a child at risk of abuse or neglect can receive shelter right away, is the service most in demand throughout the state. Children stay a maximum of 60 days while BCH works with the custodian to determine a long-term plan of care.

The Cooperative Program continues to anchor our budget planning from the churches. We urge renewed commitment to cooperative giving among our North Carolina churches. It is essential, not only for us, but for the entire missions enterprise built painstakingly for a century and a half. Baptist Children's Homes receives $1.5 million from Cooperative Program receipts each year. This is the stackpole around which we build our other income planning. A decrease in Cooperative Program dollars to Baptist Children's Homes would seriously jeopardize our ability to care for children.

Baptist Children's Homes has a 106-year history. But its history is just the knot that ties it to a boundless, unbroken ribbon of promise that stretches beyond the future to wrap children and families with eternal blessings.

David Morrow, Trustee Chairman
Michael C. Blackwell, President

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

1991: Making Life for Older Adults the Best of Times

The Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. operates four residential facilities for Older Adults around the State — Albemarle Baptist Home in the Southern Piedmont, the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville, the Hamilton Baptist Home in Eastern North Carolina, and the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem.

In Asheville, 1991 began with a great deal of excitement. After more than five years of trying to receive state approval to build a nursing care bed addition, the Baptist Retirement Homes was awarded a Certificate of Need for 100 medicaid certified nursing care beds for its Western North Carolina Baptist Home on Richmond Hill in Northwest Asheville. Currently the only nursing care provided by the Baptist Retirement Homes is the 85 bed nursing care unit at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem. The addition of 100 medicaid certified beds will mean that quality nursing care can be offered to Western North Carolina Baptists regardless of their ability to pay for the institutional services that they need.

The 39,000 square foot addition will cost approximately $2.8 million. At the present time, the Baptist Retirement Homes has raised approximately $2 million of the $2.8 million needed to make this long hoped for dream a reality. Baptists across Western North Carolina are being urged to help Baptist Retirement Homes meet the financial challenge of building this new unit on Richmond Hill.

In Winston-Salem, the Brookridge Retirement Community completed its second year of operation. Under the leadership of a well-trained and committed Christian staff, the Brookridge Retirement Community's Independent Living area and Health Care Unit are considered among the finest in the state.

In Albemarle and Hamilton, Assisted Living care is provided to Older Adults in residential settings. The Albemarle and Hamilton facilities offer quality care to Older Adults regardless of their ability to pay for the cost of the care they receive. . .a service unmatched by any other church related long-term care institution in this state.

Please support our ministry with your prayers and financial resources. Help us make life for Baptist Older Adults. . .The Best of Times!

Bill Dennis
Representative

Baptist College Report — 1991

A "new-old" event is about to take place in North Carolina Baptist life: *A Special Committee!*

From time to time we Baptists feel the need to take a hard look at ourselves. We do that through the time-honored practice of asking trusted people to serve on a committee for a year, sometimes two. In 1956, for example, "The Committee of Twenty-Five" began a comprehensive study which eventually embraced all aspects of North Carolina Baptist life. That committee reported to a special session of the Baptist State Convention called for that purpose on May 5-6, 1959. Again, "The Committee of Twenty," appointed in 1967, worked for two years before presenting its comprehensive findings and recommendatons to the Convention in November of 1969. Both of these committees provided clarity and guidance for North Carolina Baptists which endured for many years.

New times call for a fresh look at ourselves. The "new times" which have taken shape in the Southern Baptist Convention since 1979 have particular relevance for institutions, agencies, their trustees and the Convention. North Carolina Baptist institutions and agencies have rendered distinguished Christian service for a total of 1,108 years! New times call for a new look by a competent special committee.

In May the General Board approved a 17-member "Institutions Relations Committee." Lamar Brooks, Wilmington, is chairman. Other members are: Jean P. Abernethy, Marian; Dot Allred, Gastonia; Curtis Lee Barbery, Bennett; Harold Bennett, Boone; Don Bolden, Burlington; Caralie Brown, Raleigh; Kathryn H. Hamrick, Shelby; John H. Hewett, Asheville; Milton A. Hollifield, Jr., Stanley; John M. Hough, Jr., Salisbury; James H. Johnson, Candler; Robert B. Poole, Elizabeth

City; George W. Pullium, Jr., Knightdale; Hobart Smith, Charlotte, A. Eugene Warren, Charlotte; J.L. Wilson, Winston-Salem. Their report is due in November, 1992.

The "new-old" way of study and thought is the North Carolina Baptist, tried-and-true way to confront changing times. We thank these 17 good men and women who will help us to shape the future together in harmony. They request and deserve our fervent prayers.

North Carolina Baptist Institutions/Agencies

Gardner-Webb	Wingate	Meredith	Campbell	Mars Hill	Chowan	Wake Forest
1905	1896	1891	1887	1856	1848	1834

Retirement Homes	Hospital	Foundation	Children's Homes	Biblical Recorder
1950	1923	1919	1885	1833

Carl Bennett
Representative

1991 North Carolina Baptist Foundation

The Board of Directors and the staff of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation are committed to effective leadership in generating increased perpetual financial support of Baptist causes throughout the state, nation and world. With assets approximately $27 million (market value) at the end of the 1990 fiscal year, the income distribution to Baptist causes is significant each year.

Typically, assets are either held as endowments paying interest income in perpetuity to named Baptist causes, or they are held in trust with current income being paid to individuals and future income being paid to Baptist causes in perpetuity.

Earned income distributed to Baptist institutions and mission causes during fiscal year of 1990:	$647,180
Earned income distributed to individuals with Baptist causes named as charitable remainderman during fiscal year of 1990:	$686,124

The staff of the Foundation consists of seven full time employees and two persons who provide part-time service in accounting and legal services. The servicing of individual accounts requires continuous contact with trustors, donors and those designating gifts through Wills. The increased number of requests for assistance in seminars and conferences by churches, associations and individuals has made part-time assistance necessary in regions of the state some distance from the office.

There are continual improvements being made in available charitable estate planning computer software, constant changes in state and federal regulations which affect charitable estate planning and an increased need for technical training and assistance to serve the ever increasing needs of both the development staffs of our institutions and the individuals utilizing the Foundation services. The Foundation continues to provide for these needs to maximize the growth in financial support for Baptist causes.

In 1990, the Foundation moved into a new home. The 6,000 square foot office building was constructed from gifts from individuals and is located on property provided by the Baptist State Convention next to the Baptist Building in Cary. The new facility was occupied in February 1990 and provides much needed space for the work of staff as well as for conferences and meetings. Baptist groups are invited to use the meeting rooms when in the Raleigh/Cary area. We extend an invitation to church groups to call and arrange a visit to the newest building used for the Lord's service by North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin S. Coates
Executive Director

Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc.

This has been a most eventful year for the cause of Applied Christianity.

With North Carolina facing a 1.1 billion dollar shortfall and with news accounts stating that citizens from North Carolina are spending 100 million dollars annually in the Virginia lottery, it appeared almost inevitable that a lottery bill would pass the 1991 legislative session.

In addition to the economic factors, the gambling industry had 13 lobbyists working the halls of the Legislature daily promoting lottery legislation.

Even though lottery legislation passed the Senate, it was quite evident that the lottery lobbyists could not line up enough votes to get the measure through the House of Representatives. Lottery supporters did not push for a vote, for they knew that the legislation would be dead. Therefore, the proposal will be eligible to be considered in the next legislative session when it convenes in June, 1992.

Between now and then, it is most important that you secure a commitment from your representatives in the North Carolina House to oppose state-sponsored gambling. The Senate will not be voting on the lottery in 1992 because it has already passed that body.

Key lottery supporters were Senator Ken Royall (D-Durham), Senator George Daniels (D-Caswell), Representative David Redwine (D-Brunswick), Representative Joe Mavretic (D-Edgecombe), Representative Robert Hunter (D-McDowell) and Representative Frank Rhodes (R-Forsyth).

Opponents of the legislation were led by Governor Jim Martin, Lieutenant Governor Jim Gardner, Senate President Pro-Tem Henson Barnes (D-Wayne), and Speaker of the House Dan Blue (D-Wake).

While we were successful in side-tracking lottery legislation, the Legislature refused to enact the following proposals:

1. PARENTAL CONSENT: North Carolina remains one of the few states in the nation that allows a minor to receive an abortion without parental consent. Legislation to enact parental consent passed the House, but died in the Senate.
2. DRUNK DRIVING: The House passed legislation that would change the alcohol blood level from .1 to .08 as the breathalyzer standard for Driving-While-Impaired. The Senate refused to act on this proposal.

3. OPEN CONTAINERS OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES IN MOTOR VEHICLES: It is ironic that an open *liquor* bottle is prohibited in a motor vehicle, yet there is no limit to the number of open beer containers allowed in a motor vehicle. Highway safety authorities confirm that a large majority of the drivers charged with driving-while-impaired are beer drinkers. N.C. Highway Patrol officials endorsed the open container legislation, but it got "hung up" in a House committee.

4. TEEN AGE PREGNANCIES: In order to address this growing problem, legislation was introduced to require sexual abstinence instruction to be a part of the curriculum of our public schools. (Such instruction has been very successful in reducing teen-age pregnancies in other areas of our country.) However, such a program was opposed by our N.C. Department of Public Instruction. Education officials charged that such legislation would be imposing a standard of morality upon our youth. The measure simply stated: "The public school curriculum shall include instruction, in appropriate grades and classes, that abstinence from sexual activity outside of marriage is the expected standard for all school age children, that abstinence from sexual activity is the only certain means of avoiding out-of-wedlock pregnancy, sexually transmitted diseases, including AIDS, and other associated health problems; and that a mutually faithful monogamous relationship in the context of marriage is the best lifelong means of avoiding sexually transmitted diseases, including AIDS."

5. ABORTION FUND: North Carolina is the only Southeastern state that used state funds for medically unnecessary abortions. Some $400,000 of state tax funds have been budgeted by the state legislature to pay for these elective abortions. Therefore, we are denying thousands of babies right here in North Carolina their constitutional right of *life*, liberty, and pursuit of happiness.

How can we turn the tide on these important moral issues? It will occur when North Carolina Baptists and other Christians are willing to become actively and publicly involved in upholding our Judeo-Christian moral standards. It is not enough just to wring our hands and just talk about the problems. We need to cry out publicly and act against sin. Baptists need to be informed about the stands taken on these issues by those who are running for public office, and then vote for those who reflect our standards.

In addition to a demanding legislative session, the Christian Action League has successfully assisted several counties and municipalities in liquor, beer, and wine referendums.

Good Government Seminars were conducted in the Asheville and Wilmington areas, at which some of the above issues were addressed. Nationally recognized authorities came to share their expertise on the issues of gambling and family matters. These included Dr. Paul Cameron, Chairman of the Family Research Institute, Washington, D.C., Austin McGuigan, former State's Attorney for Connecticut, and Bill Swindell, National Field Director, American Family Association, Tupelo, Mississippi.

We praise God for your prayer and financial support as we join in addressing moral and ethical issues facing our society.

Joe S. Lennon, President
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director

The Biblical Recorder

The Baptist world is changing rapidly; some would contend it is for good while others think it is nothing short of a tragedy.

Whatever one's view may be, there is an indispensable need for correct and reliable information. The *Biblical Recorder* was born and continues to serve for that purpose.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic, fast-food, everything is disposable age! We often think we know the answers only to discover later we do not.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches and the denomination they comprise, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes corporate decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the *Recorder* into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the *Recorder*, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. We are steadily adding churches to the CNS program.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry.

Never has God given Baptists a greater opportunity; never have there been as many difficulties and obstacles to overcome. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

Scott Turner, Jr.
Representative

Messengers

AHOSKIE FIRST: Mrs. Hazel Dilday, Mrs. Gloria Freeman, Mrs. Lena Jernigan, Mrs. Emily Miller, Mrs. Jo Newburn, Mrs. Doris Wiggins

ASHLEY'S GROVE: Mr. Thomas Colston, Mrs. Bertha Colston, Ms. Doris Askew, Mrs. Emily Miller, Mrs. Jo Newburn, Mrs. Doris Wiggins

ASKEWVILLE: Rev. Freddie Harris, Mrs. JoAnn Mizelle, Mrs. Sarah Lee Mizelle, Mrs. Magdalene Sedath, Mrs. Florence Hampton, Mrs. Kathy Cobb

AULANDER: Mrs. Cleo Tinkham, Mr. John DeMario, Mr. Wayne Lassiter

BETHANY: Mrs. Nadine Hewitt, Mrs. Bettie Sue Cullipher

BETHLEHEM: Mrs. Hilda Tinkhim, Mrs. Clarine Bazemore

BETHEL: Mr. Harold L. Massey

BRANTLEY'S GROVE: Mr. Ezra Vann, Sr., Mrs. Ernestine Vann, Mrs. Raye Godwin, Mrs. Viola Dilday

BUCKHORN: Mrs. R.G. Whitley, Mrs. Ray Craig, Mrs. William Lawrence, Mr. William Lawrence, Mr. Cyrus Howell, Miss Hannah Picot

CAPEHARTS: Rubelle Jones, Eloise Carter, H.G. Evans

CASHIE: Mrs. Jack Byrd, Mrs. Virginia Hardison, Mrs. Revah Rhodes, Mr. & Mrs. Julian Phelps, Mr. James Harrell, Mrs. Jane Fisher

CENTER GROVE: Mrs. Gladys Davis, Mrs. Elva Harris, Mr. Clayborn Harris, Mrs. Mildred Briscoe, Mrs. Geraldine Brantley, Mrs. Barbara Matthews

CHRISTIAN HARBOR: Mrs. Maggie P. Lowe, Mrs. Lillian Norville, Mr. Jodie Blythe, Miss Louise Taylor, Mrs. Jennie V. Holloman, Mrs. Ethel Lassiter

COLERAIN: Mrs. Becky Edwards, Mrs. Lillie Justice, Mrs. Odell Mitchell, Mrs. Helen White

CONNARITSA: Mr. Henry Spruill, Ms. Lula Chamblee, Ms. Adelaide Jenkins, Mrs. Hazel Francis, Mr. Roy Parker

CONWAY: Mrs. Edward James, Mrs. Lawrence Ricks, Mrs. C.J. Watson, Mrs. R.J. White, Jr., Mr. Denny Vann, Mr. C.J. Watson

CREECH MEMORIAL: Mr. Stanley Horton, Mrs. Lillian Horton, Mrs. Nell White, Mrs. Ida Daniels, Mrs. Amanda Pridger, Mrs. Velma Mitchell, Mrs. Fannie Casper

CREEKSVILLE: Mrs. Leroy Barrett, Mrs. Earl Lassiter, Mr. Leroy Barrett

EARLYS: Mrs. L.P. Britton, Mr. & Mrs. L.W. Myers

EDGEWOOD: Rev. Daniel Graves, Mrs. Nancy Graves

ELAM: Mrs. Mattie Harris, Mrs. Margaret Key, Mrs. Catherine Painter

ELM GROVE: Mr. & Mrs. Starkey Jernigan, Mr. & Mrs. Aubrey Mizelle, Mrs. Cora Leigh Newbern, Mrs. Helen Brown

GALATIA: Miss Pauline Davis, Mrs. Ollie Eure, Mrs. Pearl Taylor, Mrs. Winnie Davis, Mr. & Mrs. Jessie Flythe

GREEN'S CROSS: Mrs. Dorothy Asbell, Mr. Howard Asbell, Mrs. Nancy Bunch, Mr. Reginald Asbell, Mrs. Jean Simpson

HARRELLSVILLE: Mr. Richard Liverman, Mr. Maurice Sullivan, Mrs. Polly Evans

HEBRON: None

HOLLY GROVE: Miss Willie B. Bazemore, Mrs. Nancy Narron

HOLLY SPRINGS: Helen Miller, Lewter Perry, Evelyn Hoggard

HORTONS: Mrs. Charlie S. Powell, Mrs. Dennis Bazemore

JACKSON: Mrs. Joe D. McLean, Mrs. Howard Bridgers, Mrs. L.T. Warrick, Mr. J.D. Carver, Mr. W.J. Little, Jr., Mrs. J.A. Suiter, Jr.

KELFORD: Julia Cahoon, Russell Rhodes
LASKER: Wilson Askew, Gladston Martin, Johnny Hawks
LAWRENCE: Mr. & Mrs. James White, Mrs. Jane Cobb
LEWISTON: George Britton, J.B. Stewart
MARGARETTSVILLE: Leasie Hasty, Mabel Piland, Helen Vick, Noney Vaughan
MARS HILL: Mrs. Margaret Davidson, Mrs. Virginia Coefield, Mrs. Clara Lee Davidson, Mr. Leon Miller
MEHERRIN: Mr. Len Whitson, Mr. W.J. Parker, Mrs. Edith Parker, Mrs. Myra Northcott, Mr. Cecil Liverman, Mrs. Erlene Davis, Mrs. Helen Vinson
MENOLA: Mrs. Margaret Brown, Miss Evelyn Jones, Mr. & Mrs. Gilbert Northcott
MERRY HILL: Mrs. Margaret White, Mrs. Virginia Barfield
MT. CARMEL: Mrs. Judith Barnes, Mrs. Rosie Long, Mrs. Nancy Stephenson
MT. TABOR: Francis Holloman, Ann Holloman, Elizabeth Emory, Claud King, Bates King
MURFREESBORO: Roland Pruette, Mary Pruette, Hargus Taylor, Anna Belle Crouch, Bruce Whitaker
OAK GROVE: Margaret Rawls, Helen Rawls, Melvin Longendelpher, Pearl Longendelpher
PLEASANT GROVE: None
POTECASI: L.C. Hillard, Dennis Babb
POWELLSVILLE: Mrs. Ernestine Bass, Mrs. Kathlyn Early, Mrs. Carolyn Edmondson
REPUBLICAN: Ruby Harmon, Elbert Moore, Myrtle Ward, Millie Stocks
RICH SQUARE: Mr. William Futrell, Mrs. Katrine Parker, Mrs. Mildred Parker, Mrs. Elizabeth Boyce, Mrs. Ester Davis
RIVERSIDE: Mrs. Rhodes Pratt, Rev. Charles Hulin
ROBERT'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Edith Patterson, Emma Stephenson, Lois Edwards
ROSS: Mrs. Fannye Neamond, Mrs. Corinne Miller, Mrs. Elizabeth Bunch, Mr. Paul Basham, Mrs. Sadie Hoggard, Mr. Joseph R. Hoggard
SANDY RUN: Pauline Johnson, Verna Bracy, Lucy Hall
SEABOARD: Mrs. Beth Gibbs, Mrs. Mildred Woodard, Mrs. Hazel Johnson, Mr. George Hall, Mr. & Mrs. Southgate Britt
SEVERN: Jack R. Burnette, Jean Burnette, Mildred B. Tyler
SILOAM: Mrs. Ruth Speller, Mrs. Irene Cherry
ST. JOHN: Tillery Dempsey, Sarah Dempsey, Ercell Truitt
UNION: Ruth Miller, William Rose, William Charles
WALKELON: Mrs. Edith Bryant, Mrs. Sybil Perry
WINTON: Mr. & Mrs. Harry Ward, Mrs. Herbert Britt, Mrs. Bruce Brady, Mr. Charles Edwards
WOODLAND: Mr. J.H. Liverman, Mr. Howard Vaughan, Mrs. Vivian Wheeler, Mrs. Nancy Timberlake, Mrs. Kathryn Shackelford, Mrs. Hazelward, Mrs. Hannah Vaughan, Miss Roberta Outland

Memorials

AHOSKIE FIRST
Mrs. Sallie Cherry
Mr. L.M. Brinkley, Sr.
Mr. Hal C. Brown
Mr. James C. Horton
Mr. Carlton Cherry
Mrs. Signora Horton
Dr. Frank E. Morris
Mr. L.S. Jernigan, Jr.
Mrs. Ella Hill
Mrs. Verlie Jackson
Mrs. Janet Parker
Mr. Clarence Godwin
Mr. R.B. Freeman
Mr. Royce Miller
Mrs. Ella Keel
ASHLEY'S GROVE
Clinton Askew- Deacon
ASKEWVILLE
Mr. Darden Copeland
Mr. Elwood Johnson
Mr. Perry Mizelle
Mr. Leslie Dunlow
Mr. Joe Mizelle
Mr. William S. White
AULANDER
Mr. Johnny W. Hall
Mr. John F. Early
Mrs. Mable Burden
Ms. Leathea "Tip" Bazemore
Mrs. Foy Hall
Mr. Glenn Davenport
Mr. Thomas P. Hale
BETHANY
Mrs. Dixie Perry
BETHLEHEM
Mrs. Jennie Bracy
BETHEL
Lester Barner
Raymond Conwell
BUCKHORN
Mr. Linwood Whitley-Deacon
Mrs. Cornelia P. Lawrence
Mrs. Lucy H. Eure
CAPEHARTS
Mr. Cliff Owens
Mr. Ernest Taylor-Deacon
Mr. Fleetwood Taylor
CASHIE
Mr. Jack Hobbs
Mrs. Carl Tadlock
Mr. Eugene Price, Sr.
Miss Inez Matthews
Mr. Otis Perry
Mrs. Maggie Rhodes
Mr. Richard Lovett
Mr. Robert McGaw
CENTER GROVE
Mr. Jack Jernigan
Mr. Carroll Overton
Mrs. Josephine O. Roof
Mrs. Sallie C. Harrell
Mr. James Weaver Lassiter-Deacon
CHRISTIAN HARBOR
Mrs. Sally Crawford
Mrs. Rosa Joyner
Mrs. Lena Lee
Mr. Eugene Holloman
Mr. Willie Holloman-Deacon
Mr. Malcolm Morris-Deacon
COLERAIN
Mrs. Frances Miller
Mrs. Pearl Copeland
Mrs. Norleen Daniels
Mr. George Thomas Perry, Sr.
Mr. T.B. Forehand, Sr.-Deacon
Mr. Everett Shoulders
Mrs. Brownie Sessoms
CONNARITSA
Mr. Rupert Dilday
Mrs. Emma Lee Morris
Mrs. Vashti Francis
Mr. Jim Twine
Mrs. Elizabeth Tripp
Mrs. Eunice Jenkins
Mrs. Betty White Thick
Mrs. Callie Hale
Mrs. Betty M. Minton

CONWAY
Mr. Raynor Woodard
Mrs. Bettie Burgess
Mrs. Janie White
Mrs. Beatrice Woodard
Mrs. Gertrude Lanier
Mr. James Vick
Mr. Elliotte Futrell
Mr. Bernard Deloatch
Mr. S.D. Hedspeth, Jr.
Mr. R.H. Johnson, Jr.
CREEKSVILLE
Mr. Johnnie W. Bryant
Mr. Leon Martin-Deacon
Mrs. George W. Flythe, Sr.
Mrs. Edna Britton Taylor
EARLYS
Mrs. Lillian Minton
Mr. Ross Nichols
EDGEWOOD
Mr. Robert King
Mrs. Lillian Rawls
ELAM
Mr. Stewart Howell
Mrs. Daisy DeBerry
ELM GROVE
Mr. Hubert Hoggard
Mrs. Geneva Perry
Mr. Nelson Byrum
GALATIA
Mr. Wilson Davis
Mrs. Meryl Davis
Mr. Lenwood Davis
GREEN'S CROSS
Mr. Marvin Copeland
Mrs. Idonia Cullipher
HARRELLSVILLE
Mrs. Marilyn Baker
Mr. A.L. Everett
Mr. Bob House
Mrs. J.E. Wilder
HEBRON
Mr. George Mulder
HOLLY GROVE
Mrs. Mary B. Ruffin
HOLLY SPRINGS
Mrs. Lois Eure
Mr. Sidney Whitney
Mrs. Nettie L. Hoggard
HORTONS
Mr. Raymond Baggett-Deacon
Mrs. Joseph E. Phelps
JACKSON
Mr. C.W. Bass
Mrs. Buxton Midyette
Mrs. C.B. Robertson
Mrs. R.F. Lowry
Mrs. J.F. Turner
Mr. Kitchen Ramsay
KELFORD
Mrs. Maggie Lee Campbell
Mrs. Laura Spivey
Mrs. Louise Cherry
LEWISTON
Mr. Eugene Barnes
Mr. Robert E. Williford-Deacon
Mr. Claude Britton
MARGARETTSVILLE
Mr. Lee Daniel Cooke
MARS HILL
Mr. George Herbert Brown, Jr.
Ms. Hattie Slade
Mr. Otis Crandle Freeman
MEHERRIN
Mr. J.T. Vaughan
Miss Mary Liverman
Mrs. Minnie Edwards
Mr. Allen Fuller
Mr. Richard Hodges
Mrs. Annie Gatling
Mrs. Celesta Joyner
Mrs. Francis Daniels
Mrs. Irene Parker
Mrs. Emma Wright
Mr. E. Collin Parker
MENOLA
Mr. Charlie Nelson
MERRY HILL
Mr. Owen Bartfield
Mr. Robert Williams

MT. CARMEL
- Mr. Leroy Parks

MT TABOR
- Mr. Jerome Tinkham
- Mr. Elton Baker

MURFREESBORO
- Mrs. Ethleen Underwood
- Mr. James Laughlin
- Mrs. J.M. Anderson
- Mr. Carl Simmons

OAK GROVE
- Mrs. Edith Lassiter
- Mr. Wrenford Miller

PLEASANT GROVE
- Mr. William J. Meeks
- Mrs. Mary B. Joyner
- Mrs. Emma N. Conner

POWELLSVILLE
- Mr. Johnie Barnes
- Mr. Clarence Byrd
- Mrs. Amy Carroll
- Mrs. Nancy Jarvis
- Mr. C.B. Jones, Sr.
- Mrs. Rose Shores
- Mrs. Annie Ward

POTECASI
- Mrs. Annie Ray Barnes

REPUBLICAN
- Mrs. Yvonne Jernigan

RICH SQUARE
- Mr. Wilbur Davis
- Mrs. Alma Bristow
- Mrs. Hilda Baker
- Mrs. Lelia Hale

RIVERSIDE
- Mrs. Rosa White
- Mrs. Hazel Hughes
- Mr. Frank Perry
- Mr. Robert Williams
- Mrs. Pauline Davidson

ROSS
- Mrs. Annie C. Hoggard
- Mr. Carl Gene Hughes

SANDY RUN
- Mrs. Gay Nelle Latham
- Mr. Elton Lane, Sr.
- Mrs. Lois Peele
- Mrs. Marie Johnson
- Mr. Julian A. Jilcott, Sr.

SEABOARD
- Mrs. Virginia G. Hirsh

SEVERN
- Mr. Richard McGee
- Mr. James D. White

SILOAM
- Mrs. Sally Edmondson

ST. JOHN
- Mrs. Ruby Tillery
- Mr. Thomas Britton

UNION
- Mrs. Gladys Forbes
- Mr. Franklin Dunn-Deacon
- Mr. Raleigh Brown
- Mr. Timmy White

WAKELON
- Mrs. Lucy Perry
- Mrs. Golder Perry

WINTON
- Mrs. Mildred Williams
- Mrs. Thelma M. Miller

WOODLAND
- Mrs. Mary P. Hill
- Mr. Spurgeon Hall
- Mrs. Mary Joyner
- Mrs. Dora Mae Hoggard
- Mr. Marvin Futrell
- Mrs. Sonora B. Benthall
- Mr. Julian C. Pruden

Historical Events

AHOSKIE FIRST: New Hymnal Dedication

ASKEWVILLE: Purchased church van

BETHEL: 75th Anniversary of Bethel Baptist Church was held in August. Church was organized in 1916.

CHRISTIAN HARBOR: Vinyl siding on church. Bricked front steps of church. Dedicated new hymnals in honor of Mrs. Kate Griffin. Elected our first deaconess. Homecoming Sunday Sept. 29th.

CONNARITSA: Ordained Billy Cooke as deacon. Central air conditioning installed on second floor of parsonage

CONWAY: Installed new sound system in sanctuary worked on completion of upstairs in new facility

CREECH MEMORIAL: Purchased adjacent lot to church property at cost of $6,000. Observed Homecoming on May 15, 1991. Started a single adult ministry

CREEKSVILLE: Built storage room onto Fellowship Hall. Added cushions to church pews

ELM GROVE: Ordained new minister (Rev. Mark Chase)

GALATIA: Ordained Rev. R. Hugh Patterson to gospel ministry. Dedication service for new addition to education building

LASKER: Licensed Chris Howerton into the ministry of the Gospel

MERRY HILL: Did Repairs on Parsonage-vinyl siding on outside-complete overhaul to inside: kitchen, bathrooms, new carpet, new light fixtures and front door

PLEASANT GROVE: Stained Glass Baptismal Window was installed

REPUBLICAN: Sound system installed. Protective plexiglass covering on all memorial windows of church

SEABOARD: Dr. Kenneth Craig, Murfreesboro, served as interim pastor from February to August. State Homelands Mission Coordinator spoke to Baptist men, various improvements to parsonage. New pastor, Thomas and Elizabeth Gibbs from Wake Forest NC came in August

UNION: Ordained First Deaconess - Mrs. Richard Murry

WOODLAND: Observed J. Lemar Wheeler Appreciation Day, Nov. 4, 1990, commemorating his seventeen years of service in our church, our town and the surrounding area.

West Chowan Associational Meeting
For the Next Four Years
1992 - 1995

1992	SPRING		HOST:	*Elm Grove	(W.Ray	794-3549)	
			Co-Host:	Lawrence	(R. Hall	794-4075)	
				Merry Hill	(P. Knott	482-7894)	
1992	FALL	First Day	HOST:	*Jackson	(J. McLean	534-3541)	
			Co-Host:	Creeksville	(P. Traywick	585-0988)	
		Second Day	HOST:	*Murfreesboro	(T. Caulkins	398-3879)	
			Co-Host:	Buckhorn	(S. Whitley	398-3312)	
1993	SPRING		HOST:	*Woodland	(L. Wheeler	587-3041)	
			Co-Host:	Severn	(J. Burnette	585-1463)	
				Hebron	(M. Miles	587-5221)	(W)
1993		First Day	HOST:	*Aulander	(R. Best	345-3931)	
			Co-Host:	Pleasant Grove	(B. McEntire	345-0834)	
				Oak Grove	(D. Miller	345-4121)	
		Second Day	HOST:	*Rich Square	(B. Rogers	539-2546)	
				Potecasi	(M. Best	539-2453)	
1994	SPRING		HOST:	*Riverside	(C. Hulih	356-4566)	
			Co-Host:	Capeharts	(L. Jones	482-4338)	
				Green's Cross	(K. Bunch	794-4566)	
1994	FALL	First Day	HOST:	Cashie	(J. Byrd	794-4282)	
			Co-Host:	Edgewood	(D. Graves	794-2839)	
				Siloam	(A. Wood	794-3704)	
		Second Day	HOST:	Seaboard	(J. Spencer	589-2951)	
			Co-Host:	Mt. Carmel	(O. Barnes	585-1508)	
1995	SPRING		HOST:	Creech Memorial	(B. Woodard	332-5200)	
			Co-Host:	Earlys	(R. McSwain	332-6305)	
				St. John's	(J. Eure	332-4612)	
1995	FALL	First Day	HOST:	*Galatia	(B. Nale	585-1174)	
			Co-Host:	*Margarettsville	(J. Vick	589-3531)	
		Second Day	HOST:	*Meherrin	(G. Riggs	398-4963)	
			Co-Host:	Mt. Tabor	(W. Hale	398-3266)	
				Winton	(S. Moore	358-3781)	

*Made individual requests through WCBA Office.

West Chowan History (Continued)

Elmer Lee Joyner

This history continues before the last paragraph on page 15 of *A History of West Chowan Baptist Association 1882-1983*.

The association celebrated its centennial at the Helms Center, Chowan College in October, 1983, where a brief history entitled "These First 100 Years" was read by the Reverend Elmer Joyner, a member of the history committee who had earlier written *A Historical Sketch of The West Chowan Baptist Association* which had been combined with histories and pictures of all the churches making up West Chowan compiled by the history committee. Dr. Forrest C. Freezor brought the message at the centennial celebration. A report was also received showing that when all the labor and material for the West Virginia Project was tabulated, around $36,000 had been given.

A devastating tornado ripped through a residential area in the Lewiston-Woodville community in March, 1984 to which our churches responded with several thousand dollars of aid and collections. The Missions Committee coordinated much of the aid to the victims including the use of the Disaster Van and $50,000 in relief funds from the Baptist State Convention. Floor plans were adopted that same year for the association office which would be erected on a .7 acre lot on Jersey Street, Ahoskie. The lot was graciously donated by Mrs. Odom Newsome. Also the mobile unit that had been in use at Rich Square camp for migrant workers was given back to the Baptist State Convention because the camp had closed. The state convention set the unit up in a mobile home park in Franklinton to be used for a chapel.

The Bertie Union Meeting, an old carry-over from the Kehukee Association, was dissolved by the General Board in 1985 and replaced with the Spring Meeting of the West Chowan Association. Also three mission trips were taken that same year. Mrs. Billy Harris went to Togo; Mrs. William Lawrence journeyed to Jamaica, and Harry Ward helped construct a church in England.

The Director of Missions, Henry Powell, resigned effective at the end of 1986. A Search Committee was formed and a revised job description for the DOM was adopted. The new associational office was completed. At the spring meeting, Dr. Hargus Taylor, Chowan College, read "A Brief Historical Sketch of the Bertie Union Meeting"in which he outlined how the meeting came into being and traced it through the years until its demise in 1985. A copy of this important research is in the 1986 Annual.

A call rang out from the spring meeting in 1987 asking each church to given an additional $200 so that the associational office could be dedicated debt free. That fall, due to the resignation of the moderator-elect and the vice moderator declining, the association took a historical step and elected Corene Harris as the first woman moderator of the West Chowan Association. Also Nathan Copeland, III, moderator, recognizing the commitment of Rev. Lemar Wheeler, who had donated so many Fridays and Saturdays as building chairman to see the completion of the associational office, called for and received the messengers' unanimous support for naming the large meeting room in the building, "The Lemar Wheeler Room." On January 5, 1987 a dinner honoring Rev. and Mrs. Henry Powell, the out-going DOM, was given along with a love offering from the churches. The Rev. Lonnie Armstrong was installed as the new Director of Missions. That same year, Wayland Lawrence Jenkins, Jr. very generously gave the association a home in Aulander, valued at $82,900 to be used as the residence for the DOM. The association also elected a long range Strategic Planning Committee to plan the next five years.

In 1988 our association entered a partnership with Brazil. The dedication of the Association Office Building was conducted on May 22, 1988. The Missions Development Committee reported that the Rev. Phillip Knott, Rev. Tim Goins, and Sue Todd, had all been financially aided to conduct preaching missions in Antigua and Trinidad, and to teach for a year in China.

Dr. Jerry Jackson, new president of Chowan College was formally introduced at the fall meeting, 1989. Because of an alarming and growing tendency of staff dismissals throughout Southern Baptist Convention, our association added a Pastor-Church Relations Committee to the constitution to help counsel hurting churches and pastors. Also the Executive Promotion Committee agreed to sell the associational home in Aulander and use the proceeds for a housing allowance for the Director of Missions. Miss Anna Belle Crouch led a short but successful campaign to get a piano for the association meeting room.

The associational brotherhood led an effort to raise the rest of the funds needed to pave the parking lot at the associational office as the group's 1990 project. Following a report of the financial plight of some of our retired pastors, an offering was taken by the messengers at the fall meeting and $671.76 was given to a needy annuitant. Billy Nale, Henry Boshen, Joe and Betsy McLean were some of the West Chowaners to do mission work in Brazil. The association raised more than $17,000.00 for relief of the victims of Hurricane Hugo that almost leveled Charleston, S.C. and even did extensive damage as far inland as Charlotte, N.C. Anna Belle Crouch was remembered prayerfully and helped financially with expenses for her English teaching mission to China.

(Please add this to the already published history of 1983)

August 2, 1991

Historical Table for Fall Sessions

YEAR	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1951	Aulander, Buckhorn	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	E.C. Upchurch	Eph. 6:10-18
1952	Conway, Cashie	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	E.S. Morgan	Exodus 14
1953	Seaboard, Chowan College	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	Frank Robinson	Isa. 54:2
1954	Mars Hill, Colerain	Herbert Jenkins	Mrs. Jesse F. Colston	Wayne Scott	Rom. 6:19-23
1955	Rich Square, Woodland	Herbert Jenkins	P.T. Worrell	W.P. Milne	II Cor. 8:7
1956	Riverside, Ahoskie, First	Merrill Evans	J.M. Long	Robert Johns	Heb. 12:3
1957	Ashley's Grove, Murfreesboro	Merrill Evans	J.M. Long	Eugene Johns	Acts 2
1958	Meherrin, Chowan College, Powellsville	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	J.M. Long	Luke 10:1-7
1959	Lewiston, Bethany	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	Rowland S. Pruette	John 17:13-23
1960	Conway, Rich Square	W.T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	W. Isaac Terrell	Eph.3:1-13
1961	Ahoskie, First, Aulander	W.T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	E. Earl Haynes	Gal. 4:1-14
1962	Chowan College, Cashie	E. Len Weston	K.E. Bryant	John D. Davis	Matt. 28:19-20
1963	Woodland, Center Grove	E. Len Weston	K.E. Bryant	B.J. Traywick	Haggai 1
1964	Colerain, Galatia	Dr. W.R. Parker	K.E. Bryant	Lee Roy Campbell	Rom. 13:11-14
1965	Creeksville, Mars Hill	J.L. Walter Moose	K.E. Bryant	Bennie Pledger	Phil. 1:21
1966	Cashie, Chowan College	Rowland S. Pruette	K.E. Bryant	E. Len Weston	Acts 1:8
1967	Murfreesboro, Askewville	Rowland Pruette	K.E. Bryant	Gwyn P. Sullivan Ernest Poston	Ps. 96:2
1968	Riverside, Meherrin	C.E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	T.M. Jones	John 20:19
1969	Sandy Run, Rich Square	C.E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	Billy T. Mabley George F. Turner	Eph. 4:4
1970	Ahoskie, First, Cashie	Russell Johnson, Jr.	L. Thad Prevatte	Tom H. Caulkins Herman T. Dilday	
1971	Conway, Capeharts	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Henry W. Stough	Joe D. McLean Walter Jones	I Cor. 12:1-6 Eph. 5:1-17
1972	Aulander, Lewiston	Terry J. Jones	Henry W. Stough	H.L. Coppedge Walter F. Hill	Heb. 9:22 Exo. 4:1-5
1973	Winton, Connaritsa	W.L. Downs	Henry W. Stough	Vincent Young Jack H. Mace	James 1:18-27 John 8:30-32
1974	Greens Cross, Capeharts	Robert B. Spivey	Mrs. Walter S. Jones	Joseph Polinski Harold Rumfelt	Col. 3
1975	Colerain, Harrellsville	Robert B. Spivey	Ronald Richardson	Tim Sellers Ronald Richardson	Judges 7
1976	Murfreesboro	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Ronald Richardson	Lonnie K. Armstrong D.H. McCollough	Matt. 28:19-20
1977	Galatia, Brantley's Grove	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Mrs. Faye Scott	Jack Byrd Delbert Burnett	
1978	Rich Square, Republican	Bobby Cross	Mrs. Henry Powell	Larry Pittman Gerald Riggs	Mt. 13:31-33
1979	Ross, Mars Hill	Bobby Cross	Mrs. Henry Powell	Hubert Mizelle Kenneth Pittman	Mk. 4:35
1980	Pleasant Grove, Bethlehem	Robbie Parker	Mrs. Henry Powell	Robert C. White Dr. W.D. Morris	
1981	Severn, Jackson	Robbie Parker	Mrs. Henry Powell	Lemar Wheeler J.N. Baggett	Hosea 7:1-7 Nehemiah 1:1-11
1982	Creech Memorial, Earlys	Lemar Wheeler	Mrs. Henry Powell	Robbie Parker James Langford	Numbers 32:1-7 Luke 10:25-37
1983	Woodland, Cashie	Lemar Wheeler	Mrs. Henry Powell	Jerry Wallace Harold White	
1984	Riverside, Creeksville	William G. Lawrence	Mrs. Henry Powell	James Hester Mark Morris	2 Cor. 4 Neh. 1:3-5;
1985	Siloam, Union	William G. Lawrence	Mrs. Henry Powell	Richard Cooke P. T. Worrell	I Peter 2:9-12 John 4:19-30

1986	Aulander, Ashley's Grove	Nathan Copeland, III	Mrs. Henry Powell	Wayne Simpson Cecil Harkey, Jr.	Matt. 28:16-20 Judges 5
1987	Galatia, Askewville	Nathan Copeland, III	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Hugh Mizelle James Ward	John 15 Rev. 3:14-22
1988	Elam Seaboard	Corene Harris	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Windell Patterson Edwin Dacus	
1989	Colerain Connarista	Corene Harris	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Freddie Harris Kenneth Bunch	Acts 11:19-26 Haggai 2:19
1990	Meherrin, Kelford	Gerald Riggs	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Jack Byrd Lamar Wheeler	Acts 1:6-8 2 Cor. 5:17-21
1991	Conway Ahoskie First	Norman Godwin	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Billy Nale Jesse Croom	Luke 15:1-10 Acts 1:12-14 Acts 2:1-4, 42-27

Historical Table of Spring Sessions

YEAR	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1986	Elm Grove	Nathan Copeland	Mrs. Henry Powell	Dr. W.D. Morris	
1987	Center Grove	Nathan Copeland	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Cleve Wilkie	
1988	Winton	Corene Harris	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Shelby Stevens	
1989	Ross	Corene Harris	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Thomas Caulins	
1990	Lewiston	Gerald Riggs	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Rowland Pruitte	John 21:1-17
1991	Mars Hill	Norman Godwin	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Ronald McSwain	Matthew 5:14-16

The 1991 Annual
# of the
West Chowan Baptist Association
is concluded with
the following statistical tables
for your further
information and reference.

Digest of Letters

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, & Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

Association:
WEST CHOWAN

State:
NORTH CAROLINA

3 Year organized as a church
4 Location

	Medium City	Large City
	(10,000-49,000)	(50,000 or more)
1-Open Country		
2-Village	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
3-Town	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhood
4-Small City	7-Suburban	0 Suburban

5 Services held twice on Sunday? (Y/N)
14 Total Baptisms
15 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
19 Total Membership (including Non-Resident)

CHURCHES	3	4	5	14	15	19	66	69	85	97	113
AHOSKIE FIRST	1804	4	Y	3	23	1061	595			279	166
ASHLEY'S GROVE	1909	1	N	4	5	325	234	50		39	52
ASKEWVILLE	1913	2	N	7	1	487	302	155	273	127	126
AULANDER	1886	3	N	3	2	367	137	56		54	76
BETHANY	1881	1	Y		4	166	69	37	46	17	27
BETHEL	1916	1	N				52	12	20	10	10
BETHLEHEM	1835	1	N			58	28	7		2	
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	1877	1	Y	2	2	202	95	72		35	58
BUCKHORN	1835	2	Y		2	274	113	79		44	69
CAPEHARTS	1824	1	N	4	1	273	113	40		47	52
CASHIE	1770	3	Y	7	8	593	292	141	75	91	112
CENTER GROVE	1897	1	N	4	4	240	122	53		13	37
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	1881	1	N	1		179	88	18		11	13
COLERAIN	1780	2	N	2	5	481	260	36	68	15	60
CONNARITSA	1789	1	N	1	3	196	76	38		9	29
CONWAY	1905	3	N	11	6	474	329	73	71	73	132
CREECH MEMORIAL	1952	4	Y	6	8	331	66	81	39	47	68
CREEKSVILLE	1892	1	Y			196	94	32		28	29
EARLY'S	1917	2	N	5	3	257	152	95		20	50
EDGEWOOD	1951	1	Y	1	2	205	104	102		47	40
ELAM	1788	2	N			148	57	16		10	12
ELM GROVE	1932	1	Y		1	246	182		47	65	49
GALATIA	1852	1	N	15	9	507	400	154	280	162	124
GREEN'S CROSS	1874	1	Y	4	2	232	87	52	76	37	35
HARRELLSVILLE	1875	2	N			202	85	54		30	40
HEBRON	1856	1	N			62	13				
HOLLY GROVE	1804	1	N			44	28	14			10
HOLLY SPRINGS	1907	1	N			96	43	50	28		12
HORTON'S	1915	1	N			57	14				
JACKSON	1881	3	N		2	189	89	20		13	24
KELFORD	1898	2	N	1		143	41	15		8	22
LASKER	1906	2	N	5	4	162	67	32		32	23
LAWRENCE	1874	1	N		2	110	51	43		14	18
LEWISTON	1883	3	Y	4	2	275	81	42		17	26
MARGARETTSVILLE	1888	1	N	6		70	38	9		15	13
MARS HILL	1854	1	N	1	6	296	89	55	14	16	56
MEHERRIN	1729	4	Y	3		511	261	126	36	60	83
MENOLA	1908	1	N			85	58	5		13	32
MERRY HILL	1910	2	Y	3	5	100	83	43		16	39
MT. CARMEL	1847	1	N			49	27			13	10
MT. TABOR	1837	1	Y	2	1	183	103	53	11	37	35
MURFREESBORO	1848	4	N		5	573	209	65	18	61	93
OAK GROVE	1885	1	N		1	94	45			12	3
PLEASANT GROVE	1837	1	N	1	4	195	72	38		15	8
POTECASI	1775	2	Y		5	262	131		10	18	46
POWELLSVILLE	1909	2	N	4	2	231	123	65		14	54
REPUBLICAN	1803	1	N			82	33			12	
RICH SQUARE	1853	3	N	2	3	339	139	55	16	28	29
RIVERSIDE	1913	1	N	2		251	124	53		41	40
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	1848	2	N			176	98	28		23	35
ROSS	1804	1	N	3	1	265	138	64	14	29	25
SANDY RUN	1750	1	N	4	4	289	76	24		21	21
SEABOARD	1889	3	N		2	194	91	76		16	38
SEVERN	1896	2	N	3	3	173	87	33		11	9
SILOAM	1885	1	Y	3	1	168	77	63	39	29	27
ST. JOHN'S	1883	2	N	1	1	247	103	54		33	29
UNION	1885	1	Y	4	3	252	190	110	63	23	61
WAKELON	1943	1	N		2	57	18			1	
WINTON	1873	3	N	3	1	306	156	68	39	34	63
WOODLAND	1902	3	Y	9		301	112	85	29	19	44
Church Totals				144	151	14587	7240	2841	1312	2006	2494

				14	15	19	66	69	85	97	113
TOTALS				144	151	14587	7240	2841	1312	2006	2494
PREVIOUS				*159*	*210*	*14231*	*7034*	*2768*	*1052*	*1832*	*2534*

66 Sunday School Enrollment
69 Vacation Bible School Enrollment
85 Discipleship Training Enrollment
97 Church Music Enrollment
113 W.M.U. Enrollment
123 Brotherhood Enrollment
124 Undesignated Gifts
128 Total Receipts
139 Cooperative Program
140 Associational Missions
150 Total Mission Expenditures

123	124	128	139	140	150	CHURCHES
	296563	332983	40801	5383	75669	AHOSKIE FIRST
	55600	67651	4600	1560	12461	ASHLEY'S GROVE
60	81316	115894	10000	1777	38560	ASKEWVILLE
	81441	88841	2500	825	4760	AULANDER
12	52883	67478	4241	1590	10208	BETHANY
10	25627	25797	2075		2245	BETHEL
	13727	14951	600	60	1239	BETHLEHEM
16	35708	41911	3547	1036	6740	BRANTLEY'S GROVE
	53337	61090	5287	900	14011	BUCKHORN
8	52266	59273	3411	1462	8979	CAPEHARTS
30	144022	181493	18398	4685	53564	CASHIE
24	35900	38694	3373	1248	7124	CENTER GROVE
	36129	48225	2800	400	7757	CHRISTIAN HARBOR
29	82746	96209	10538	1320	15686	COLERAIN
16	23816	28062	933	300	2734	CONNARITSA
	150513	175909	22354	4039	44692	CONWAY
26	52840	59034	5366	1042	10209	CREECH MEMORIAL
18	41752	56867	4216	300	7986	CREEKSVILLE
23	53448	68095	2700	1025	13707	EARLY'S
	43727	46841	2658	500	4084	EDGEWOOD
8	23612	43806	2813	1057	9554	ELAM
33	52597	59151	4000	1000	10309	ELM GROVE
71	137747	242796	11321	3200	37687	GALATIA
16	37914	48295	4899	1633	10728	GREEN'S CROSS
9	55933	67967	12400	750	32026	HARRELLSVILLE
	1492	1492	273	25	571	HEBRON
	6787	8303	125	165	908	HOLLY GROVE
	20603	22891	1626	488	3852	HOLLY SPRINGS
	4468	5540	250	200	849	HORTON'S
12	41284	46638	1967	1492	5601	JACKSON
	25310	28306	1500	165	3746	KELFORD
9	20782	22779	300	250	1997	LASKER
11	21463	25081	1604	458	2908	LAWRENCE
14	52000	62000	5111	400	9433	LEWISTON
	10315	14590	260	420	1684	MARGARETTSVILLE
7	41992	50441	2017	537	6023	MARS HILL
47	104618	122046	12945	3948	25340	MEHERRIN
	16644	19119	1000	300	2847	MENOLA
6	55449	59750	1260	600	5561	MERRY HILL
	5537	6468	200		931	MT. CARMEL
25	37362	44100	1715	1182	6104	MT. TABOR
3	144554	188436	24250	2800	37769	MURFREESBORO
	23314	26547	2505	200	8143	OAK GROVE
2	30113	33938	2169	1285	4624	PLEASANT GROVE
	52792	58480	4724	515	10422	POTECASI
	56653	66642	7870	1629	15841	POWELLSVILLE
	21242	25539	1705	800	5125	REPUBLICAN
13	65425	94824	5223	1567	9307	RICH SQUARE
	42271	50733	3000	500	6462	RIVERSIDE
30	31100	69365	2000	400	3997	ROBERT'S CHAPEL
20	50977	60340	4500	650	10325	ROSS
	32660	38620	900	600	3042	SANDY RUN
15	38732	43585	3333	420	8034	SEABOARD
	42586	55015	5000	535	8812	SEVERN
9	43782	47370	1200	200	3588	SILOAM
27	38128	43271	3022	600	5487	ST. JOHN'S
52	57890	69606	6368	3475	15172	UNION
	8200	8200	202	177	1168	WAKELON
35	75535	94288	8690	4679	21520	WINTON
25	63886	70780	5693	1777	11812	WOODLAND
771	3107110	3822436	310338	70531	711724	Church Totals
771	3107110	3822436	310338	70531	711724	TOTALS
905	2929292	3722135	298802	66796	676433	PREVIOUS

TABLE A: CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association:
WEST CHOWAN

State:
NORTH CAROLINA

1 Pastor [Y/N] 2 Year pastor came
3 Year organized as a church
4 Location

	Medium City (10,000-49,000)	Large City (50,000 or more)
1-Open Country		
2-Village	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
3-Town	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhood
4-Small City	7-Suburban	0-Suburban

5 Racial/ethnic group 1-As 2-Bk 3-Hi 4-Na 5-Wh 6-Ot
6 Two Sunday services [Y/N]
7 Baptisms under 6 years of age
8 Baptisms 6-8 years of age

CHURCHES	County	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
AHOSKIE FIRST	HERTFORD	Y	1991	1804	4	5	Y				2	
ASHLEY'S GROVE	N'HAMPTON	Y	1991	1909	1	5	N			1	1	2
ASKEWVILLE	BERTIE	Y	1984	1913	2	5	N		2	2	2	
AULANDER	BERTIE	Y	1989	1886	3	5	N				3	
BETHANY	BERTIE	Y	1990	1881	1	5	Y					
BETHEL	N'HAMPTON	Y	1989	1916	1	5	N					
BETHLEHEM	HERTFORD	Y	1988	1835	1	5	N					
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	HERTFORD	Y	1982	1877	1	5	Y				2	
BUCKHORN	N'HAMPTON	Y	1987	1835	2	5	Y					
CAPEHARTS	BERTIE	Y	1986	1824	1	5	N		3			
CASHIE	BERTIE	Y	1972	1770	3	5	Y		3	1		
CENTER GROVE	BERTIE	Y	1986	1897	1	5	N		1	2	1	
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	HERTFORD	N		1881	1	5	N				1	
COLERAIN	BERTIE	Y	1984	1780	2	5	N				2	
CONNARITSA	BERTIE	Y	1991	1789	1	5	N				1	
CONWAY	N'HAMPTON	Y	1979	1905	3	5	N			2	4	3
CREECH MEMORIAL	HERTFORD	Y	1990	1952	4	5	Y			1	3	1
CREEKSVILLE	N'HAMPTON	N		1892	1	5	Y					
EARLY'S	HERTFORD	Y	1989	1917	2	5	N			2	1	2
EDGEWOOD	BERTIE	Y	1988	1951	1	5	Y				1	
ELAM	N'HAMPTON	Y	1988	1788	2	5	N					
ELM GROVE	BERTIE	Y	1991	1932	1	5	Y					
GALATIA	N'HAMPTON	Y	1987	1852	1	5	N		5	3	4	3
GREEN'S CROSS	BERTIE	Y	1983	1874	1	5	Y				3	
HARRELLSVILLE	HERTFORD	Y	1991	1875	2	5	N					
HEBRON	N'HAMPTON	Y	1988	1856	1	5	N					
HOLLY GROVE	BERTIE	Y	1984	1804	1	5	N					
HOLLY SPRINGS	HERTFORD	Y	1986	1907	1	5	N					
HORTON'S	HERTFORD	Y	1991	1915	1	5	N					
JACKSON	N'HAMPTON	Y	1967	1881	3	5	N					
KELFORD	BERTIE	Y	1990	1898	2	5	N				1	
LASKER	N'HAMPTON	N		1906	2	5	N			2	1	
LAWRENCE	BERTIE	Y	1991	1874	1	5	N					
LEWISTON	BERTIE	Y	1990	1883	3	5	Y			2	1	
MARGARETTSVILLE	N'HAMPTON	Y	1989	1888	1	5	N		1	1	2	
MARS HILL	BERTIE	N		1854	1	5	N					
MEHERRIN	HERTFORD	N		1729	4	5	Y				1	
MENOLA	HERTFORD	N	1986	1908	1	5	N					
MERRY HILL	BERTIE	Y	1991	1910	2	5	Y			2		1
MT. CARMEL	N'HAMPTON	Y	1989	1847	1	5	N					
MT. TABOR	HERTFORD	Y	1988	1837	1	5	Y					2
MURFREESBORO	HERTFORD	Y	1968	1848	4	5	N					
OAK GROVE	HERTFORD	Y	1989	1885	1	5	N					
PLEASANT GROVE	HERTFORD	Y	1987	1837	1	5	N				1	
POTECASI	N'HAMPTON	Y	1991	1775	2	5	Y					
POWELLSVILLE	BERTIE	Y	1991	1909	2	5	N			4		
REPUBLICAN	BERTIE	Y	1985	1803	1	5	N					
RICH SQUARE	N'HAMPTON	Y	1985	1853	3	5	N			2		
RIVERSIDE	BERTIE	Y	1989	1913	1	5	N			2		
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	N'HAMPTON	Y	1985	1848	2	5	N					
ROSS	BERTIE	Y	1989	1804	1	5	N			3		
SANDY RUN	BERTIE	Y	1991	1750	1	5	N				1	2
SEABOARD	N'HAMPTON	Y	1991	1889	3	5	N					
SEVERN	N'HAMPTON	Y	1990	1896	2	5	N				2	
SILOAM	BERTIE	Y	1990	1885	1	5	Y				2	1
ST. JOHN'S	HERTFORD	Y	1989	1883	2	5	N			1		
UNION	HERTFORD	Y	1991	1885	1	5	Y			2	2	
WAKELON	BERTIE	Y	1991	1943	1	5	N					
WINTON	HERTFORD	Y	1989	1873	3	5	N		1			2
WOODLAND	N'HAMPTON	Y	1973	1902	3	5	Y				6	
Church Totals								0	16	35	51	19
TOTALS								0	16	35	51	19
PREVIOUS								*0*	*12*	*53*	*60*	*15*

9 Baptisms 9-11 years of age
10 Baptisms 12-17 years of age
11 Baptisms 18-29 years of age
12 Baptisms 30-59 years of age
13 Baptisms 60 years & over
14 Total Baptisms
15 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
16 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)
17 Present resident members
18 Present nonresident members
19 Grand total present members

12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	CHURCHES
1		3	23	28	744	317	1061	AHOSKIE FIRST
		4	5	4	254	71	325	ASHLEY'S GROVE
1		7	1	7	380	107	487	ASKEWVILLE
		3	2	11	318	49	367	AULANDER
			4	2	109	57	166	BETHANY
				2				BETHEL
				1	32	26	58	BETHLEHEM
		2	2	4	174	28	202	BRANTLEY'S GROVE
			2	6	188	86	274	BUCKHORN
	1	4	1	4	181	92	273	CAPEHARTS
2	1	7	8	14	430	163	593	CASHIE
		4	4	8	136	104	240	CENTER GROVE
		1		10	107	72	179	CHRISTIAN HARBOR
		2	5	12	282	199	481	COLERAIN
		1	3	11	122	74	196	CONNARITSA
2		11	6	20	342	132	474	CONWAY
1		6	8	3	217	114	331	CREECH MEMORIAL
				7	135	61	196	CREEKSVILLE
		5	3	4	201	56	257	EARLY'S
		1	2	6	103	102	205	EDGEWOOD
				8	89	59	148	ELAM
			1	7	196	50	246	ELM GROVE
		15	9	3	401	106	507	GALATIA
1		4	2	4	164	68	232	GREEN'S CROSS
				7	102	100	202	HARRELLSVILLE
				1	22	40	62	HEBRON
				1	35	9	44	HOLLY GROVE
				3	42	54	96	HOLLY SPRINGS
				3	32	25	57	HORTON'S
			2	7	121	68	189	JACKSON
		1		3	76	67	143	KELFORD
1	1	5	4	4	94	68	162	LASKER
			2		70	40	110	LAWRENCE
1		4	2	5	225	50	275	LEWISTON
2		6		1	43	27	70	MARGARETTSVILLE
1		1	6	4	127	169	296	MARS HILL
1	1	3		25	346	165	511	MEHERRIN
				2	53	32	85	MENOLA
		3	5	8	83	17	100	MERRY HILL
				11	35	14	49	MT. CARMEL
		2	1	2	131	52	183	MT. TABOR
			5	7	408	165	573	MURFREESBORO
			1	6	65	29	94	OAK GROVE
		1	4	4	114	81	195	PLEASANT GROVE
			5	4	178	84	262	POTECASI
		4	2	9	142	89	231	POWELLSVILLE
				2	43	39	82	REPUBLICAN
		2	3	5	197	142	339	RICH SQUARE
		2		11	159	92	251	RIVERSIDE
				2	146	30	176	ROBERT'S CHAPEL
		3	1	2	186	79	265	ROSS
1		4	4	3	147	142	289	SANDY RUN
			2	5	124	70	194	SEABOARD
1		3	3	10	108	65	173	SEVERN
		3	1	13	123	45	168	SILOAM
		1	1	2	171	76	247	ST. JOHN'S
		4	3	4	181	71	252	UNION
			2	4	28	29	57	WAKELON
		3	1	2	250	56	306	WINTON
3		9		10	153	148	301	WOODLAND
19	4	144	151	378	9865	4722	14587	Church Totals

19	4	144	151	378	9865	4722	14587	TOTALS
18	*1*	*159*	*210*	*583*	*9697*	*4534*	*14231*	*PREVIOUS*

TABLE B: SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association:
WEST CHOWAN

State:
NORTH CAROLINA

53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)
54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)
55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
57 Young Adult (18-24) enrollment
58 Young Adult (25-34) enrollment
59 Adult enrollment (35-64 years)
60 Senior Adult enrollment (65 and over)
61 Adults Away enrollment
62 Homebound enrollment

CHURCHES	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
AHOSKIE FIRST		35	41	43	37	41	192	160		40
ASHLEY'S GROVE		20	12	18	16	29	79	56		
ASKEWVILLE		38	67	22	30	40	61	41		
AULANDER		6	23	25	4	23	13	40		
BETHANY		6		10		10	24	17		
BETHEL			3	12	5		6	18		
BETHLEHEM		1	1	2	1	2	8	8		5
BRANTLEY'S GROVE		13	18	12		15	21	13		
BUCKHORN	2	11	21	14	14	12	18	18		
CAPEHARTS		13	11	12	6	15	23	27		
CASHIE		33	41	32		35	117	27		
CENTER GROVE		11	17	16		28	13	24		5
CHRISTIAN HARBOR		2	3	11		18	22	29		
COLERAIN		12	26	16	17	23	111	41		10
CONNARITSA	1	4	4	6	3	5	21	26		5
CONWAY		47	21	33	19	45	76	85		
CREECH MEMORIAL		5	7	1		6	18	23		
CREEKSVILLE		2	9	14	4		33	28		
EARLY'S		8	16	20	14	11	50	33		
EDGEWOOD		8	22	14	10	12	10	26		
ELAM		10	2	3		17	9	14		
ELM GROVE		18	26	14	28	32	35	15		10
GALATIA		41	29	33	33	92	74	79		12
GREEN'S CROSS		6	7	17	4	15	16	18		
HARRELLSVILLE		9	15	8	1	7	20	21		
HEBRON							6	2	1	
HOLLY GROVE		2	3	4	3		7	8		
HOLLY SPRINGS		3	4	2	12		19			
HORTON'S				2			3	7		
JACKSON		5	4	7	9	8	39	14		
KELFORD	1	6	5	7		7	10	3		
LASKER	1	7	12	4	9		16	15		1
LAWRENCE		3	11	4	3	4	14	7		
LEWISTON		16	15	8	4	3	10	20		
MARGARETTSVILLE		3	4	5			10	13		
MARS HILL		8	7	6		13	22	29		
MEHERRIN		25	41	25	14	52	34	45		18
MENOLA		4	6	6		8	11	20		
MERRY HILL	1	5	14	7	6	6	25	15		
MT. CARMEL				1	4	3	7	9		
MT. TABOR		15	17	8	4	8	19	26		3
MURFREESBORO		18	12	11	3	32	118	12		
OAK GROVE	1		7	2			12	20		
PLEASANT GROVE	3	5	15	9		19		18		
POTECASI		12	10	19	9		31	34		13
POWELLSVILLE		13	10	11	2	11	46	27		
REPUBLICAN				2	1	5	16	5		1
RICH SQUARE		17	19	14	8	8	34	35		
RIVERSIDE		15	12	9	1	18	23	44		
ROBERT'S CHAPEL			17	11	3	4	24	35		
ROSS		8	21	25	16	9	39	18		
SANDY RUN			13	15	4	9	12	16		
SEABOARD		7	8	6			22	42		
SEVERN	5	5	5	2	9	4	17	36		
SILOAM		4	10	8	10		11	30		
ST. JOHN'S		8	19	8	8	4	28	19		2
UNION	5	21	12	18	27	29	40	34		
WAKELON		2					13			
WINTON		14	19	16	10	32	35	30		
WOODLAND		10	11	12			37	39		
Church Totals	20	620	805	702	425	829	1880	1614	1	125

	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
TOTALS	20	620	805	702	425	829	1880	1614	1	125
PREVIOUS	*58*	*578*	*718*	*697*	*303*	*638*	*1963*	*1771*	*1*	*114*

63 General officers enrollment
64 Other ongoing Bible study
65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church
66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment
67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance
68 Number of Single Adults
69 Church V.B.S. enrollment
70 Mission V.B.S. enrollment
71 January Bible Study attendance
72 Number of Ethnic S.S. members

63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	CHURCHES
6			595	300	21					AHOSKIE FIRST
4			234	95	20	50				ASHLEY'S GROVE
3			302	191	40	155		35		ASKEWVILLE
3			137	73	6	56		12		AULANDER
2			69	47	19	37		28		BETHANY
8			52	35		12		18		BETHEL
			28	18		7				BETHLEHEM
3			95	65	5	72				BRANTLEY'S GROVE
3			113	51	18	79		15		BUCKHORN
6			113	70	5	40				CAPEHARTS
7			292	163	32	141				CASHIE
8			122	57	6	53				CENTER GROVE
3			88	42	7	18				CHRISTIAN HARBOR
4			260	90	29	36				COLERAIN
1			76	37	15	38		14		CONNARITSA
3			329	202	49	73		18		CONWAY
4	1	1	66	47	18	81				CREECH MEMORIAL
4			94	67	3	32		20	1	CREEKSVILLE
			152	98	8	95		24		EARLY'S
2			104	71	5	102				EDGEWOOD
2			57	38	2	16		10		ELAM
4			182	106	45			35		ELM GROVE
7			400	217	75	154		53		GALATIA
4			87	54	6	52		35		GREEN'S CROSS
4			85	47	3	54				HARRELLSVILLE
4			13	5	3					HEBRON
1			28	16	3	14		16		HOLLY GROVE
3			43	34	6	50		20		HOLLY SPRINGS
2			14	11						HORTON'S
3			89	41		20		6		JACKSON
2			41	25		15		5		KELFORD
2			67	35	8	32				LASKER
5			51	30	2	43		10		LAWRENCE
5			81	55	4	42		20		LEWISTON
3			38	27	6	9				MARGARETTSVILLE
4			89	54	1	55				MARS HILL
7			261	130	13	126		15		MEHERRIN
3			58	29	19	5				MENOLA
4			83	63	10	43		15		MERRY HILL
3			27	9	10					MT. CARMEL
3			103	52	2	53				MT. TABOR
3			209	87	5	65		15		MURFREESBORO
3			45	27	7					OAK GROVE
3			72	34	7	38		12		PLEASANT GROVE
3			131	100	8					POTECASI
3			123	75	2	65				POWELLSVILLE
3			33	24						REPUBLICAN
4			139	87	2	55				RICH SQUARE
2			124	64	23	53				RIVERSIDE
4			98	55	3	28				ROBERT'S CHAPEL
2			138	110	6	64		8		ROSS
7			76	49	15	24				SANDY RUN
6			91	50	20	76				SEABOARD
4			87	42	15	33		14		SEVERN
4			77	56	6	63				SILOAM
4	3		103	50	14	54		19		ST. JOHN'S
4			190	90	15	110	30			UNION
3			18	16						WAKELON
			156	88	10	68		22		WINTON
3			112	57	4	85		12		WOODLAND
214	4	1	7240	4058	686	2841	30	526	1	Church Totals
214	4	1	7240	4058	686	2841	30	526	1	TOTALS
190	-	3	7034	3969	-	2768	0	0	3	PREVIOUS

TABLE C: DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Association:
WEST CHOWAN

State:
NORTH CAROLINA

73 Preschool enroll. (5 years and under-not in school)
74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)
77 General Officers enrollment
78 New Church Member Training
79 Baptist Doctrine Study

CHURCHES	73	74	75	76	77	78	79
AHOSKIE FIRST							
ASHLEY'S GROVE							
ASKEWVILLE	11	33	26	54	3		82
AULANDER							
BETHANY		1	4	23	1		17
BETHEL		2	3	6	3		6
BETHLEHEM							
BRANTLEY'S GROVE							
BUCKHORN							
CAPEHARTS							
CASHIE		25	45		3		
CENTER GROVE							
CHRISTIAN HARBOR							
COLERAIN		10	8	12	2	6	14
CONNARITSA							
CONWAY		2	4	20	1		18
CREECH MEMORIAL				25	3	11	
CREEKSVILLE							
EARLY'S							
EDGEWOOD							
ELAM							
ELM GROVE	5	9	6	24	3		
GALATIA	22	28	21	61	4		41
GREEN'S CROSS			4	11	5	4	16
HARRELLSVILLE							
HEBRON							
HOLLY GROVE							
HOLLY SPRINGS	1	2	4	20	1		
HORTON'S							
JACKSON							
KELFORD							
LASKER							
LAWRENCE							
LEWISTON							
MARGARETTSVILLE							
MARS HILL							
MEHERRIN			16	18	2		
MENOLA							
MERRY HILL							
MT. CARMEL							
MT. TABOR		7	4				
MURFREESBORO			15		3		
OAK GROVE							
PLEASANT GROVE							
POTECASI							10
POWELLSVILLE							
REPUBLICAN							
RICH SQUARE		11					
RIVERSIDE							
ROBERT'S CHAPEL							
ROSS				12	2		
SANDY RUN							
SEABOARD							
SEVERN							
SILOAM		5	4	26	4		
ST. JOHN'S							
UNION	6	10	4	37	6		
WAKELON							
WINTON	1	2		21	2		8
WOODLAND						9	12
Church Totals	46	147	168	370	48	30	224

	73	74	75	76	77	78	79
TOTALS	46	147	168	370	48	30	224
PREVIOUS	32	78	232	322	23	18	170

80 DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife
81 Equipping Center
82 LIFE
83 Leadership Training and Other Discipleship Training
84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church
85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment
86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance

80	81	82	83	84	85	86	CHURCHES
							AHOSKIE FIRST
							ASHLEY'S GROVE
57			7		273	81	ASKEWVILLE
							AULANDER
					46	14	BETHANY
					20	10	BETHEL
							BETHLEHEM
							BRANTLEY'S GROVE
							BUCKHORN
							CAPEHARTS
2					75	37	CASHIE
							CENTER GROVE
							CHRISTIAN HARBOR
15			1		68	10	COLERAIN
							CONNARITSA
4	20		2		71	20	CONWAY
					39	18	CREECH MEMORIAL
							CREEKSVILLE
							EARLY'S
							EDGEWOOD
							ELAM
					47	30	ELM GROVE
20	67		16		280	67	GALATIA
			32	4	76	12	GREEN'S CROSS
							HARRELLSVILLE
							HEBRON
							HOLLY GROVE
					28	26	HOLLY SPRINGS
							HORTON'S
							JACKSON
							KELFORD
							LASKER
							LAWRENCE
							LEWISTON
							MARGARETTSVILLE
14					14		MARS HILL
					36	16	MEHERRIN
							MENOLA
							MERRY HILL
							MT. CARMEL
					11	10	MT. TABOR
					18	11	MURFREESBORO
							OAK GROVE
							PLEASANT GROVE
					10	7	POTECASI
							POWELLSVILLE
							REPUBLICAN
5					16	11	RICH SQUARE
							RIVERSIDE
							ROBERT'S CHAPEL
					14	8	ROSS
							SANDY RUN
							SEABOARD
							SEVERN
					39	20	SILOAM
							ST. JOHN'S
					63	40	UNION
							WAKELON
		5			39	13	WINTON
	8				29	25	WOODLAND
117	95	5	58	4	1312	486	Church Totals
117	95	5	58	4	1312	486	TOTALS
32	8	9	79	14	1052	443	PREVIOUS

TABLE D: MUSIC MINISTRY

Association:
WEST CHOWAN

State:
NORTH CAROLINA

87 Preschool enrollment
88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)
89 Older children's enrollment (9-11)
90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)
91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)
92 Handbell ringers enrollment

CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91	92
AHOSKIE FIRST	37	54	20	60	32	39
ASHLEY'S GROVE					30	
ASKEWVILLE	25	15	5	32	20	
AULANDER	6	5	6	14	15	
BETHANY					15	
BETHEL				1	7	
BETHLEHEM						
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	2	3	4	4	16	
BUCKHORN		8	5	5	18	
CAPEHARTS	5	9	4	2	20	
CASHIE		15	10	20	35	
CENTER GROVE					10	
CHRISTIAN HARBOR					10	
COLERAIN				2	12	
CONNARITSA					8	
CONWAY		8	4	10	32	10
CREECH MEMORIAL		3	3	2	20	
CREEKSVILLE		1	7	5	12	
EARLY'S					18	
EDGEWOOD	6	6	6	6	20	
ELAM					7	
ELM GROVE	5	6	4	13	20	
GALATIA	12	14	12	14	64	
GREEN'S CROSS		3	2	3	12	
HARRELLSVILLE	2	4	5	1	11	
HEBRON						
HOLLY GROVE						
HOLLY SPRINGS						
HORTON'S						
JACKSON					10	
KELFORD					7	
LASKER	2	4	5		16	
LAWRENCE				3	9	
LEWISTON				1	13	
MARGARETTSVILLE					11	
MARS HILL				1	13	
MEHERRIN	6	6			25	
MENOLA					11	
MERRY HILL				1	13	2
MT. CARMEL					9	
MT. TABOR	4	5	2	6	15	
MURFREESBORO	5		6		37	10
OAK GROVE					8	
PLEASANT GROVE					11	
POTECASI				2	15	
POWELLSVILLE					11	
REPUBLICAN					10	
RICH SQUARE		6	6		12	
RIVERSIDE	10	2	9		14	
ROBERT'S CHAPEL		7	4	2	6	
ROSS		4	4	2	15	
SANDY RUN					19	
SEABOARD					12	
SEVERN					10	
SILOAM			6		18	
ST. JOHN'S	7	3	4	15		
UNION		1	5	1	11	
WAKELON						
WINTON	1	4	5		15	
WOODLAND					15	
Church Totals	135	196	153	228	855	61

	87	88	89	90	91	92
TOTALS	135	196	153	228	855	61
PREVIOUS	118	174	125	199	768	73

93 Vocal ensembles enrollment
94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment
95 General music leaders enrollment
96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church
97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment
98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance

93	94	95	96	97	98	CHURCHES
15		22		279	230	AHOSKIE FIRST
2	1	6		39	24	ASHLEY'S GROVE
10	5	15		127	101	ASKEWVILLE
5	2	1		54	18	AULANDER
		2		17	12	BETHANY
		2		10	10	BETHEL
		2		2	2	BETHLEHEM
4		2		35	18	BRANTLEY'S GROVE
4		4		44	25	BUCKHORN
		7		47	40	CAPEHARTS
6		5		91	70	CASHIE
		3		13	9	CENTER GROVE
		1		11	10	CHRISTIAN HARBOR
		1		15	12	COLERAIN
		1		9	5	CONNARITSA
5		4		73	30	CONWAY
8	2	6	3	47	14	CREECH MEMORIAL
		3		28	15	CREEKSVILLE
		2		20	14	EARLY'S
		3		47	25	EDGEWOOD
		3		10		ELAM
6	4	7		65	25	ELM GROVE
9	9	28		162	138	GALATIA
2		3	12	37	9	GREEN'S CROSS
3		4		30	15	HARRELLSVILLE
						HEBRON
						HOLLY GROVE
						HOLLY SPRINGS
						HORTON'S
		3		13	7	JACKSON
		1		8	8	KELFORD
4		3		32	18	LASKER
		2		14	7	LAWRENCE
		3		17	12	LEWISTON
		4		15	13	MARGARETTSVILLE
		2		16	12	MARS HILL
14	4	5		60	20	MEHERRIN
		2		13	9	MENOLA
				16	8	MERRY HILL
2		2		13	8	MT. CARMEL
		5		37	30	MT. TABOR
		3		61	42	MURFREESBORO
2		2		12	10	OAK GROVE
		4		15	12	PLEASANT GROVE
		1		18	15	POTECASI
		3		14	10	POWELLSVILLE
		2		12	6	REPUBLICAN
		4		28	20	RICH SQUARE
2	2	2		41	10	RIVERSIDE
		4		23	10	ROBERT'S CHAPEL
		4		29	8	ROSS
		2		21	18	SANDY RUN
		4		16	16	SEABOARD
		1		11	7	SEVERN
		5		29	12	SILOAM
		4		33	27	ST. JOHN'S
		5		23	21	UNION
		1		1		WAKELON
5		4		34	30	WINTON
3		1		19	12	WOODLAND
111	29	225	15	2006	1309	Church Totals
111	29	225	15	2006	1309	TOTALS
123	*19*	*214*	*20*	*1832*	*1115*	*PREVIOUS*

TABLE E: WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association:
WEST CHOWAN

State:
NORTH CAROLINA

Number of Organizations
99 Mission Friends (5 years and under-not in school)
100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
102 Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or grad.-34 yrs.)
103 Baptist Women (35 and over)
104 Mission(s) of church
105 Total number of organizations

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
AHOSKIE FIRST	2	2	1	1	1		7
ASHLEY'S GROVE	1	1	1		6		9
ASKEWVILLE	3	3	2	1	1		10
AULANDER	1	1	1		1		4
BETHANY			1	1	1		3
BETHEL					1		1
BETHLEHEM							
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	1	1	1	1	1		5
BUCKHORN	1	2	1	1	1	1	7
CAPEHARTS	1	1			3		5
CASHIE	1	1	1		1		4
CENTER GROVE		1	1		1		3
CHRISTIAN HARBOR					1		1
COLERAIN	1	1	1		2		5
CONNARITSA					1		1
CONWAY	2	2	1	2	5		12
CREECH MEMORIAL	1	1	1		2		5
CREEKSVILLE		1			2		3
EARLY'S	1	1	1		1		4
EDGEWOOD	1	1	1		1		4
ELAM					1		1
ELM GROVE	1	1	1	1	1		5
GALATIA	2	2	1	1	1		7
GREEN'S CROSS	1	1	1		1		4
HARRELLSVILLE	1	1			1		3
HEBRON							
HOLLY GROVE					1		1
HOLLY SPRINGS					1		1
HORTON'S							
JACKSON					2		2
KELFORD			1		1		2
LASKER		1		1	1		3
LAWRENCE					1		1
LEWISTON					1		1
MARGARETTSVILLE					1		1
MARS HILL	1	1	1		3		6
MEHERRIN	1	2	2		4		9
MENOLA	1				1		2
MERRY HILL		1		1	1	1	4
MT. CARMEL					1		1
MT. TABOR	1	1			2		4
MURFREESBORO	1	1	1	1	1		5
OAK GROVE					1		1
PLEASANT GROVE		1			1		2
POTECASI	1		1		1		3
POWELLSVILLE	1	1	1	1	1		5
REPUBLICAN							
RICH SQUARE				1	1		2
RIVERSIDE	1	1		1	1		4
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	1	1			3		5
ROSS	1	1	1		1		4
SANDY RUN					1		1
SEABOARD		1			1		2
SEVERN					1		1
SILOAM		1	1	1	1		4
ST. JOHN'S	1	1	1		2		5
UNION	1	1	1	1	2		6
WAKELON							
WINTON	1	1			3		5
WOODLAND	1	1	1		1		4
Church Totals	36	43	30	17	82	2	210

TOTALS	36	43	30	17	82	2	210
PREVIOUS	*34*	*37*	*27*	*15*	*57*	*6*	*176*

Enrollment
106 Mission Friends (5 years and under-not in school)
107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
109 Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or grad.-34 yrs.)
110 Baptist Women (35 and over)
111 WMU officers
112 Mission(s) of church
113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment

106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	CHURCHES
41	17	6	4	93	5		166	AHOSKIE FIRST
3	4			40	5		52	ASHLEY'S GROVE
20	33	15	16	34	8		126	ASKEWVILLE
6	7	12		50	1		76	AULANDER
		5	5	14	3		27	BETHANY
				6	4		10	BETHEL
								BETHLEHEM
10	9	8	20	10	1		58	BRANTLEY'S GROVE
10	8	4	8	20	9	10	69	BUCKHORN
8	12		3	27	2		52	CAPEHARTS
8	12	6		78	8		112	CASHIE
	6	8		17	6		37	CENTER GROVE
				12	1		13	CHRISTIAN HARBOR
5	13	4		31	7		60	COLERAIN
				26	3		29	CONNARITSA
23	9	14	22	56	8		132	CONWAY
17	21	7		22	1		68	CREECH MEMORIAL
		8		17	4		29	CREEKSVILLE
5	8	6		30	1		50	EARLY'S
10	7	5		17	1		40	EDGEWOOD
				9	3		12	ELAM
4	8	7	7	16	7		49	ELM GROVE
18	24	10	12	51	9		124	GALATIA
6	7	4		15	3		35	GREEN'S CROSS
8	5			22	5		40	HARRELLSVILLE
								HEBRON
				7	3		10	HOLLY GROVE
				10	2		12	HOLLY SPRINGS
								HORTON'S
				19	5		24	JACKSON
		9	10		3		22	KELFORD
	10		6	7			23	LASKER
				16	2		18	LAWRENCE
				23	3		26	LEWISTON
				11	2		13	MARGARETTSVILLE
3	4	5		37	7		56	MARS HILL
15	15	15		30	8		83	MEHERRIN
4				23	5		32	MENOLA
	4		8	22	5		39	MERRY HILL
				8	2		10	MT. CARMEL
5	7			20	3		35	MT. TABOR
8	9	6	12	53	5		93	MURFREESBORO
					3		3	OAK GROVE
	3			5			8	PLEASANT GROVE
5		5		31	5		46	POTECASI
10	5	4	8	24	3		54	POWELLSVILLE
								REPUBLICAN
			11	18			29	RICH SQUARE
10	6		10	13	1		40	RIVERSIDE
7	5			22	1		35	ROBERT'S CHAPEL
1	6	2		13	3		25	ROSS
				19	2		21	SANDY RUN
	8			27	3		38	SEABOARD
				5	4		9	SEVERN
	5	4	6	11	1		27	SILOAM
2	4	5		17	1		29	ST. JOHN'S
9	9	4	8	23	8		61	UNION
								WAKELON
7	9			43	4		63	WINTON
5	2	8		25	4		44	WOODLAND
293	321	196	176	1295	203	10	2494	Church Totals
293	321	196	176	1295	203	10	2494	TOTALS
304	310	198	153	1343	210	25	2534	PREVIOUS

TABLE F: BROTHERHOOD

Association:
WEST CHOWAN

State:
NORTH CAROLINA

114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)
115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)
116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)
117 High School Baptist Young Men enrollment
118 Baptist Young Men enrollment

CHURCHES	114	115	116	117	118
AHOSKIE FIRST					
ASHLEY'S GROVE					
ASKEWVILLE	15	14	10	7	
AULANDER					
BETHANY					
BETHEL					
BETHLEHEM					
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	2		2	2	
BUCKHORN					
CAPEHARTS	4	2	2		
CASHIE					
CENTER GROVE	2	2	3		
CHRISTIAN HARBOR					
COLERAIN			8	1	
CONNARITSA					
CONWAY					
CREECH MEMORIAL	2	5	3		
CREEKSVILLE		5	5		
EARLY'S		6		2	
EDGEWOOD					
ELAM				2	
ELM GROVE	4	8	3		
GALATIA	6	7	6	10	
GREEN'S CROSS	2	1	5	1	
HARRELLSVILLE		7	2		
HEBRON					
HOLLY GROVE					
HOLLY SPRINGS					
HORTON'S					
JACKSON					
KELFORD					
LASKER					
LAWRENCE					
LEWISTON				1	2
MARGARETTSVILLE					
MARS HILL		1	2	3	1
MEHERRIN	10	8	4		
MENOLA					
MERRY HILL		4	2		
MT. CARMEL					
MT. TABOR	4	3	2	2	
MURFREESBORO		3			
OAK GROVE					
PLEASANT GROVE		2			
POTECASI					
POWELLSVILLE					
REPUBLICAN					
RICH SQUARE					
RIVERSIDE					
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	2	6	3		
ROSS		2	7	4	
SANDY RUN					
SEABOARD					
SEVERN					
SILOAM					
ST. JOHN'S	5	5			
UNION	1	4	3	2	5
WAKELON					
WINTON					11
WOODLAND					
Church Totals	59	95	72	37	19
TOTALS	59	95	72	37	19
PREVIOUS	*83*	*88*	*86*	*24*	*44*

119 Baptist Men enrollment
120 Mission Project Participation
121 Ongoing Mission Action Group Participation
122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church
123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment

119	120	121	122	123	CHURCHES
					AHOSKIE FIRST
					ASHLEY'S GROVE
12		2		60	ASKEWVILLE
					AULANDER
12				12	BETHANY
10				10	BETHEL
					BETHLEHEM
10				16	BRANTLEY'S GROVE
					BUCKHORN
				8	CAPEHARTS
30				30	CASHIE
10	7			24	CENTER GROVE
					CHRISTIAN HARBOR
12	8			29	COLERAIN
16				16	CONNARITSA
					CONWAY
14		2		26	CREECH MEMORIAL
8				18	CREEKSVILLE
15				23	EARLY'S
					EDGEWOOD
6				8	ELAM
18				33	ELM GROVE
42				71	GALATIA
7				16	GREEN'S CROSS
				9	HARRELLSVILLE
					HEBRON
					HOLLY GROVE
					HOLLY SPRINGS
					HORTON'S
12				12	JACKSON
					KELFORD
6		3		9	LASKER
11				11	LAWRENCE
11				14	LEWISTON
					MARGARETTSVILLE
				7	MARS HILL
25				47	MEHERRIN
					MENOLA
				6	MERRY HILL
					MT. CARMEL
14				25	MT. TABOR
				3	MURFREESBORO
					OAK GROVE
				2	PLEASANT GROVE
					POTECASI
					POWELLSVILLE
					REPUBLICAN
13				13	RICH SQUARE
					RIVERSIDE
19				30	ROBERT'S CHAPEL
7				20	ROSS
					SANDY RUN
15				15	SEABOARD
					SEVERN
9				9	SILOAM
17				27	ST. JOHN'S
10	12	15		52	UNION
					WAKELON
15	3	6		35	WINTON
22		3		25	WOODLAND
428	30	31	0	771	Church Totals
428	30	31	0	771	TOTALS
417	*81*	*50*	*32*	*905*	*PREVIOUS*

TABLE G: TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association:
WEST CHOWAN

State:
NORTH CAROLINA

124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.
125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.
126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts
127 All other receipts
128 Total Receipts

CHURCHES	124	125	126	127	128
AHOSKIE FIRST	296563	33820	330383	2600	332983
ASHLEY'S GROVE	55600	7932	63532	4119	67651
ASKEWVILLE	81316	30744	112060	3834	115894
AULANDER	81441	7400	88841		88841
BETHANY	52883	13300	66183	1295	67478
BETHEL	25627	170	25797		25797
BETHLEHEM	13727	1224	14951		14951
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	35708	4659	40367	1544	41911
BUCKHORN	53337	7238	60575	515	61090
CAPEHARTS	52266	6371	58637	636	59273
CASHIE	144022	24849	168871	12622	181493
CENTER GROVE	35900	2794	38694		38694
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	36129	10406	46535	1690	48225
COLERAIN	82746	10501	93247	2962	96209
CONNARITSA	23816	4246	28062		28062
CONWAY	150513	23702	174215	1694	175909
CREECH MEMORIAL	52840	6194	59034		59034
CREEKSVILLE	41752	13792	55544	1323	56867
EARLY'S	53448	10635	64083	4012	68095
EDGEWOOD	43727	3114	46841		46841
ELAM	23612	2291	25903	17903	43806
ELM GROVE	52597	6554	59151		59151
GALATIA	137747	105049	242796		242796
GREEN'S CROSS	37914	9588	47502	793	48295
HARRELLSVILLE	55933	11108	67041	926	67967
HEBRON	1492		1492		1492
HOLLY GROVE	6787	756	7543	760	8303
HOLLY SPRINGS	20603	2268	22871	20	22891
HORTON'S	4468	709	5177	363	5540
JACKSON	41284	5354	46638		46638
KELFORD	25310	2996	28306		28306
LASKER	20782	1997	22779		22779
LAWRENCE	21463	3618	25081		25081
LEWISTON	52000	10000	62000		62000
MARGARETTSVILLE	10315	3757	14072	518	14590
MARS HILL	41992	8449	50441		50441
MEHERRIN	104618	16247	120865	1181	122046
MENOLA	16644	1929	18573	546	19119
MERRY HILL	55449	4301	59750		59750
MT. CARMEL	5537	931	6468		6468
MT. TABOR	37362	6196	43558	542	44100
MURFREESBORO	144554	40792	185346	3090	188436
OAK GROVE	23314	2407	25721	826	26547
PLEASANT GROVE	30113	3559	33672	266	33938
POTECASI	52792	5688	58480		58480
POWELLSVILLE	56653	8672	65325	1317	66642
REPUBLICAN	21242	2620	23862	1677	25539
RICH SQUARE	65425	29399	94824		94824
RIVERSIDE	42271	8462	50733		50733
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	31100	38042	69142	223	69365
ROSS	50977	7813	58790	1550	60340
SANDY RUN	32660	5960	38620		38620
SEABOARD	38732	4853	43585		43585
SEVERN	42586	9319	51905	3110	55015
SILOAM	43782	3588	47370		47370
ST. JOHN'S	38128	5098	43226	45	43271
UNION	57890	11716	69606		69606
WAKELON	8200		8200		8200
WINTON	75535	18753	94288		94288
WOODLAND	63886	6894	70780		70780
Church Totals	3107110	640824	3747934	74502	3822436
TOTALS	3107110	640824	3747934	74502	3822436
PREVIOUS	2929292	694714	3624006	98129	3722135

129 Money borrowed during the year
130 Church staff salaries
131 Money paid out on new construction during the year
132 Debt retirement during the year
133 Church literature
134 All other local expenditures
135 Total local expenditures

129	130	131	132	133	134	135	CHURCHES
	75183		404	7597	91383	174567	AHOSKIE FIRST
	17313			2199	32137	51649	ASHLEY'S GROVE
	30927			7751	54181	92859	ASKEWVILLE
	28323			2488	54602	85413	AULANDER
	8883			830	5098	14811	BETHANY
	18240			1721	7766	27727	BETHEL
	4080			558	862	5500	BETHLEHEM
	15712	208		1712	6986	24618	BRANTLEY'S GROVE
	18440			2273	11217	31930	BUCKHORN
	19080			1246	23729	44055	CAPEHARTS
	48122			7451	66609	122182	CASHIE
	12204			2263	8542	23009	CENTER GROVE
	12108			2308	22312	36728	CHRISTIAN HARBOR
	42311			3095	38433	83839	COLERAIN
	6720			2129	2848	11697	CONNARITSA
	68337	6755		4819	34195	114106	CONWAY
	17174			4467	31169	52810	CREECH MEMORIAL
	21833	7608		2374	20797	52612	CREEKSVILLE
	33746			2504	18365	54615	EARLY'S
	14740			4685	4898	24323	EDGEWOOD
	17611			1048	17731	36390	ELAM
	12343			3119	19842	35304	ELM GROVE
65000	39400	197315	17000	6839	135558	396112	GALATIA
	21677			2019	10024	33720	GREEN'S CROSS
	20790			1900	14200	36890	HARRELLSVILLE
	939			66	486	1491	HEBRON
	2187			749	1740	4676	HOLLY GROVE
	5920			241	9590	15751	HOLLY SPRINGS
	1533			104	944	2581	HORTON'S
	18300			1582	21197	41079	JACKSON
	15819			1025	5205	22049	KELFORD
	15100			1100	5908	22108	LASKER
	3100			740	8800	12640	LAWRENCE
	22200			1500	7733	31433	LEWISTON
	3082	1331		1986	5699	12098	MARGARETTSVILLE
	18749			1561	9007	29317	MARS HILL
2500	28079			7733	43882	79694	MEHERRIN
	9000			1379	4100	14479	MENOLA
	13537			1841	13334	28712	MERRY HILL
	1800			208	3049	5057	MT. CARMEL
	20056			1271	9390	30717	MT. TABOR
	52900		40345	3014	31900	128159	MURFREESBORO
	5510			338	5248	11096	OAK GROVE
	10841			989	17322	29152	PLEASANT GROVE
	14039			1485	19576	35100	POTECASI
	15924			2299	29646	47869	POWELLSVILLE
	11650			614	6858	19122	REPUBLICAN
45000	19400		35799	2911	7992	66102	RICH SQUARE
	27395			1900	7000	36295	RIVERSIDE
	22882			1219	11515	35616	ROBERT'S CHAPEL
	17100			3571	11238	31909	ROSS
	2350	6951		1194	19405	29900	SANDY RUN
	10257	4000		2840	10190	27287	SEABOARD
	27746			2737	18844	49327	SEVERN
	29650			2849	6872	39371	SILOAM
4000	13060		942	1939	29605	45546	ST. JOHN'S
	19408			5126	41220	65754	UNION
	3000			760	1000	4760	WAKELON
	27735			4200	26880	58815	WINTON
	17346			1553	10183	29082	WOODLAND
116500	1152891	224168	94490	144019	1196042	2811610	Church Totals

116500	1152891	224168	94490	144019	1196042	2811610	TOTALS
48000	*1151981*	*196176*	*49644*	*132878*	*992287*	*2522966*	*PREVIOUS*

TABLE H: MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association:
WEST CHOWAN

State:
NORTH CAROLINA

Church Sponsored Missions

136 Money paid out on new const. during the year
137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures
138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures

139 Cooperative Program

Other Mission Cause Expenditures

140 Associational missions program
141 State missions

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142
AHOSKIE FIRST				40801	5383	3495	5477
ASHLEY'S GROVE				4600	1560	350	829
ASKEWVILLE				10000	1777	1472	9516
AULANDER				2500	825	134	314
BETHANY				4241	1590	500	750
BETHEL				2075			26
BETHLEHEM				600	60	84	15
BRANTLEY'S GROVE				3547	1036		234
BUCKHORN				5287	900	600	1031
CAPEHARTS				3411	1462	426	1489
CASHIE				18398	4685	2800	3916
CENTER GROVE				3373	1248	498	578
CHRISTIAN HARBOR				2800	400	444	542
COLERAIN				10538	1320	543	813
CONNARITSA				933	300	228	410
CONWAY				22354	4039	5809	3811
CREECH MEMORIAL				5366	1042	358	771
CREEKSVILLE				4216	300	392	893
EARLY'S				2700	1025	1600	2094
EDGEWOOD				2658	500	125	394
ELAM				2813	1057	695	955
ELM GROVE				4000	1000	412	850
GALATIA				11321	3200	2423	3019
GREEN'S CROSS				4899	1633	378	675
HARRELLSVILLE				12400	750	3074	4153
HEBRON				273	25	25	50
HOLLY GROVE				125	165	51	101
HOLLY SPRINGS				1626	488	293	560
HORTON'S				250	200	63	111
JACKSON				1967	1492	2	554
KELFORD				1500	165	500	330
LASKER				300	250	98	165
LAWRENCE				1604	458	164	232
LEWISTON				5111	400	700	770
MARGARETTSVILLE				260	420	128	238
MARS HILL		800	800	2017	537	448	747
MEHERRIN				12945	3948	1107	1625
MENOLA				1000	300	225	325
MERRY HILL				1260	600		866
MT. CARMEL				200		75	159
MT. TABOR				1715	1182	357	793
MURFREESBORO				24250	2800	1076	1565
OAK GROVE				2505	200	349	909
PLEASANT GROVE				2169	1285	60	280
POTECASI				4724	515	948	1060
POWELLSVILLE				7870	1629	1139	1526
REPUBLICAN				1705	800	1220	500
RICH SQUARE				5223	1567	340	494
RIVERSIDE		450	450	3000	500	281	692
ROBERT'S CHAPEL				2000	400	267	251
ROSS				4500	650	1044	962
SANDY RUN				900	600	237	234
SEABOARD				3333	420	450	1930
SEVERN				5000	535	596	1059
SILOAM				1200	200	355	603
ST. JOHN'S				3022	600	127	703
UNION				6368	3475	970	1913
WAKELON				202	177	116	65
WINTON				8690	4679	795	1594
WOODLAND				5693	1777	1185	706
Church Totals	0	1250	1250	310338	70531	42631	68227

TOTALS	0	1250	1250	310338	70531	42631	68227
PREVIOUS	*0*	*0*	*0*	*298802*	*66796*	*40170*	*71920*

142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)
143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)
144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)
145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)
146 SB Hospitals
147 SB Homes for the aged
148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)
149 Total other mission cause expenditures

150 Grand Total Mission expenditures

143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	CHURCHES
13327	3377	191	95	95	3428	34868	75669	AHOSKIE FIRST
2916		850	156	250	950	7861	12461	ASHLEY'S GROVE
10065			866		4864	28560	38560	ASKEWVILLE
818		85	84			2260	4760	AULANDER
626		255	200	331	1715	5967	10208	BETHANY
144						170	2245	BETHEL
220	34	151	41	34		639	1239	BETHLEHEM
1394			150	200	179	3193	6740	BRANTLEY'S GROVE
1258	250			130	4555	8724	14011	BUCKHORN
1928		77	38	38	110	5568	8979	CAPEHARTS
6471	800	106	1170	1207	14011	35166	53564	CASHIE
906		299	80	142		3751	7124	CENTER GROVE
1426		731	207		1207	4957	7757	CHRISTIAN HARBOR
960	50	412	288	255	507	5148	15686	COLERAIN
575		65	83	76	64	1801	2734	CONNARITSA
4705	1500	618	158	200	1498	22338	44692	CONWAY
1402		349		28	893	4843	10209	CREECH MEMORIAL
857		307	229	229	563	3770	7986	CREEKSVILLE
2662	150	796	680	741	1259	11007	13707	EARLY'S
407						1426	4084	EDGEWOOD
2372	1200	326	52	84		6741	9554	ELAM
1411		203	193	150	2090	6309	10309	ELM GROVE
4133		1849	607	448	10687	26366	37687	GALATIA
1842		162	92	152	895	5829	10728	GREEN'S CROSS
4494		882	494	793	4986	19626	32026	HARRELLSVILLE
50	23	50	50	25		298	571	HEBRON
164		118	71	54	59	783	908	HOLLY GROVE
700			50	60	75	2226	3852	HOLLY SPRINGS
87		48	20	20	50	599	849	HORTON'S
692	260	42	172	86	334	3634	5601	JACKSON
626	125				500	2246	3746	KELFORD
386					798	1697	1997	LASKER
177		176		97		1304	2908	LAWRENCE
1972			230		250	4322	9433	LEWISTON
225		91	117	115	90	1424	1684	MARGARETTSVILLE
998		276		200		3206	6023	MARS HILL
3583	1000		543	589		12395	25340	MEHERRIN
385	100	166	211	135		1847	2847	MENOLA
1000		250	400	250	935	4301	5561	MERRY HILL
265			32		200	731	931	MT. CARMEL
1292		115		122	528	4389	6104	MT. TABOR
2731	4000	100	192	100	955	13519	37769	MURFREESBORO
949	108	108	108	108	2799	5638	8143	OAK GROVE
315		390		80	45	2455	4624	PLEASANT GROVE
1011	325	515	280	202	842	5698	10422	POTECASI
2293		318	357	271	438	7971	15841	POWELLSVILLE
900						3420	5125	REPUBLICAN
1422		258	3			4084	9307	RICH SQUARE
1250		209	80			3012	6462	RIVERSIDE
659		115	155	150		1997	3997	ROBERT'S CHAPEL
2052		253	138	146	580	5825	10325	ROSS
309		256	157	227	122	2142	3042	SANDY RUN
1510				50	341	4701	8034	SEABOARD
1592			25	5		3812	8812	SEVERN
509					721	2388	3588	SILOAM
700		160	96	79		2465	5487	ST. JOHN'S
1647	150		100		549	8804	15172	UNION
586			22			966	1168	WAKELON
2713		590	380	279	1800	12830	21520	WINTON
1301	850	100	100	100		6119	11812	WOODLAND
104370	14302	13418	10052	9133	67472	400136	711724	Church Totals

104370	14302	13418	10052	9133	67472	400136	711724	TOTALS
94676	*14331*	*10541*	*6775*	*6684*	*65738*	*377631*	*676433*	*PREVIOUS*

TABLE I: SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association:
WEST CHOWAN

State:
NORTH CAROLINA

20 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches
21 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches
22 Number of Tithers
23 Coop. Prog.; 24 Assoc. miss. goal as % of und. rec
26 Value of church property
27 Total church debt at end of this assoc. year
28 Bud.Prom. 1-No 2-PGG 3-FP 4-TCP 5-Oth 29 Bud.(Y/N)
30 No. church-type missions started during the year
31 No. church-type missions currently operating
32 No. church-type missions (not primary spon.)
33 No. New Sunday School members

CHURCHES	20	21	22	23	24	26	27	28	29	30	31
AHOSKIE FIRST	1	3		13.75	1.81	2320000		1	Y		
ASHLEY'S GROVE			12	8.00	3.00	400000		5	Y		
ASKEWVILLE				12.00	2.00	700000		1	Y		
AULANDER		1	32	3.00	1.00	1031220		5	Y		
BETHANY			15	8.00	3.00	475000		1	Y		
BETHEL			29	10.00		210000		5	Y		
BETHLEHEM				5.00		125050		1	Y		
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	1		25	10.00	2.00	150000		5	Y		
BUCKHORN			10	10.00	2.00	300000		1	Y		
CAPEHARTS	1		20	7.00	3.00	225000		1	Y		
CASHIE	1	1	35	10.00	2.00	1300000		1	Y		
CENTER GROVE			15	10.00	4.00	275000		1	Y		
CHRISTIAN HARBOR				10.00	1.00	150000		1	Y		
COLERAIN	2	4	35	12.00	1.00	543000		1	Y		
CONNARITSA			10	3.00	1.00	200000		1	Y		
CONWAY	4	4	25	16.00	3.00	1546920		5	Y		
CREECH MEMORIAL			25	10.00	2.00	600000		1	Y		2
CREEKSVILLE			14	12.00	1.00	397000		1	Y		
EARLY'S			15	4.00	1.00	200000		5	Y		
EDGEWOOD	1	3	50	6.00	1.00	375000		5	Y		
ELAM			8	10.00	3.00	310000		5	Y		
ELM GROVE			25	7.00	2.00	300000		1	Y		
GALATIA			60	8.00	2.00	1000000	48000	5	Y		
GREEN'S CROSS			22	12.00	4.00	331000		5	Y		
HARRELLSVILLE				18.00	1.00	150000		1	Y		
HEBRON			2			25000		1	Y		
HOLLY GROVE				1.00	1.00	75000		1	Y		
HOLLY SPRINGS			7	10.00	3.00	75000		3	Y		
HORTON'S		1	3	6.00	5.00	50000		5	Y		
JACKSON	2		8	5.00	4.00	450000		5	Y		
KELFORD		1	11	5.00	1.00	425000		1	Y		
LASKER	2		10	3.00	2.00	150000		1	Y		
LAWRENCE			12	9.00	2.00	120000		1	Y		
LEWISTON		2	20	12.00	1.00	275000		1	Y		
MARGARETTSVILLE	6		4	1.00	4.00	90000		1	N		
MARS HILL			12	5.00	1.00	430000		1	Y		
MEHERRIN			35	13.00	4.00	375000		5	Y		
MENOLA			5	6.00	2.00	125000		1	Y		
MERRY HILL			10			150000		1	Y		
MT. CARMEL		3	2			110000		1	N		
MT. TABOR			10	5.00	3.00	375000		1	Y		
MURFREESBORO	3	3		16.00	2.00	1000000	30000	5	Y		
OAK GROVE			8	10.00	1.00	75000		5	Y		
PLEASANT GROVE			12	7.00	4.00	265000		1	Y		
POTECASI			20	10.00	1.00			4	Y		
POWELLSVILLE			10	18.00	4.00	464000		1	Y		
REPUBLICAN			18	10.00	3.00	125000		1	N		
RICH SQUARE				10.00	3.00	500000	13700	5	Y		
RIVERSIDE				6.00	1.00	405000		5	Y		
ROBERT'S CHAPEL			35	5.00	1.00	375000		1	Y		
ROSS			35	10.00	1.00	350000		1	Y		
SANDY RUN	4		4			311500		1	Y		
SEABOARD		1		12.00	1.00	208367		5	Y		
SEVERN	1		8	5.00	1.00	350000		1	Y		
SILOAM			20	2.00	1.00	250000		1	Y		
ST. JOHN'S				7.00	1.00	216739	3058	1	Y		
UNION			25	11.00	6.00	442600		1	Y		
WAKELON			5	2.00	1.00	85000		5	Y		
WINTON			25	13.00	7.00	525000		1	Y		
WOODLAND		1	11	11.00	2.00	269500		5	Y		
Church Totals	29	28	869			23131896	94758			0	2
TOTALS	29	28	869			23131896	94758			0	2
PREVIOUS	*18*	*33*	*802*			*18843004*	*92000*			*0*	*0*

34 ($) Lottie Moon off.
35 ($) Annie Armstrong off.
36 No. of persons coming to S.S. by bus/van
37 Broadcast N=none T=TV R=radio B=both
38 No. in S.S. but not church member
39 College students baptized
40 Sunday morning worship att.
41 Sunday evening worship att.
42 Cooperative Program emphasis N=none D=day M=month B=both

Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc? Y=Yes/N=No

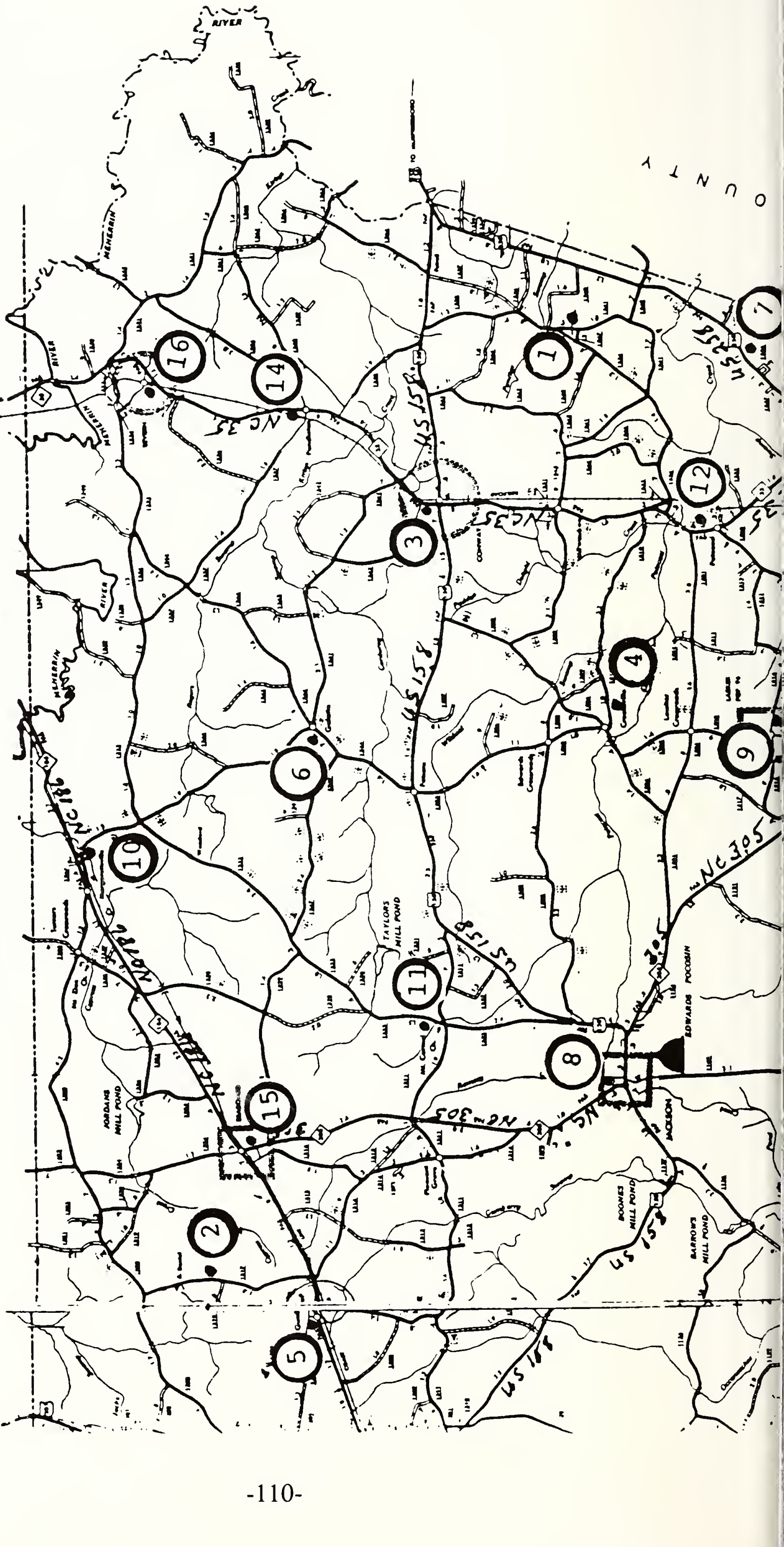
43 Weekly evang. visit.
44 Family Ministry Days
45 Recreation facility
46 Christian Life comm.
47 Baptist Men's Day
48 Pastor emp. out. ch.
49 Baptist Sem. Coll. Day
50 Annuity Board protection
51 Home Mission study bk.
52 State paper in budget

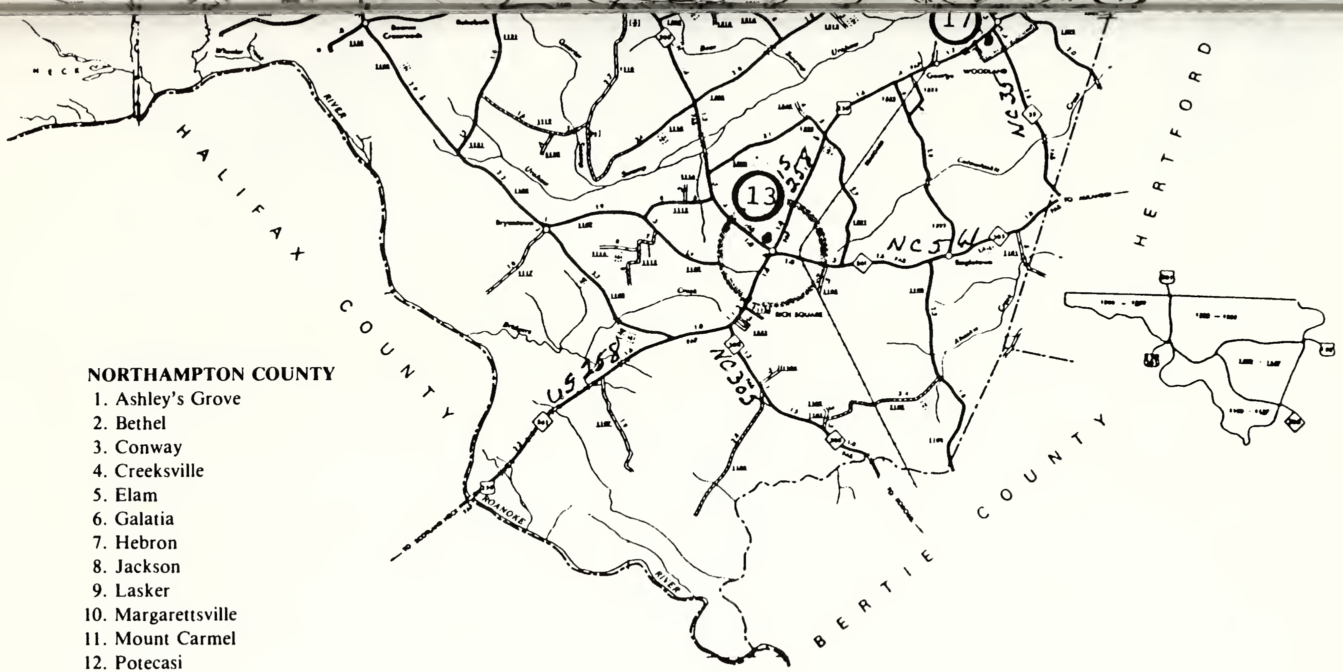
32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42-52	CHURCHES
	46	8827	3977		R	11		309	50	NNNYNNNYYNY	AHOSKIE FIRST
	8	2916	829		N	10		75	0	NNNNNNNNNYY	ASHLEY'S GROVE
	12	9765	9516		N	23		200	0	DNNNNYNYYYN	ASKEWVILLE
	8	623	313	5	N	8		84	10	NYYYNNNYNYY	AULANDER
	6	626	750		N			46	15	NNNNNYNNYNN	BETHANY
		144	26		N	6		38	10	NNNNNYYNYNY	BETHEL
		220			N	3		18	0	NNNNNNYNNNY	BETHLEHEM
	6	1394	234		N	25		75	35	BYNNNYNNNYN	BRANTLEY'S GROVE
	1	1258	1031		N	6		73	0	NNNNNYNNNYN	BUCKHORN
	3	1928	1489		N	6		75	0	NNNNNYNNYNN	CAPEHARTS
	52	8800	3916	7	N			175	30	NNYNNYNNYYY	CASHIE
	2	906	578		N			57	0	MNYYNYNYYNY	CENTER GROVE
		1109	542		N	6		60	0	NNNYNNNNYNY	CHRISTIAN HARBOR
	8	959	813		N	11		150	0	MYYYNYNYYYN	COLERAIN
	3	575	410		N	5		36	0	NNNNNYNNNNN	CONNARITSA
	7	4705	3811		N	9		190	0	MNYYNNNYYYY	CONWAY
2	5	1115	771	7	N			98	52	DYYNNYNYYYN	CREECH MEMORIAL
	1	857	893		N			62	20	DNYYNYNNYNY	CREEKSVILLE
	6	2662	2094		N	5		95	0	NNYYNNNYYYN	EARLY'S
	5	407	394		N			70	30	NNNYNYNNYNN	EDGEWOOD
		1372	955		N			41	0	MNNNNNNNNNY	ELAM
	2	1411	850		N	2		108	34	NNNYNYNNNYN	ELM GROVE
	10	4133	3019		N	5		204	97	DNYYNYNYYYY	GALATIA
		1519	675		N	5		156	0	MNYYNYNNNYN	GREEN'S CROSS
	4	2360	2019		N	3		45	0	NNNNNNNNYNY	HARRELLSVILLE
		50	50		N	2		5	0	NNNYNNYNNNN	HEBRON
		164	101		N	2		15	0	DNNNNYYYNYN	HOLLY GROVE
1	12	700	560		N	10		32	0	DYNYNNYNYYN	HOLLY SPRINGS
		87	111		N	1		11	0	NNNNNNNNNNN	HORTON'S
	3	692	554		N	4		44	0	NNNNNYNNYNY	JACKSON
	4	326	300		N			32	0	NNNNNNYNNNY	KELFORD
		386	165	6	N	4		38	0	NNNYNYNNYNN	LASKER
	5	177	232		N	10		44	0	NNNNNYYNYNY	LAWRENCE
	5	1972	270		N	7		55	20	NNNYNYNYYYN	LEWISTON
1	4	225	238		N			25	0	NNNNNNYNYNN	MARGARETTSVILLE
		998	747		N			70	0	NNYYNYNNYNY	MARS HILL
	9	3583	1625	10	R	25		125	0	BNNNNYNNYYY	MEHERRIN
	2	385	325		N			0	0	NNNNNNNNNNY	MENOLA
	8	1000	866		R	10		50	0	DYYYNYNYYYNY	MERRY HILL
	1	264	159		N			6	0	MNNNNNYNNNY	MT. CARMEL
2	2	1252	651		N	4		50	0	DNYYNYNNNYN	MT. TABOR
	7	2731	1565		N			235	0	NNYNNNNYYYY	MURFREESBORO
	1	636	609		N			32	0	NNNYNNYNYNY	OAK GROVE
		315	280		N	4		60	0	DYNYNNNNYNN	PLEASANT GROVE
	8	1011	1060		N			101	15	NYNNNYNNNYY	POTECASI
	3	2198	1431		N	2		60	0	NNNNNYYYYNY	POWELLSVILLE
		900	500		N	3		33	0	NNNYNNYNYNY	REPUBLICAN
	1	1422	494		N	1		90	0	NNNYNNNNYNN	RICH SQUARE
		1250	692		N	10		55	0	NNNYNNNNYNN	RIVERSIDE
		659	251		N	3		55	0	NNNNNYNNNNY	ROBERT'S CHAPEL
		2052	962		N	5		50	0	NNNYNYNYYYY	ROSS
	4	309	234		N			47	0	NYNNYYNYNNY	SANDY RUN
	5	1510	1930		N			66	0	MNYYNYNYNNY	SEABOARD
		1592	1059		N			0	0	NNNNNYNNNNY	SEVERN
	4	509	603	10	N	6		55	25	NNNYNYNNYYN	SILOAM
	3	700	703		N			64	0	DNNNNYNNNNY	ST. JOHN'S
		1647	1913	7	N	4		85	30	NYYYNYNNYNN	UNION
		1062			N			17	0	NNNNNNNNNNY	WAKELON
	6	2713	1594	4	N	10		85	0	DNYNNYNNYYY	WINTON
	6	1301	706		N	8		79	7	BNYYNYNYYYN	WOODLAND
6	298	97369	63445	56		284	0	4411	480		Church Totals

6	298	97369	63445	56		284	0	4411	480		TOTALS
0	*326*	*92654*	*60994*	*-*		*270*	*1*	*4269*	*470*		*PREVIOUS*

Maps of the
West Chowan
Baptist Association

Northampton County

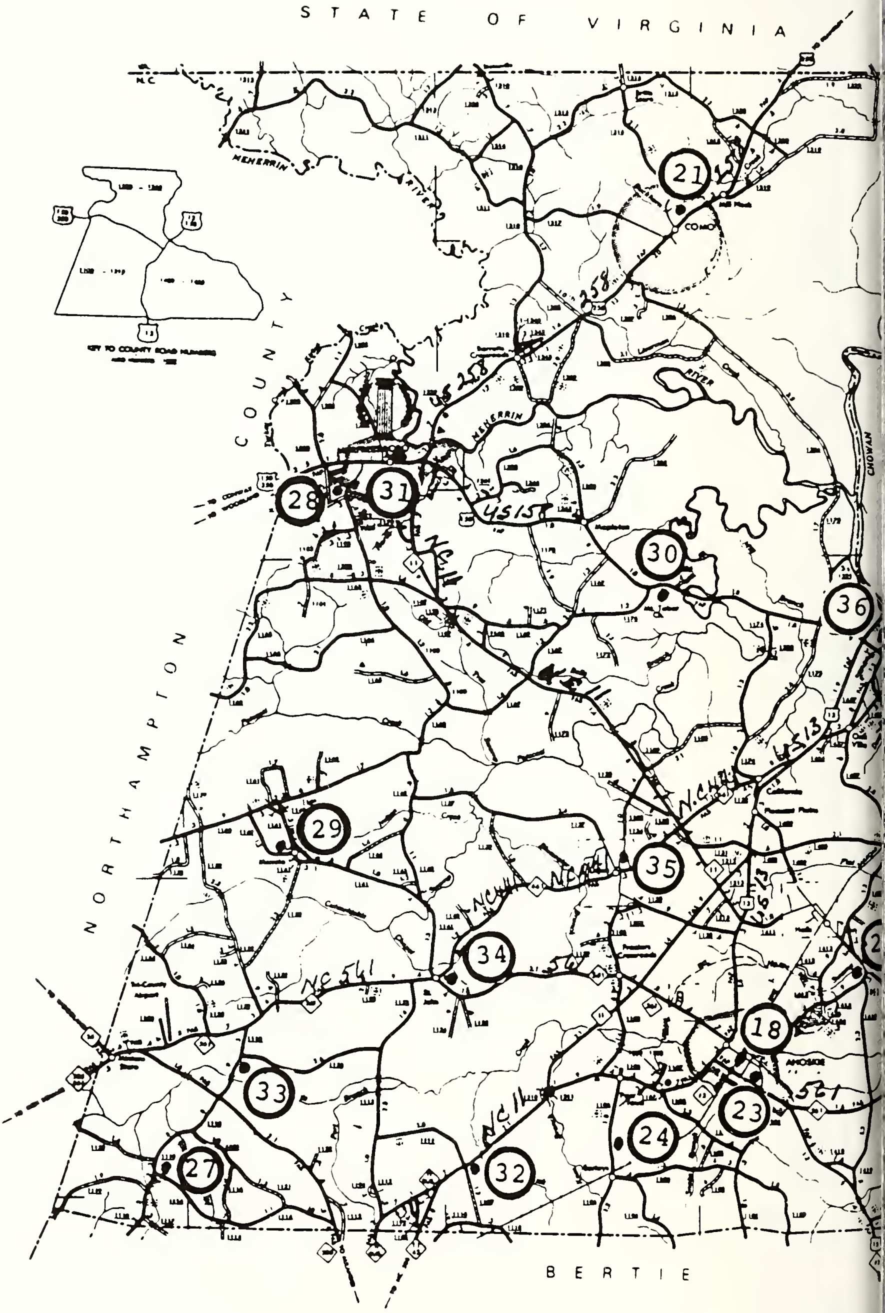




NORTHAMPTON COUNTY

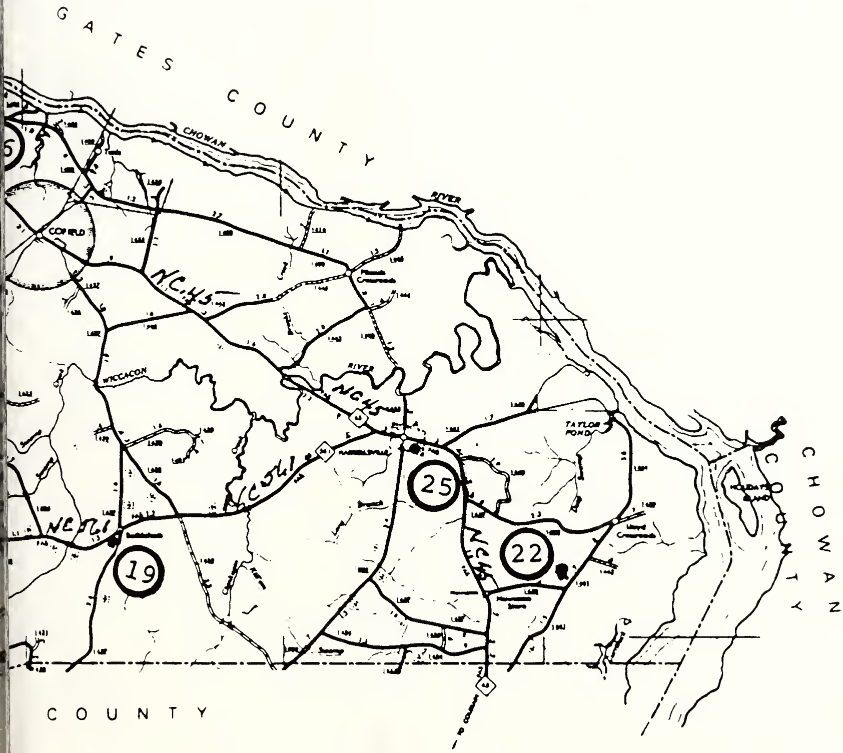
1. Ashley's Grove
2. Bethel
3. Conway
4. Creeksville
5. Elam
6. Galatia
7. Hebron
8. Jackson
9. Lasker
10. Margarettsville
11. Mount Carmel
12. Potecasi
13. Rich Square
14. Robert's Chapel
15. Seaboard
16. Severn
17. Woodland

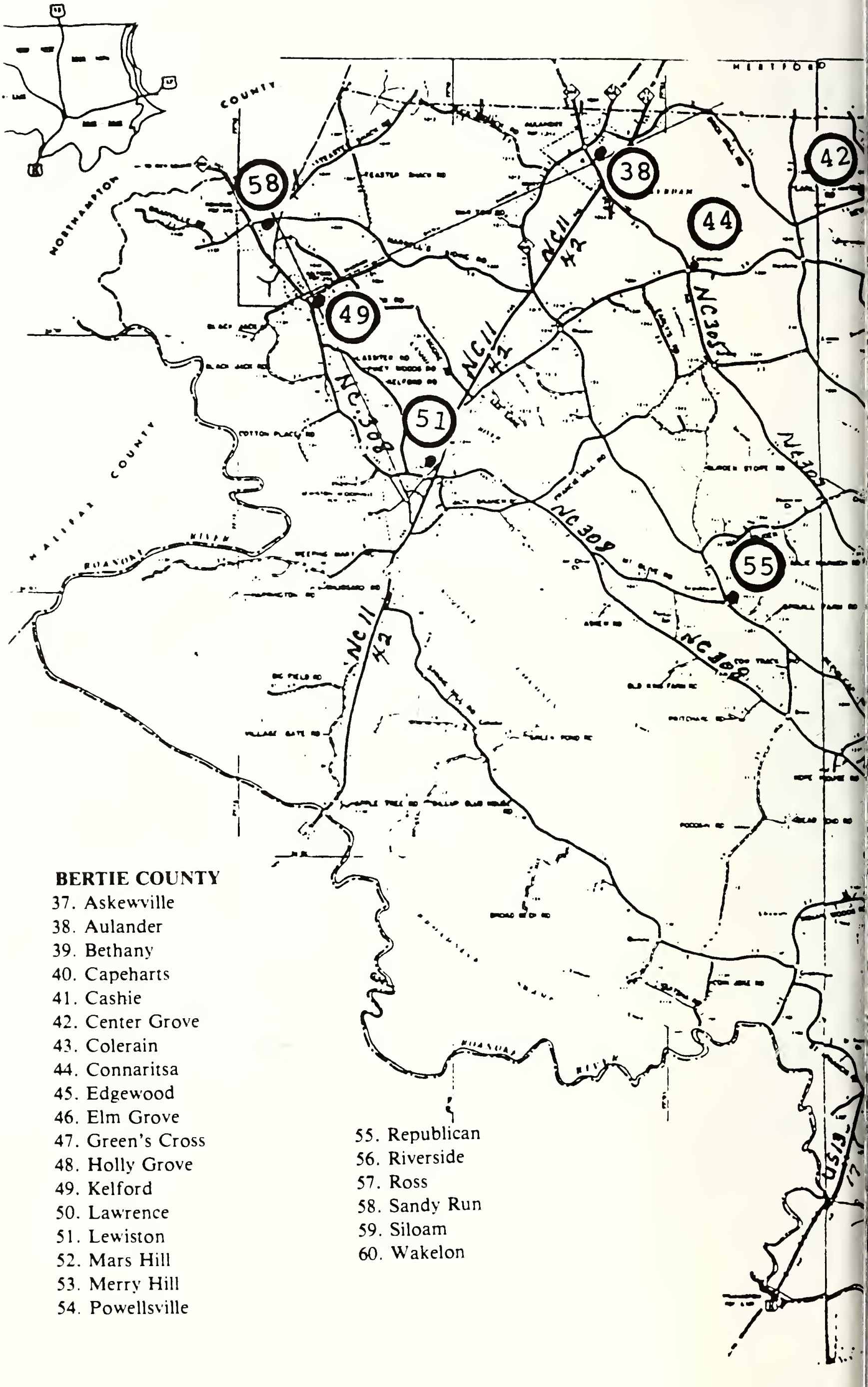
Hertford County



HERTFORD COUNTY

18. Ahoskie
19. Bethlehem
20. Brantley's Grove
21. Buckhorn
22. Christian Harbor
23. Creech Memorial
24. Earlys
25. Harrellsville
26. Holly Springs
27. Hortons
28. Meherrin
29. Menola
30. Mount Tabor
31. Murfreesboro
32. Oak Grove
33. Pleasant Grove
34. St. John's
35. Union
36. Winton

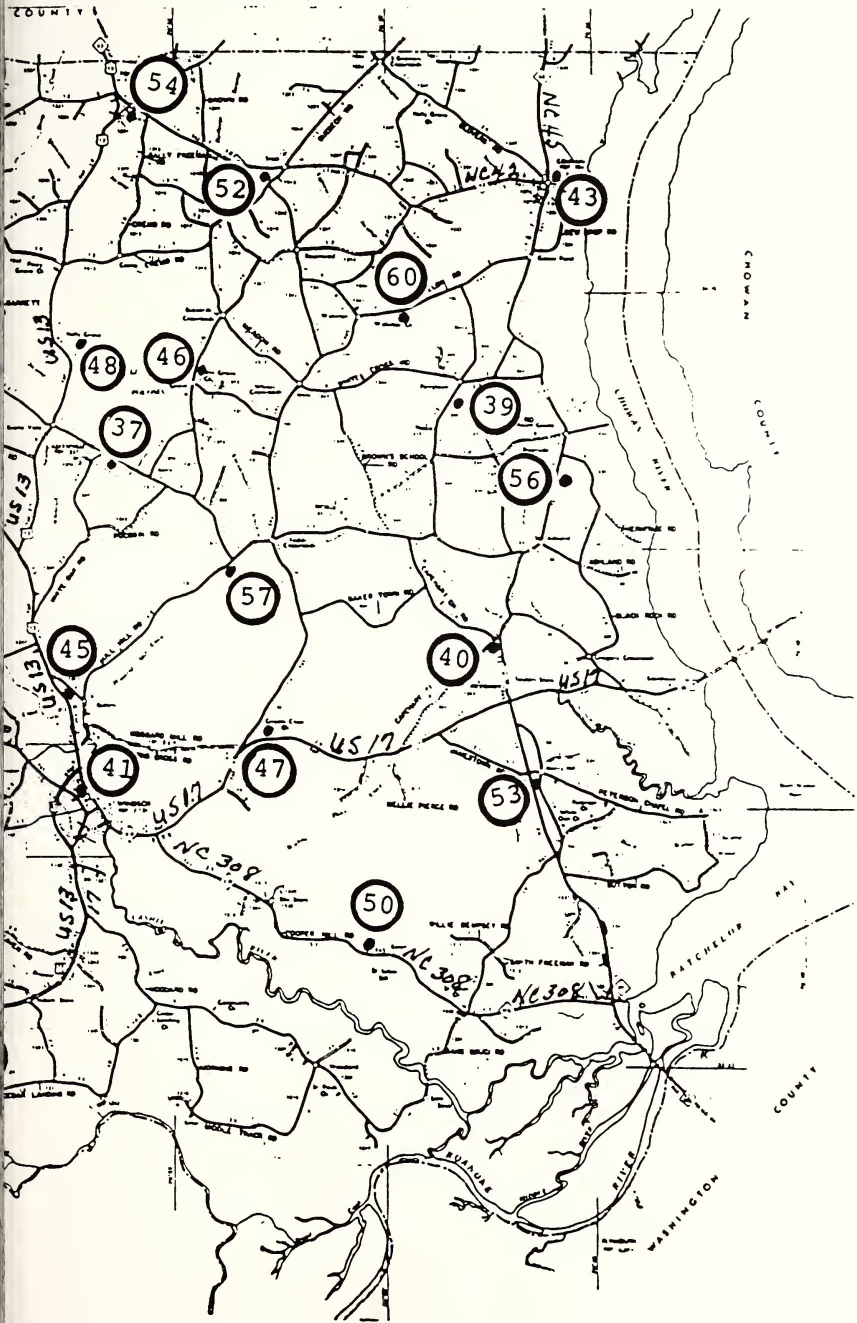




BERTIE COUNTY

37. Askewville
38. Aulander
39. Bethany
40. Capeharts
41. Cashie
42. Center Grove
43. Colerain
44. Connaritsa
45. Edgewood
46. Elm Grove
47. Green's Cross
48. Holly Grove
49. Kelford
50. Lawrence
51. Lewiston
52. Mars Hill
53. Merry Hill
54. Powellsville
55. Republican
56. Riverside
57. Ross
58. Sandy Run
59. Siloam
60. Wakelon

Bertie County



EDMONDS PRINTING CO. LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.9156
M6bweC

1992 Annual

West Chowan Baptist Association Office
1010 - 1014 Jersey Street
Ahoskie, North Carolina 27910

West Chowan
Baptist Association
North Carolina

Minutes of the
One Hundred Ninth Annual Session

West Chowan
Baptist Association

THEME: MISSIONS NOW

held with the

JACKSON BAPTIST CHURCH
CO-HOST: CREEKSVILLE
October 20, 1992

MURFREESBORO BAPTIST CHURCH
CO-HOST: BUCKHORN
October 21, 1992

The 1993 Sessions Will Be Held:

Spring Session

WOODLAND BAPTIST CHURCH
April 27, 1993
Preacher: Rev. Dan Graves
Alternate: Rev. Ray Craig

Fall Session

AULANDER BAPTIST CHURCH
October 19, 1993
Preacher: Rev. Steven Moore
Alternate: Rev. John Eure

and

RICH SQUARE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 20, 1993
Preacher: Rev. James Hester
Alternate: Rev. C.T. Edmondson

Table of Contents

Associational Directory

    91-92 Associational Council 1
    Ministers and Wives Fellowship 1
    92-93 Associational Council 2
    92-93 Associational Council 1
Committee on Committees 2
Church Directory 6
Organists and Pianists 25
Constitution 28
Proceedings 7th Spring Meeting 39
    Resolution Report 40
Proceedings 109th Fall Meeting 41
    Resolution Report 44

Reports

    Financial: General, Building, Mission Projects 45
    Contributions 48
    92-93 Budget 49
    Director of Missions 51
    Executive Promotion 52
    Stewardship Development 53
    RA 54
    Sunday School 54
    Discipleship Training 54
    Seminary Extension 55
    WMU 55
    Music 56
    Ordination 57
    Evangelism 57
    Youth 58
    Place and Preacher 59

Baptist Agencies Reports

    Hospital 59
    College 60
    Children's Homes 61
    Retirement Homes 62
    Foundation 63
    Christian Life Commission 64
    Christian Action League 66
    Biblical Recorder 66
Messengers 67
Memorials 70
Historical Events 73
Associational Meetings (next 3 years) 74
Historical Tables 75
Statistical Information 77
Associational Maps 99

Associational Directory

West Chowan Baptist Association Office
1010 - 1014 Jersey Street, Post Office Box 215
Ahoskie, North Carolina 27910
Telephone: (919) 332-3235

Rev. Lonnie R. Armstrong	Director of Missions
Mrs. Jo-Ann Mizelle	Secretary

1991-92 Associational Leaders

Moderator - Mr. Norman Godwin	332-2932 (H)
Vice-Moderator - Rev. Jack Byrd	794-4282 (H)
Clerk - Mr. Floyd Barmer	356-2876 (H) 332-3656 (W)
Treasurer - Ms. Sally Ann Barber	332-2547 (H) 332-3594 (W)
Sunday School Director - Mrs. Ruth Miller	332-3883 (H) 332-2894 (W)
Discipleship Training Director - Rev. Billy Nale	585-1121 (H) 585-1174 (C)
Brotherhood Director	
Music Director - Ms. Anna Belle Crouch	398-3530 (H)
Evangelism Director - Rev. Robbie Best	345-3931 (C)
Stewardship Development Director - Rev. Ronald McSwain	332-2923 (H)
Missions Development Director - Rev. Stephen Moore	358-3781 (H)
Parliamentarian - Rev. Harvey Jackson	794-3858 (H)
R.A. Director - Rev. Wint Hale	398-3266 (H) 398-5600 (C)
Youth Director - Mr. Joel Langley	794-2137 (H)
Pastoral Ministries Director - Rev. Joe McLean	534-3541 (H)
WMU Director - Mrs. Melinda Harris	589-7521 (H)
Family Ministries Director - Mrs. Wanda McEntire	345-0834 (H)
Christian Life Director - Rev. Tom Caulkins	398-3879 (H)
Seminary Extension Director - Rev. Windell Patterson	585-1379 (H)

Ministers and Wives' Fellowship Group 1992-93

Pastors	Rev. Tommy Tripp, President
Wives	Mrs. Jean Moore, President

This fellowship group meets the first Monday of each month at 10:30 a.m. unless it is a holiday or convention time. Membership fee is $4.00 per year.

1992-1993 Associational WMU Officers

WMU Director - Melinda Harris	589-7521
Assistant WMU Director - Wanda McEntire	345-0834
Secretary/Treasurer - Becky Parrish	585-1806
Enlistment Enlargement - Betsy McSwain	332-2923
BW Director - Sadie Mae Whitley	398-3312
Assistant BW Director - Anne White	585-0802

BYW Director - Donna Dickson	398-4809
Assistant BYW Director - Pam Woodard	585-1209
Acteens Director - Wanda Delong	587-2453
GA Director - Martha Lou White	794-2792
Assistant GA Director - Carol Mizelle	794-3323
Mission Friends Director - Myra Barrett	585-0148
Assistant MF Director - Cyndy Dilday	332-5272
Mission Action Director - Esther Davis	539-2696
Assistant MA Director - Virginia Hardison	794-2674
Mission Study Director - Becky Edwards	356-4303
Mission Support Director - Mildred Wrenn	398-3990
Scholarship - Carolyn Brinkley	332-2667

1992-93 Associational Leaders

Moderator - Mr. Norman Godwin	332-2932
Vice-Moderator - Rev. Jack Byrd	794-4282
Clerk - Mr. Floyd Barmer	356-2876
Treasurer - Ms. Sally Barber	332-2547
Sunday School Director - Mrs. Ruth Miller	332-3883
Discipleship Training Director - Rev. Billy Nale	585-1174
Brotherhood Director - Rev. Harold Delong	587-2453
RA Director - Rev. Wint Hale	398-3266
Music Director - Ms. Anna Belle Crouch	398-3530
WMU Director - Mrs. Melinda Harris	589-7521
Evangelism Director - Rev. Robbie Best	345-0061
Stewardship Development Director - Rev. Ronald McSwain	332-2923
Missions Development Director - Rev. Dan Graves	794-2839
Pastor/Church Relations Director - Rev. Joe McLean	534-3541
Seminary Extension Director - Rev. Henry Boschen	344-7221
Youth Director - Rev. Tony Capehart	356-4477
Family & Church Social Ministries Director - Mrs. Wanda McEntire	345-0834
Parliamentarian - Rev. Harvey Jackson	794-3858

Committee on Committees

COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER

Thomas Ruffin (Chm.)	Rt. 1 Box 280, Ahoskie 27910; 332-3801
Bob Rogers	P.O. Box 589, Rich Square 27869; 539-2546
Jean Rogister	Rt. 1 Box 19-A, Woodland 27897; 587-9791

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Carolyn Edmondson (Chm.)	P.O. Box 530, Powellsville 27967; 332-3796
Bill McEntire	Rt. 1 Box 39, Aulander 27805; 345-0834
Shelby Stephens	P.O. Box 126, Colerain 27924; 356-4685

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Jack Byrd (Chm.) .... 101 W. Gray St., Windsor 27983; 794-4282
Jack Burnette .... P.O. Box 502, Severn 27877; 585-1463
Jo-Ann Mizelle .... Rt. 2 Box 312, Colerain 27924; 794-4253
Evelyn Hoggard .... Rt. 1 Box 98, Cofield 27922; 356-4432
Evelyn Parker .... P.O. Box 157, Lewiston 27849; 348-2216

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Bob Spivey (Chm.) .... 306 Sutton Dr., Windsor 27983; 794-4092
Elaine Myers .... 512 S. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-2074
Edna Burkette .... P.O. Box 153, Woodland 27897; 587-4961
Ann White .... P.O. Box 147, Conway 27820; 585-0802
William Lawrence .... 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4230
Jack Byrd .... 101 W. Gray St., Windsor 27983; 794-4282
Mrs. Herbert Jenkins .... 503 E. Main St., Aulander 27805; 345-4261
Mike Adams .... 4 Shaftsbury Rd., Ahoskie 27910; 332-8086
Kathryn Shackleford .... Linden St., Woodland 27897; 587-3481

COMMITTEE ON TRUSTEES

James Hester (Chm.) .... P.O. Box 160, Conway 27820; 585-1893
Jack Williford .... P.O. Box 527, Windsor 27983; 794-2712
Henry Miller .... Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3328

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION

Thomas Caulkins (Chm.) .... P.O. Box 124, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3879
Wint Hale .... Rt. 3 Box 81-C, Ahoskie 27910; 398-3266
Bill McEntire .... Rt. 1 Box 39, Aulander 27805; 345-0834

COMMITTEE ON HISTORY

Hargus Taylor 1995 (Chm.) .... 101 Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4762
Rowland Pruette 1993 .... 108 Dogwood Dr., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3301
Henry Boschen 1994 .... P.0. Box 69, Roxobel 27872; 344-7221
Wilson Jernigan 1996 .... 252 Mt. Olive Rd., Windsor 27983; 348-2750
Carolyn Brinkley 1997 .... Rt. 1 Box 20, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2667

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Mary Rose Lawrence (Chm.) .... 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4230
Helen Griffin .... P.O. Box 472, Woodland 27897; 587-1691
Lula Mae Chamblee .... 403 Francis Mill Rd., Aulander 27805; 348-2206

COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP

James Hester (Chm.) 1995 .... P.O. Box 160, Conway 27820; 585-1752
Tom McLean 1994 .... 1022 Bull Hill Rd., Windsor 27983; 794-4339
Don Clinton 1993 .... 1035 NC 42, Colerain 27924; 356-4230
Nathan Copeland 1996 .... P.O. Box 237, Windsor 27983; 794-4352
Ray Craig 1997 .... P.O. Box 67, Como 27818; 398-3976

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION

Ralph Knight (Chm.) .... P.O. Box 68, Merry Hill 27932; 482-3875
William Lawrence .... 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4230
William Askew, Jr. .... P.O. Box 440, Woodland 27897; 587-8421

COMMITTEE ON LIBRARIES

Jo-Ann Mizelle (Chm.) .... Rt. 2 Box 312, Colerain 27924; 794-4253
Lou Wilson Mason .... P.O. Box 6, Harrellsville 27942; 356-4336
Hannah Vaughan .... P.O. Box 367, Woodland 27897; 587-6641
Jackie Duncan .... Rt. 2 Box 134-D, Conway 27820; 585-1268

COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION

Henry Boschen 1994 (Dir.) .... P.O. Box 69, Roxobel 27872; 344-7221
C. T. Edmondson 1993 .... P.O. Box 530, Powellsville 27967; 332-3796
Billy Sellers 1995 .... 513 Meherrin Land, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4963

COMMITTEE ON STEWARDSHIP DEVELOPMENT

Ronald McSwain (Dir.) .... P.O. Box 632, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2923
Kenny Bryant .... P.O. Box 25, Colerain 27924; 356-4680
Nathan Copeland .... P.O. Box 237, Windsor 27983; 794-4352
Mike Terry .... P.O. Box 581, Aulander 27805; 345-1688
Sadie Mae Whitley .... Rt. 1 Box 62, Como 27818; 398-3312
David Brinkley .... 107 Jernigan Swamp Rd., Ahoskie 27910; 332-3809
Helen Bazemore .... Rt. 1, Cofield 27922; 356-4729
John H. Liverman .... P.O. Box 439, Woodland 27897; 587-3901
Charles Towery .... P.O. Box 37, Gumberry 27838; 589-5791
Joan Horne .... Rt. 1 Box 91, Pendleton 27862; 585-1518

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT

Dan Graves (Dir.) .... 348 US 13 Hwy. N, Windsor 27983; 794-2839
Ruth Miller (SS).................... Rt. 2 Box 68-C, Ahoskie 27910; 332-3883
Harold Delong (BH) .... P.O. Box 8, Potecasi 27867; 587-2453
Wanda McEntire (WMU) .... Rt. 1 Box 39, Aulander 27805; 345-0834

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

Robbie Best (Dir.) .... P.O. Box 220, Aulander 27805; 345-0061
Mark Chase .... 638 Elm Grove Rd., Colerain 27924; 794-9628
Thurman Hayes .... 1312 Cedar Landing Rd., Windsor 27983; 794-3704
John Baker, Jr. .... Rt. 2 Box 54, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2200
Jackie Brinkley .... Rt. 3 Box 225-A, Ahoskie 27910; 332-4534
David Ross .... Rt. 1 Box 99, Conway 27820; 587-7911
Jack Burnette .... P.O. Box 502, Severn 27877; 585-1463
Mary Anne Britton .... 601 N. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-7685

COMMITTEE ON PASTOR/CHURCH RELATIONS

Joe McLean (Dir.) .... P.O. Box 445, Jackson 27845; 534-3541
Dan Hutchins .... 504 Sterlingworth St., Windsor 27983; 794-9634
Warren Cobb .... 1711 Woodard Rd., Windsor 27983; 794-2787
Tom Lamm .... 502 Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-2727
Julian Robertson .... 517 N. Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie 27910; 332-3758
Bob Rogers .... P.O. Box 589, Rich Square 27869; 539-2546
Sylvia Mann .... 34327 Meherrin Ln., Boykins, VA, 23827; 804-654-6336

COMMITTEE ON FAMILY & CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES
Wanda McEntire (Dir.) ....Rt. 1 Box 39, Aulander 27805; 345-0834
Francis Lassiter ....Rt. 1, Ahoskie 27910; 332-4713
Patsy Bryant ....110 Askewville Evans St., Windsor 27983; 794-3938
Catherine Lynch ....406 Confederate Ln., Windsor 27983; 794-2526
Darlene Britton ....Rt. 1, Pendleton 27862; 585-1821
Jean Burnette...........................P.O. Box 502, Severn 27877; 585-1463

COMMITTEE ON YOUTH
Tony Capehart (Dir.)..................P.O. Box 5, Harrellsville 27942; 356-4477
Bruce Ramsey ....1226 Strelingworth St., Windsor 27983; 794-2671
Randy Skinner ....................P.O. Box 502, Powellsville 27936; 332-2826
Tommy Overton ....606 Center Grove Rd., Ahoskie 27910; 332-4593

COMMITTEE ON BUILDING & GROUNDS
Lemar Wheeler (Chm.)...............P.O. Box 444, Woodland 27897; 587-3041
Harry Ward (Co-Chm.)..................P.O. Box 434, Winton 27986; 358-4771
Corene Harris ....Rt. 1 Box 193, Pendleton 27862; 585-1147
Nathan Copeland .....................P.O. Box 237, Windsor 27983; 794-4352
Lawrence Myers ....512 S. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-2074
Velma Williford .....................P.O. Box 533, Aulander 27805; 345-4821

Miscellaneous Directory

Other Ordained Ministers

Ahoskie First...................Rev. Edwin Dacus (P), 919 Richard St., Ahoskie
Creeksville ....Mr. Nickie Martin (P), P.O. Box 265, Conway
Earlys ....Dr. W. D. Morris (R), P.O. Box 463, Clinton
Elm Grove ....Rev. Hubert Mizelle (R), 113 East Maple St., Windsor
Galatia..................Rev. Lonnie Armstrong (AW), Rt. 1 Box 192, Pendleton
Mufreesboro ....Rev. Bruce Moore (SW), 105 Holly Hill Rd., Murfreesboro
Rev. B. Franklin Lowe (SW), 502 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro
Rev. Bela Udvarnoki (R), 609 Woodridge Dr., Mufreesboro
Rev. Bruce Whitaker (R), 2 Quail Hollow Rd., Murfreesboro
Rev. Phillip Royce (SW), RFD 2, Mufreesboro
Rev. Clifton Collins (SW), Rt. 1, Murfreesboro
Rev. Charles Paul (SW), 625 Woodland Dr., Murfreesboro
Rev. John Virkler (SW), Chowan College, Murfreesboro
Dr. Hargus Taylor (SW), 101 Spring Lake Dr., Murfreesboro
Rev. Ken Craig (SW), 316 E. High, Murfreesboro
Rev. Roland S. Pruette (R), 108 Dogwood Dr., Murfreesboro
Powellsville..............Rev. Robert Medlin (I), 40 McDowell Dr., Wake Forest
Riverside ....Rev. Donald Clinton (R), Rt. 1 Box 170, Colerain
Robert's Chapel ....Rev. Randolph Phillips (R), P.O. Box 65, Pendleton
Seaboard ....Rev. Paul Worrell (R), P.O. Box 336, Seaboard
Siloam ....Rev. Joe Polinski (R), 107 Williford Ave., Windsor

Ministers of Music and Youth

Ahoskie First . . . . Mr. Danny Vancil, 315 S. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910
Galatia . . . . Rev. Hugh Patterson, Rt. 1 Box 191-A, Pendleton 27862

Minister of Children

Galatia . . . . Ms. Stephanie Storey, P.O. Box 488, Jackson 27845

Church Directory

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

AHOSKIE FIRST
Pastor . . . . Dr. Jesse Croom, 924 W. Stokes St., P.O. Box 649, Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-6120
Music Director . . . . Mr. Danny Vancil, 315 S. Curtis St., Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-7535
Secretary . . . . . . Mrs. Judy Pierce, 615 S. Lloyd St., Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-4079
Sunday School Dir. . . . . Mr. Vernon Baker, Rt. 1 Box 8-B, Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-4894
WMU Director . . . . . . Mrs. Gloria Freeman, Rt. 2 Box 17-SS, Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-2806
Brotherhood Dir. . . . . Mr. Vernon Baker, Rt. 1 Box 8-B, Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-4894
Chairman of Deacons . . . . . Mr. Mike Adams, Rt. 2 Box 12-C, Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-8086
Media Library Dir. . . . . . Mrs. Lou Wilson, 810 W. Main St., Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-4563
Treasurer . . . . Mrs. Debbie Godwin, Rt. 2 Box 62-B, Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-8513
Ch. Clerk . . . . Mrs. Joyce Brantley, 235 Church Rd., Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-5807
Executive Prom. Rep. . . . . Mrs. Margaret Springfield, 723 W. Church St., Ahoskie, NC 27910

ASHLEY'S GROVE
Pastor . . . . Rev. David Ross, Rt. 1 Box 99, Conway, NC 27820; 587-7911
Music Director . . . . Mrs. Trudy Gibson, Rt. 2 Box 35-D, Murfreesboro, NC 27855; 398-3017
Sunday School Dir. . . . . Mr. Alan Harris, Rt. 1 Box 184, Conway, NC 27820; 398-3298
WMU Director . . . . Mrs. Louise Futrell, Rt. 2 Box 67-C, Murfreesboro, NC 27855; 398-3447
Chairman of Deacons . . . Mr. Ray Bryant, Rt. 1 Box 187, Murfreesboro, NC 27855; 587-1281
Media Library Dir. . . . . Mrs. Vera Futrell, Rt. 1 Box 206, Conway, NC 27820; 585-0368

Treasurer . . . Mrs. Sarah Askew, Rt. 2 Box 67, Murfreesboro, NC 27855; 587-8221
Ch. Clerk . . . . . Mrs. Vicki Howell, Rt. 2 Box 114, Conway, NC 27820; 585-1732
Executive Prom. Rep. . . . . . . Mr. Albert Vann, Rt. 1 Box 156, Conway, NC 27820

ASKEWVILLE
Pastor . . . . Rev. Freddie Harris, 112 E. Askewville St., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-2409
Music Director . . . . Mrs. Darlene Dunlow, 140 W. Askewville St., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-9485
Sunday School Dir. . . . . . . Mr. T. J. Jernigan, 131 E. Askewville St., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-3742
Disciple Training Dir. . . . . Mrs. Brenda White, 510 Pocosin Rd., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-3776
WMU Director . . . . Mrs. Brenda White, 510 Pocosin Rd., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-3776
Brotherhood Dir. . . . . Mr. William R. White, 148 W. Askewville St., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-3741
Chairman of Deacons . . . . Mr. David Cobb, 120 Askewville Bryant St., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-2069
Media Library Dir. . . . . Mrs. Jenny Terry, 122 Askewville Bryant St., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-3701
Treasurer . . . . . . Mrs. Judy White, 506 Pocosin Rd., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-3538
Ch. Clerk . . . . Mr. Dancy White, 139 W. Askewville St., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-3936
Executive Prom. Rep. . . . . Mr. David Cobb, 120 Askewville Bryant St., Windsor, NC 27983

AULANDER
Pastor . . . . Rev. Robbie Best, P.O. Box 220, Aulander, NC 27805; 345-0061
Music Director . . . . Mrs. Sylvia Vaughan, Rt. 1 Box 234-D, Murfreesboro, NC 27855; 398-5901
Sunday School Dir. . . . . Mrs. Janet Emory, P.O. Box 188, Aulander, NC 27805; 345-9691
WMU Director . . . . Mrs. Cleo Tinkham, P.O. Box 171, Aulander, NC 27805; 345-3481
Brotherhood Dir. . . . . Mr. John Hawkins, P.O. Box 585, Aulander, NC 27805; 345-1115
Chairman of Deacon . . . . Mr. Wayne Lassiter, Rt. 1 Box 215, Aulander, NC 27805; 332-3294
Treasurer . . . . Mr. Tommy Hale, P.O. Box 545, Aulander, NC 27805; 345-5151
Ch. Clerk . . . . Mr. T. H. Griffith, P.O. Box 81, Aulander, NC 27805; 345-5151

BETHANY
Pastor . . . . Rev. Tommy Tripp, 740 Bethany Church Rd., Colerain, NC 27924; 356-4550
Music Director . . . Mr. Wayne Lee, 245 Bethany Church Rd., Colerain, NC 27924; 356-2602
Sunday School Dir. . . . . Mr. Mark Daniels, 746 Perrytown Rd., Colerain, NC 27924; 356-4103
WMU Director . . . . . Mrs. Mary Daniels, 746 Perrytown Rd., Colerain, NC 27924; 356-4103

Brotherhood Dir. . . . . Mr. Glenn Willoughby, 501 Sand Hill Rd., Colerain, NC 27924; 356-2681
Chairman of Deacon . . . . Mr. Mark Daniels, 746 Perrytown Rd., Colerain, NC 27924; 356-4103
Treasurer . . . . Mrs. Kaye Hughson, 750 Bethany Ch. Rd., Colerain, NC 27924; 356-4370
Ch. Clerk . . . . Mrs. Carolyn Lawrence, 621 Browns School Rd., Colerain, NC 27924; 356-4335
Executive Prom. Rep. . . . . . Mr. Charlie Cullipher, 334 Sand Hill Rd., Colerain, NC 27924

BETHEL
Sunday School Dir. . . . . . . Mr. Tommy Massey, Rt. 1 Box 83-C, Pleasant Hill, NC 27866; 589-7801
WMU Director . . . . Mrs. Reba Mayle, Rt. 1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill, NC 27866; 589-3891
Chairman of Deacons . . . . Mr. Tony Mumford, Rt. 1 Box 83, Pleasant Hill, NC 27866; 589-2631
Treasurer . . . . . Mr. Philip Daniel, Rt. 1 Box 81, Pleasant Hill, NC 27866; 589-1121
Ch. Clerk . . . . . . Mr. Harold Massey, P.O. Box 206, Jackson, NC 27845; 534-2661

BETHLEHEM
Sunday School Dir. . . . . Mr. Robert Bazemore, Rt. 1, Cofield, NC 27922; 356-2409
Chairman of Deacons . . . . Mr. John R. Moore, Rt. 4, Ahoskie, NC 27910
Treasurer . . . . . . Miss Helen Bazemore, Rt. 1 Box 21, Cofield, NC 27922; 356-4729
Ch. Clerk . . . . Mrs. Judy Perry, Rt. 1 Box 94-D, Cofield, NC 27922

BRANTLEY'S GROVE
Pastor . . . . Rev. Jimmy Ward, Rt. 2 Box 35-A, Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-8473
Music Director . . . . . Mr. Glenn Brickhouse, Rt. 3 Box 190-B, Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-5070
Sunday School Dir. . . . . . Mr. Wayne Vinson, Rt. 3 Box 194-J, Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-8465
WMU Director . . . . . . Mrs. Nelda Castellow, Rt. 1 Box 115-B, Cofield, NC 27922; 356-6449
Brotherhood Dir. . . . . Mr. Ezra Vann, Rt. 3 Box 39, Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-2911
Chairman of Deacons . . . . . Mr. Randy Stroud, Rt. 2 Box 566, Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-6459
Treasurer . . . . Ms. Viola Dilday, Rt. 2 Box 257, Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-2482
Ch. Clerk . . . . . Mrs. Ernestine Vann, Rt. 3 Box 39, Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-2911

BUCKHORN
Pastor . . . . Rev. Ray Craig, P.O. Box 67, Como, NC 27818; 398-3976
Music Director . . . . Mrs. William Lawrence, 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro, NC 27855; 398-4230
Sunday School Dir. . . . . Mr. Oscar Spruill, Rt. 1 Box 61-A, Como, NC 27818; 398-3313
WMU Director . . . . Mrs. Sadie Whitley, Rt. 1 Box 62, Como, NC 27818; 398-3312
Chairman of Deacons . . . . . . Mr. Oscar Spruill, Rt. 1 Box 61-A, Como, NC 27818; 398-3313

Treasurer ....Mrs. Oscar Spruill, Rt. 1 Box 61-A, Como, NC 27818; 398-3313
Ch. Clerk......Mr. William Lawrence, 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro, NC 27855; 398-4230
Executive Prom. Rep. ....Mrs. Sadie Whitley, Rt. 1 Box 62, Como, NC 27818

CAPEHARTS

Music Director..........Mrs. Ruth Evans, P.O. Box 183, Merry Hill, NC 27957; 482-4352
Sunday School Dir.....Mr. Charles Evans, 327 NC 45 N., Merry Hill, NC 27957; 482-4009
WMU Director ....Mrs. Ruth Evans, P.O. Box 183, Merry Hill, NC 27957; 482-4352
Brotherhood Dir.....Mr. Neal Taylor, 2109 Cooper Hill Rd., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-4975
Chairman of Deacons ....Mr. Dennis Brooks, 1738 US 17 N., Merry Hill, NC 27957; 482-2035
Treasurer......Mrs. Lois Hughes, 142 Morris Cir., Edenton, NC 27932; 482-3594
Ch. Clerk........Mrs. Deborah Daniel, 409 Bakertown Rd., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-2897
Executive Prom. Rep......Mr. H.G. Evans, P.O. Box 183, Merry Hill, NC 27957

CASHIE

Pastor ....Rev. Dan Hutchins, 504 Sterlingworth St., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-9634
Music Director.........Mrs. Joseph Spruill, Rt. 1 Box 542, Aulander, NC 27805; 794-6267
Sunday School Dir. ....Mr. Billy Griffin, P.O. Box 741, Windsor, NC 27983; 794-3949
Disciple Training Dir. ...Mr. Bruce Ramsey, 1226 Sterlingworth St., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-2671
Brotherhood Dir. .....Mr. Francis Russell, 401 Winston Ln., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-2938
Chairman of Deacons ....Mr. Robert Spivey, 306 Sutton Dr., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-4092
Treasurer..........Miss Katherine Gillam, 912 N. King St., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-2359
Ch. Clerk .....Mrs. Ulrich Mizelle, P.O. Box 174, Windsor, NC 27983; 794-3360

CENTER GROVE

Music Director ......Mrs. Barbara Matthews, Rt. 1 Box 222, Ahoskie, NC 27910; 345-6756
Sunday School Dir.....Mr. Robert Brantley, 231 Church Rd., Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-4339
WMU Director .....Mrs. Barbara Matthews, 631 Sheriff Garrett Rd., Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-6756
Brotherhood Dir.......Mr. Johnny Overton, 404 Mitchell St., Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-4938
Chairman of Deacons ....Mr. Tommy Overton, 606 Center Grove Rd., Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-4593
Treasurer .....Mr. David Brinkley, 107 Jernigan Swamp Rd., Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-3809

Ch. Clerk ....Mr. Otis Payne, 421 S. Rhue St., Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-2532
Executive Prom. Rep. ....Mr. David Brinkley, 107 Jernigan Swamp Rd., Ahoskie, NC 27910

CHRISTIAN HARBOR

Pastor ....Rev. Jimmy Cone, P.O. Box 326, Harrellsville, NC 27942; 556-3692
Music Director .....Mrs. Peggy Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 32, Harrellsville, NC 27942; 356-2429
Sunday School Dir. ....Mr. Graham Pearce, Rt. 1 Box 74, Harrelllsville, NC 27942; 356-2534
WMU Director ....Mrs. Maggie Lowe, Rt. 1 Box 42, Harrellsville, NC 27942; 356-2226
Chairman of Deacons .....Mr. Wallace Morgan, Star Route Box 50, Colerain, NC 27924; 356-2104
Media Library Dir. ....Mrs. Nellie Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 92, Harrellsville, NC 27942; 356-4393
Treasurer .....Mrs. Jane Taylor, P.O. Box 73, Harrellsvillle, NC 27942; 356-4568
Ch. Clerk ...Mrs. Jean White, Rt. 1 Box 23-X, Harrellsville, NC 27942; 356-2713
Executive Prom. Rep. ....Mr. Wallace Morgan, Star Rt. Box 50, Colerain, NC 27924

COLERAIN

Pastor ....Rev. Shelby Stephens, P.O. Box 126, Colerain, NC 27924; 356-4685
Music Director .....Mrs. Don Craft, 510 N. Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-3794
Sunday School Dir. ....Mr. Tommy Brown, 410 E. River Rd., Colerain, NC 27924; 356-2355
WMU Director ....Mrs. Becky Edwards, P.O. Box 94, Colerain, NC 27924; 356-4303
Brotherhood Dir. ....Mr. Leroy Farless, P.O. Box 111, Colerain, NC 27924; 356-4738
Chairman of Deacons ....Mr. Al Baker, P.O. Box 235, Colerain, NC 27924; 356-2918
Treasurer ....Mrs. Eloise Perry, P.O. Box 5, Colerain, NC 27924; 356-4624
Ch. Clerk ....Mrs. Linda Northcott, P.O. Box 236, Colerain, NC 27924; 356-4704
Executive Prom. Rep. ......Mrs. Grace Mitchell, Rt. 1 Box 132, Harrellsville, NC 27942

CONNARITSA

Sunday School Dir. ...Mr. Lindsey Chamblee, 426 Francis Mill Rd., Aulander, NC 27805; 348-2819
WMU Director .....Ms. Lula Mae Chamblee, 403 Francis Mill Rd., Aulander, NC 27805; 348-2206
Brotherhood Dir. ....Mr. H. G. Spruill, P.O. Box 275, Aulander, NC 27805; 345-2691
Chairman of Deacons ......Mr. H.G. Spruill, P.O. Box 275, Aulander, NC 27805; 345-2691
Treasurer ....Mr. Herman Morris, 937 Hexlena Rd., Aulander, NC 27805; 345-6846

Ch. Clerk . . . . Mrs. Hazel Francis, 2029 Charles Taylor Rd., Aulander, NC 27805; 348-2415
Executive Prom. Rep. . . . . Mr. Lindsey Chamblee, 426 Francis Mill Rd., Aulander, NC 27805

CONWAY

Pastor . . . . Rev. James Hester, P.O. Box 160, Conway, NC 27820; 585-1893
Music Director . . . . Mrs. Bobby Cox, P.O. Box 248, Conway, NC 27820; 585-0234
Sunday School Dir. . . . . . Mr. Johnny Reynolds, Rt. 1 Box 60, Conway, NC 27820; 585-1597
WMU Director . . . . . Mrs. Jean Ricks, Rt. 1 Box 77, Conway, NC 27820; 585-0082
Chairman of Deacons . . . . Mr. William Johnson, P.O. Box 83, Conway, NC 27820; 585-1805
Media Library Dir. . . . Mrs. Jackie Duncan, Rt. 2 Box 134-D, Conway, NC 27820; 585-1268
Treasurer . . . . Mrs. Jackie Duncan, Rt. 2 Box 134-D, Conway, NC 27820; 585-1268
Ch. Clerk . . . . Mrs. Jackie Duncan, Rt. 2 Box 134-D, Conway, NC 27820; 585-1268
Executive Prom. Rep. . . . . Mr. James Martin, P.O. Box 35, Conway, NC 27820

CREECH MEMORIAL

Pastor . . . . Rev. Thomas Lamm, 502 Lloyd St., Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-2727
Music Director . . . . Mrs. Daphne Askew, 1002 Troy St., Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-2672
Sunday School Dir. . . . . . . Mrs. Joyce Bracey, 302 Cherry St., Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-5696
Disciple Training Dir. . . . . Mr. Marcus Johnson, 204 E. South St., Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-4421
WMU Director . . . . Mrs. Nan Johnson, 204 E. South St., Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-4421
Brotherhood Dir. . . . . Mr. Johnny Byrum, 604 NC 42, Colerain, NC 27924; 356-2750
Chairman of Deacons . . . . Mr. Billy Woodard, Rt. 1 Box 8-C, Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-5200
Media Library Dir. . . . . . . Mrs. Lillian Horton, 402 E. Memorial Dr., Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-2564
Treasurer . . . . . . Mr. Billy Woodard, Rt. 1 Box 8-C, Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-5200
Ch. Clerk . . . . Mr. Doug Askew, 1008 N. Academy St., Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-2555
Executive Prom. Rep. . . . . . Mr. Billy Woodard, Rt. 1 Box 8-C, Ahoskie, NC 27910

CREEKSVILLE

Music Director . . . . Mrs. Judy Sumner, Rt. 2 Box 399, Conway, NC 27820; 585-1704
Sunday School Dir. . . . . Mr. Michael Lassiter, Rt. 2 Box 348, Conway, NC 27820; 587-1704
WMU Director . . . . Mrs. Leroy Barrett, Rt. 1 Box 105, Seaboard, NC 27876; 585-0159
Brotherhood Dir. . . . Mr. Jesse Hall, Rt. 2 Box 409, Conway, NC 27820; 585-1365

Chairman of Deacons.....Mr. L. B. Burgess, Rt. 2 Box 408, Conway, NC 27820; 585-0062
Treasurer ....Mr L. B. Burgess, Rt. 2 Box 408, Conway, NC 27820; 585-0062
Ch. Clerk............Mrs. Michael Lassiter, Rt. 2 Box 348, Conway, NC 27820; 587-8411
Executive Prom. Rep. ......Mr. Earl Lassiter, Rt. 2 Box 314, Conway, NC 27820

EARLYS

Pastor.......Rev. Ronald McSwain, P.O. Box 632, Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-2923
Music Director ....Mrs. Elaine Myers, 512 S. Curtis St., Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-2074
Sunday School Dir. ......Mr. Robert Brinkley, Rt. 1 Box 20, Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-2667
WMU Director........Mrs. Elaine Myers, 512 S. Curtis St., Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-2074
Chairman of Deacons.......Mr. Lawrence Myers, 512 S. Curtis St., Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-2074
Treasurer ......Mr. Robert Brinkley, Rt. 1 Box 20, Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-2667
Ch. Clerk .....Mrs. Robert Brinkley, Rt. 1 Box 20, Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-2667
Executive Prom. Rep. ......Mr. Lawrence Myers, 512 S. Curtis St., Ahoskie, NC 27910

EDGEWOOD

Pastor ....Rev. Dan Graves, 348 US 13 N., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-2839
Music Director ....Mrs. Roberta Hoggard, P.O. Box 283, Windsor, NC 27983; 794-4171
Sunday School Dir.......Mr. Nathan Bridges, 108 Baker St., Windsor, NC 27983;
WMU Director .....Mrs. Lucille Dunlow, 109 Braxton Ave., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-4271
Chairman of Deacons ....Mr. Charles Phelps, P.O. Box 309, Windsor, NC 27983; 794-2862
Treasurer ....Mrs. Anne Mitchell, 314 Hoggard Mill Rd., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-2167
Ch. Clerk ....Mrs. Diane Dunlow, 405 N. King St., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-3691
Executive Prom. Rep. ....Mr. Nathan Bridges, 108 Baker St., Windsor, NC 27983

ELAM

Pastor.......Rev. Charles Towery, P.O. Box 37, Gumberry, NC 27838; 589-5791
Sunday School Dir. .....Mr. Leon Dickens, Rt. 1 Box 259, Garysburg, NC 27831; 534-3681
WMU Director.....Mrs. Catherine Painter, Rt. 1 Box 269, Garysburg, NC 27831; 534-3647
Brotherhood Dir.......Mr. Elliott Stephenson, Rt. 1 Box 11, Seaboard, NC 27876; 534-8441
Chairman of Deacon ....Mr. Elliott Stephenson, Rt. 1 Box 11, Seaboard, NC 27876; 534-8441
Treasurer ....Mr. William Stephenson, Rt. 1 Box 301, Garysburg, NC 27831; 536-3077
Ch. Clerk ....Mr. Thad Harris, P.O. Box 32, Seaboard, NC 27876; 589-7521
Executive Prom. Rep. ...Mr. Bobby Davis, Rt. 1 Box 78, Pleasant Hill, NC 27866

ELM GROVE

Pastor .....Rev. Mark Chase, 638 Elm Grove Rd., Colerain, NC 27924; 794-9628
Music Director ....Mr. Aubrey Mizelle, 547 Elm Grove Rd., Colerain, NC 27924; 794-2661
Sunday School Dir. ......Mr. Fentress Mizelle, 727 Elm Grove Rd., Colerain, NC 27924; 794-3528
Disciple Training Dir........Mr. Floyd Barmer, 945 Elm Grove Rd., Colerain NC 27924; 356-2876
WMU Director ....Mrs. Louise Jernigan, 701 Elm Grove Rd., Colerain, NC 27924; 794-4910
Chairman of Deacons ....Mr. Fentress Mizelle, 727 Elm Grove Rd., Colerain, NC 27924; 794-3528
Treasurer ......Mrs. Diener Thompson, 304 Elm Grove Rd., Colerain, NC 27924; 794-3637
Ch. Clerk..........Mr. Floyd Barmer, 945 Elm Grove Rd., Colerain, NC 27924; 356-2876
Executive Prom. Rep......Mr. Aubrey Mizelle, 547 Elm Grove Rd., Colerain, NC 27924

GALATIA

Pastor ....Rev. Billy Nale, Rt. 1 Box 89, Seaboard, NC 27876; 585-1121
Music Director .....Rev. Hugh Patterson, Rt. 1 Box 191-A, Pendleton, NC 27862; 585-1522
Sunday School Dir.....Mr. William Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 58-A, Seaboard, NC 27876; 585-0553
Disciple Training Dir. ....Mrs. Susan Britton, Rt. 1 Box 168-B, Pendleton, NC 27862; 585-0212
WMU Director.........Mrs. Nettie Moody, Rt. 1 Box 110, Seaboard, NC 27876; 585-1391
Brotherhood Dir..........Mr. J. R. Hasty, Rt. 1 Box 53-C, Seaboard, NC 27876; 585-0420
Chairman of Deacons.....Mr. Floyd Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 108, Seaboard, NC 27876; 585-1634
Media Library Dir..........Mrs. Reba Davis, Rt. 1 Box 10, Conway, NC 27820; 585-1515
Treasurer.......Mr. Billy Britton, Rt. 1 Box 173, Pendleton, NC 27862; 585-0943
Ch. Clerk......Mrs. Julia Britton, Rt. 1 Box 174, Pendleton, NC 27862; 585-1195
Executive Prom. Rep. ......Mr. Elliott Davis, Rt. 1 Box 59, Seaboard, NC 27876

GREEN'S CROSS

Pastor........Rev. Kenneth Bunch, 303 US 17 N., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-4566
Music Director......Ms. Wanda Lawrence, 314 Belmont St., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-4804
Sunday School Dir. ....Mr. Al Jernigan, 149 US 17 N., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-4616
Disciple Training Dir..........Mrs. Mary Castelloe, 308 US 17 N., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-3874
WMU Director ......Mrs. Mary Jane Asbell, 609 US 17 N., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-2768

Chairman of Deacons ....Mr. George Harden, 1020 US 17 N., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-3717
Media Library Dir. ....Mrs. Vashti Smithwick, 1565 S. King St., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-3811
Treasurer ....Mrs. Margaret Mizelle, 1004 Taylor St., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-3921
Ch. Clerk ....Mrs. Lillian Harden, 1020 US 17 N., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-3717
Executive Prom. Rep.......Mr. Rick Harrell, 1129 San Souci Rd., Windsor, NC 27983

HARRELLSVILLE

Pastor ......Rev. Tony Capehart, P.O. Box 5, Harrellsville, NC 27942; 356-4477
Music Director ....Mrs. Francis Liverman, Rt. 1 Box 100-A, Cofield, NC 27922; 356-4152
Sunday School Dir. ....Mr. Robert Dantz, P.O. Box 364, Harrellsville, NC 27942; 356-4294
WMU Director ....Mrs. Donna Lowers, Rt. 1 Box 103, Cofield, NC 27922; 356-2941
Chairman of Deacons .....Mr. Richard Liverman, Rt. 1 Box 100-A, Cofield, NC 27922; 356-4152
Media Library Dir. ......Mrs. Lou Mason, P.O. Box 6, Harrellsville, NC 27942; 356-4336
Treasurer ...Mr. Jimmy Mason, Rt. 1 Box 10, Harrellsville, NC 27942; 356-2189
Ch. Clerk ....Mrs. Jeannie Mason, Rt. 1 Box 10, Harrellsville, NC 27942; 356-2670
Executive Prom. Rep. .....Mr. Richard Liverman, Rt. 1 Box 100-A, Cofield, NC 27922

HEBRON

Treasurer ....Mrs. Walter Miles, P.O. Box 251, Woodland, NC 27897; 587-2251
Ch. Clerk ....Mrs. Simone Miles, P.O. Box 91, Woodland, NC 27897

HOLLY GROVE

Pastor ....Rev. Edwin Dacus, 919 Richard St., Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-4692
Music Director........Mr. Thomas Ruffin, 2334 US 13 N., Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-3801
Sunday School Dir.....Mr. Thomas Ruffin, 2334 US 13 N., Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-3801
WMU Director......Mrs. Mildred Narron, 225 Narron Ln., Ahoskie, NC 27910; 794-2461
Chairman of Deacons........Mr. Carol Francis, Rt. 1 Box 310-B, Aulander, NC 27805; 345-3872
Treasurer ....Mrs. Eugene Simons, P.O. Box 232, Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-2407
Ch. Clerk ....Miss Willie B. Bazemore, 353 Early Station Rd., Ahoskie, NC 27910; 794-4379
Executive Prom. Rep.........Mr. Thomas Ruffin, 2334 US 13 N., Ahoskie, NC 27910

HOLLY SPRINGS

Pastor ....Rev. Henry Boschen, P.O. Box 69, Roxobel, NC 27872; 344-7221
Music Director ....Mrs. Mary Eure, Rt. 3 Box 12-R, Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-4669

Sunday School Dir........Mr. Curtis Eure, Rt. 3 Box 12-R, Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-4669
Chairman of Deacons ....Mrs. Evelyn Hoggard, Rt. 1 Box 98, Cofield, NC 27922; 356-4432
Media Library Dir. ....Mrs. Evelyn Hull, P.O. Box X, Winton, NC 27986; 358-6971
Treasurer.......Mrs. Betty Eure, Rt. 3 Box 12-R, Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-4669
Ch. Clerk.........Mrs. Evelyn Hull, P.O. Box X, Winton, NC 27986; 358-6971

HORTON'S

Sunday School Dir. .....Mr. Joseph Phelps, P.O. Box 336, Aulander, NC 27805; 345-5722
Chairman of Deacon ....Mr. Joseph Phelps, P.O. Box 336, Aulander, NC 27805; 345-5722
Treasurer ....Mrs. Dennis Bazemore, 804 S. King St., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-4990
Ch. Clerk ....Mrs. Charlie Powell, Rt. 2 Box 45, Aulander, NC 27805; 345-5926
Executive Prom. Rep.....Mr. Joseph Phelps, P.O. Box 336, Aulander, NC 27805

JACKSON

Pastor ....Rev. Joe McLean, P.O. Box 445, Jackson, NC 27845; 534-3541
Music Director ....Mrs. Betsy McLean, P.O. Box 445, Jackson, NC 27845; 534-3541
Sunday School Dir. ....Mr. B. H. Harrell, P.O. Box 96, Jackson, NC 27845; 534-6851
WMU Director ......Mrs. L. R. Biggerstaff, P.O. Box 186, Jackson, NC 27845; 534-4041
Chairman of Deacons ....Mr. L.R. Biggerstaff, P.O. Box 186, Jackson, NC 27845; 534-4041
Treasurer ....Mrs. J. R. Duke, P.O. Box 185, Jackson, NC 27845; 534-2251
Ch. Clerk ....Mrs. T. A. Stephenson, P.O. Box 115, Jackson, NC 27845; 534-4481
Executive Prom. Rep.........Mr. L.R. Biggerstaff, P.O. Box 186, Jackson, NC 27845

KELFORD

Pastor ....Rev. Russell Rhodes, P.O. Box 37, Kelford, N.C. 27847; 344-3761
Sunday School Dir. ....Mr. Marion Vick, P.O .Box 128, Kelford, NC 27847; 344-5971
WMU Director ....Mrs. Julia Johnston, P.O. Box 27, Kelford, NC 27847; 344-9741
Chairman of Deacons ......Mrs. Julia Cahoon, P.O. Box 64, Kelford, NC 27847; 344-2881
Treasurer.........Mrs. Effie Vick, P.O. Box 128, Kelford, NC 27847; 344-5971
Ch. Clerk ....Mrs. Barbara Harrington, 3344 Governor's Rd., Lewiston, NC 27849; 348-2265
Executive Prom. Rep. ......Mrs. Julia Cahoon, P.O. Box 64, Kelford, NC 27847

LASKER

Sunday School Dir. .....Mr. Jimmy Baugham, P.O. Box 123, Lasker, NC 27848; 539-2470
Chairman of Deacons ....Mr. David Lassiter, Cooke Cir., Rich Square, NC 27869; 539-2697

Media Library Dir........Mrs. Talmage Barnes, P.O. Box 474, Rich Square, NC 27869; 539-2715
Treasurer ....Mr. Talmage Barnes, P.O. Box 474, Rich Square, NC 27869; 539-2715
Executive Prom. Rep....Mr. David Lassiter, Cooke Cir., Rich Square, NC 27869

LAWRENCE
Pastor.....Rev. J. N. Baggett, 1008 US 13-17 S., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-3861
Music Director ....Mrs. Jane Cobb, 1649 Woodard Rd., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-3879
Sunday School Dir. ....Mr. James White, 510 Cooper Hill Rd., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-2496
WMU Director ....Mrs. Linda Harden, 745 Cooper Hill Rd., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-2782
Brotherhood Dir. ....Mr. William Sallenger, 1121 Cooper Hill Rd., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-2679
Chairman of Deacons ....Mr. William Sallenger, 1121 Cooper Hill Rd., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-2679
Treasurer ....Mr. Vernon Cobb, 1649 Woodard Rd., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-3879
Ch. Clerk ....Mr. Michael Edwards, 1931 Cooper Hill Rd., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-4091
Executive Prom. Rep...............Mr. W.G. Sallenger, 1121 Cooper Hill Rd., Windsor, NC 27983

LEWISTON
Music Director ....Mr. Jim Wiggins, P.O. Box 431, Lewiston-Woodville, NC 27849; 348-2483
Sunday School Dir. ....Mr. Larry Mizelle, P.O. Box 442, Lewiston-Woodville, NC 27849; 348-2689
WMU Director ....Mrs. Carolyn Jernigan, P.O. Box 614, Lewiston-Woodville, NC 27849; 348-2333
Brotherhood Dir.........................Mr. Walter Jernigan, P.O. Box 614, Lewiston-Woodville, NC 27849; 348-2333
Chairman of Deacons ....Mr. Larry Mizelle, P.O. Box 442, Lewiston-Woodville, NC 27849; 348-2689
Treasurer ....Mr. C. H. Edwards, P.O. Box 295, Lewiston-Woodville, NC 27849; 348-2332
Ch. Clerk ....Mr. George Britton, P.O. Box 305, Lewiston-Woodville, NC 27849; 348-2423
Executive Prom. Rep. ....Mr. Cecil Parker, P.O. Box 157, Lewiston-Woodville, NC 27849

MARGARETTSVILLE
Music Director ......Mrs. Helen Vick, P.O. Box 42, Margarettsville, NC 27853; 589-3531
Sunday School Dir. ....Mr. Jesse Vick, P.O. Box 42, Margarettsville, NC 27853; 589-3531
WMU Director ....Mrs. Shirley Vaughan, P.O. Box 96, Margarettsville, NC 27853; 589-9301

Chairman of Deacons ....Mr. Jesse Vick, P.O. Box 42, Margarettsville, NC 27853; 589-3531
Treasurer....Mr. Jack Harlan, Rt. 1 Box 1, Margarettsville, NC 27853; 589-9861
Ch. Clerk ......Mrs. Shirley Vaughan, P.O. Box 96, Margarettsville, NC 27853; 589-9301

MARS HILL
Pastor ....Rev. Hines Adams, 1314 Meadow Rd., Colerain, NC 27924; 356-2217
Music Director....Mrs. Peggy Jones, 537 Morris Ford Rd., Colerain, NC 27924; 356-2187
Sunday School Dir. ....Mr. Glenn Davidson, 305 Quebec Rd., Colerain, NC 27924; 356-4965
WMU Director .....Mrs. Vicki Davidson, 305 Quebec Rd., Colerain, NC 27924; 356-4965
Brotherhood Dir. ....Mr. Glenn Davidson, 305 Quebec Rd., Colerain, NC 27924; 356-4965
Chairman of Deacons ....Mr. Alton Robertson, 2421 Wakelon Rd., Colerain, NC 27924; 356-4552
Treasurer .....Mrs. Margaret Davidson, 1401 Meadow Rd., Colerain, NC 27924; 356-2541
Ch. Clerk ....Mrs. Peggy Jones, 537 Morris Ford Rd., Colerain, NC 27924; 356-2187
Executive Prom. Rep. .....Mr. Everett Davidson, 539 Quebec Rd., Colerain, NC 27924

MEHERRIN
Pastor ....Rev. Billy Sellers, 513 Meherrin Ln., Murfreesboro, NC 27855; 398-4963
Music Director.......Mrs. Phyllis Dixon, 716 Edgewood Dr., Murfreesboro, NC 27855; 398-5560
Sunday School Dir........Mr. Vernon Joyner, Rt. 1 Box 420, Murfreesboro, NC 27855; 398-3931
Disciple Training Dir......Mrs. Phyllis Bryant, P.O. Box 401, Murfreesboro, NC 27855; 398-3375
WMU Director ....Mrs. Mildred Wrenn, 105 Pecan Dr., Murfreesboro, NC 27855; 398-3990
Brotherhood Dir.....Mr. Henry Miller, Rt. 1 Box 411, Murfreesboro, NC 27855; 398-3328
Chairman of Deacons ....Mr. Curtis Howard, Rt. 1 Box 130-C, Murfreesboro, NC 27855; 398-4364
Media Library Dir.....Mrs. Myra Northcott, Rt. 2 Box 133, Ahoskie, NC 27910; 587-9641
Treasurer ......Mr. Cecil Liverman, 315 W. High St., Murfreesboro, NC 27855; 398-3862
Ch. Clerk ...Mrs. Myra Northcott, Rt. 2 Box 133, Ahoskie, NC 27910; 587-9641
Executive Prom. Rep......Mrs. Helen Vinson, P.O. Box 442, Murfreesboro, NC 27855

MENOLA
Pastor ....Rev. Herman Hicks, 103 Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro, NC 27855; 398-3860
Music Director ....Mrs. Edna Burkett, P.O. Box 153, Woodland, NC 27897; 587-4711

Sunday School Dir. ....Mr. David Brinkley, Rt. 1 Box 249, Woodland, NC 27897; 587-4521
WMU Director.........Mrs. Ernestine Northcott, Rt. 1 Box 251, Woodland, NC 27897; 587-3661
Chairman of Deacons ....Mr. William Burkett, P.O. Box 153, Woodland, NC 27897; 587-4711
Treasurer....Ms. Sally Ann Barber, Rt. 2 Box 22, Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-2547
Ch. Clerk ....Mrs. Kate Barber, Rt. 1 Box 246, Woodland, NC 27897; 587-9011
Executive Prom. Rep. ....Mrs. Ernestine Northcott, Rt. 1 Box 251, Woodland, NC 27897

MERRY HILL

Pastor ....Rev. Ralph Knight, P.O. Box 68, Merry Hill, NC 27957; 482-3875
Music Director...........Mrs. Carolyn Smithwick, 1229 NC 45 S., Windsor, NC 27983; 482-8260
Sunday School Dir. ....Mr. Bert Willis, P.O. Box 145, Merry Hill, NC 27957; 482-2043
WMU Director ....Mrs. Millie Bunch, P.O. Box 2, Merry Hill, NC 27957; 482-8178
RA Director ....Mrs. Peggy Castelloe, 1318 US 17 N., Windsor, NC 27983; 482-8232
Chairman of Deacons ....Mr. Britt Smithwick, 1229 NC 45 S., Windsor, NC 27983; 482-8260
Treasurer ....Mr. Roy Pierce, 250 Peterson Church Rd., Windsor, NC 27983; 482-4277
Ch. Clerk .....Mrs. Jean Cobb, 1521 US 17 N., Merry HIll, NC 27957; 482-4637
Executive Prom. Rep. ....Ms. Cindy Pierce, 250 Peterson Church Rd., Windsor, NC 27983

MT. CARMEL

Pastor ....Rev. Jack Morgan, P.O. Box 38, Corapeake, NC 27926; 465-4294
Sunday School Dir..........Mr. Charles Stephenson, Rt. 1 Box 206, Jackson, NC 27845; 534-3621
WMU Director.........Mrs. Edith Drewette, Rt. 1 Box 20, Seaboard, NC 27876; 534-5891
Chairman of Deacons ......Mr. James Sears, Cnty. Rd. 1311, Jackson, NC 27845; 534-4501
Treasurer...........Mrs. Evelyn Stephenson, Rt. 1 Box 206, Jackson, NC 27845; 534-3621
Ch. Clerk.........Mrs. Nancy Stephenson, Rt. 1 Box 20-E, Seaboard, NC 27876; 534-6301
Executive Prom. Rep.......Mrs. Mildred Morgan, P.O. Box 38, Corapeake, NC 27926

MT. TABOR

Pastor...........Rev. Wint Hale, Rt. 3 Box 81-C, Ahoskie, NC 27910; 398-3266
Music Director ....Mrs. Ann Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 288, Murfreesboro, NC 27855; 398-3383
Sunday School Dir. ....Mr. Gilbert Tinkham, Rt. 3, Ahoskie, NC 27910; 398-5379
WMU Director...........Mrs. Ann Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 288, Murfreesboro, NC 27855; 398-3383
Brotherhood Dir. ....Mr. Francis Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 288, Murfreesboro, NC 27855; 398-3383

Chairman of Deacons ....Mr. William Dixon, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro, NC 27855; 398-4642
Treasurer ....Mr. Francis Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 288, Murfreesboro, NC 27855; 398-3383
Ch. Clerk.........Mrs. Rebecca Mann, Rt. 1 Box 361, Murfreesboro, NC 27855; 398-4669
Executive Prom. Rep.......Mr. Claude King, Rt. 1 Box 368-A, Murfreesboro, NC 27855

MURFREESBORO

Pastor ....Rev. Thomas Caulkins, P.O. Box 124, Murfreesboro, NC 27855; 398-3879
Music Director ....Mr. James Chamblee, 310 S. 4TH St., Murfreesboro, NC 27855; 398-4493
Sunday School Dir. ....Mr. C. L. Revelle, P.O. Box 448, Murfreesboro, NC 27855; 398-5247
WMU Director ....Ms. Joyce Houghton, 102 Darlene St., Murfreesboro, NC 27855; 398-3879
Chairman of Deacons ....Mr. C.L. Revelle, P.O. Box 448, Murfreesboro, NC 27855; 398-5247
Treasurer ....Mr. Clifton Collins, P.O. Box 101, Murfreesboro, NC 27855; 398-4953
Ch. Clerk ....Mrs. Sarah Davis, 101 E. High St., Murfreesboro, NC 27855; 398-5445
Executive Prom. Rep...................Mr. Eley Whitehead, 201 Dogwood Dr., Murfreesboro, NC 27855

OAK GROVE

Pastor ....Rev. Bobby Skeens, Rt. 2 Box 311, Gates, NC 27937; 357-2038
Music Director ....Mr. Darin Mize, 919 Overton St., Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-8495
Sunday School Dir. ......Mr. John Williams, P.O. Box 265, Aulander, NC 27805; 345-5601
WMU Director ....Mrs. Macy Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander, NC 27805; 332-3586
Chairman of Deacons .....Mr. D. R. Miller, Rt. 1 Box 268, Aulander, NC 27805; 345-4131
Treasurer ....Mrs. Margaret Rawls, Rt. 1 Box 454, Aulander, NC 27805; 345-5436
Ch. Clerk ......Mrs. Jane Barmer, P.O. Box 424, Aulander, NC 27805; 345-4331

PLEASANT GROVE

Pastor ....Rev. Bill McEntire, Rt. 1 Box 39, Aulander, NC 27805; 345-0834
Music Director ....Mr. Ricky Perry, Rt. 1 Box 272-A, Woodland, NC 27897; 587-1611
Sunday School Dir. .....Mrs. Rachel Morris, P.O. Box 344, Aulander, NC 27805; 345-3601
WMU Director ....Mrs. Mary Jernigan, Rt. 1 Box 41, Woodland, NC 27897; 539-2890
Brotherhood Dir. ....Mr. William Bryant, Rt. 1 Box 60, Woodland, NC 27897; 539-2773
Chairman of Deacon ....Mr. Jerry Baker, Rt. 1 Box 47-A, Kelford, NC 27847; 345-6431

Treasurer .....Mrs. Eileen Liverman, P.O. Box 2, Aulander, NC 27805; 345-6541
Ch. Clerk ....Mrs. Margaret Dunning, Rt. 1 Box 43, Woodland, NC 27897; 539-2778
Executive Prom. Rep. ...Mrs. Mary Jernigan, Rt. 1 Box 41, Woodland, NC 27897

POTECASI
Pastor ....Rev. Harold Delong, P.O. Box 8, Potecasi, NC 27867; 587-2453
Music Director..........Mrs. Peggy Vaughan, P.O. Box 97, Potecasi, NC 27867; 587-4641
Sunday School Dir.......Mr. Jeff Best, Rt. 1 Box 432-E, Rich Square, NC 27869; 539-4397
WMU Director ....Ms. Cornelia Sumner, P.O. Box 212, Potecasi, NC 27867; 587-4821
Brotherhood Dir. ....Mr. David Cooper, P.O. Box 134, Woodland, NC 27867; 587-6481
Chairman of Deacons ...Mr. Stanley Vaughan, P.O. Box 271, Jackson, NC 27845; 587-4641
Media Library Dir. ....Mrs. Louise Cooke, P.O. Box 52, Potecasi, NC 27867; 587-5241
Treasurer ......Mrs. Peggy Vaughan, P.O. Box 97, Potecasi, NC 27867; 587-4641
Ch. Clerk ....Mrs. Elsie Hillard, P.O. Box 671, Jackson, NC 27845; 534-7161
Executive Prom. Rep. ....Mr. David Cooper, P.O. Box 134, Woodland, NC 27867

POWELLSVILLE
Pastor .....Rev C. T. Edmondson, P.O. Box 5, Powellsville, NC 27967; 332-3796
Music Director ....Mrs. Cathy Watkins, P.O. Box 85, Powellsville, NC 27967; 332-3544
Sunday School Dir. ....Mr. Billy Askew, 3323 US 13 N., Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-5727
WMU Director ....Mrs. Oma Askew, 3323 US 13 N., Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-5727
RA Director ....Mr. James Eure, Rt. 1 Box 164-B, Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-6067
Chairman of Deacon ......Mr. J. D. Jones, P.O. Box 26, Powellsville, NC 27967; 332-4230
Treasurer ......Mrs. Oma Askew, 3323 US 13 N., Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-5727
Ch. Clerk ....Mrs. Karen Hoggard, 111 Church Rd., Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-3682
Executive Prom. Rep.........Mr. Gerald Waters, P.O. Box 196, Powellsville, NC 27967

REPUBLICAN
Pastor......Rev. Harvey Jackson, 202 Belmont St., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-3858
Music Director.......Mrs. Grady Leary, 221 Mt. Olive Rd., Windsor, NC 27983; 348-2264
Sunday School Dir. ....Mr. Edwin Parker, 906 Wayland Dr., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-2879
Chairman of Deacon ......Mr. Wilson Jernigan, 252 Mt. Olive Rd., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-2750
Treasurer.........Mr. Riddick White, 301 Sterlingworth St., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-4237
Ch. Clerk ....Mrs. Pearl White, 301 Sterlingworth St., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-4237

Executive Prom. Rep. ....Mr. Elbert Moore, 204 Cale St., Windsor, NC 27983

RICH SQUARE

Pastor .....Rev. Robert Rogers, P.O. Box 589, Rich Square, NC 27869; 539-2546
Music Director ....Mrs. Vera Outland, P.O. Box 410, Rich Square, NC 27869; 539-2320
Sunday School Dir. ...Mrs. Cindy Moore, P.O. Box 838, Rich Square, NC 27869; 539-4110
Brotherhood Dir. ....Mr. Ted Tyler, P.O. Box 646, Rich Square, NC 27869; 539-2713
Chairman of Deacons ....Mr. Vernon Taylor, P.O. Box 539, Rich Square, NC 27869; 539-2765
Treasurer ....Mrs. Sara Ivey, P.O. Box 226, Rich Square, NC 27869; 539-2765
Ch. Clerk ....Mrs. Margaret Vick, P.O. Box 173, Rich Square, NC 27869; 539-2783
Executive Prom. Rep. ....Mr. Vernon Taylor, P.O. Box 539, Rich Square, NC 27869

RIVERSIDE

Pastor .....Rev. Charles Hulin, 1208 NC 45 N., Merry Hill, NC 27957; 356-4566
Music Director ....Mrs. Laurie Hulin, 1208 NC 45 N., Merry Hill, NC 27957; 356-4566
Sunday School Dir. ....Mr. Darrell Adams, 128 Farless Rd., Merry Hill, NC 27957; 356-4627
WMU Director ....Mrs. Eva Miller, 522 Farless Rd., Merry Hill, NC 27957; 356-4620
Chairman of Deacons ....Mr. Woody Copeland, 801 Black Rock Rd., Merry Hill, NC 27957; 356-4846
Treasurer .....Mrs. Sue Baker, 1116 NC 45 N., Merry Hill, NC 27957; 356-2633
Ch. Clerk ....Mrs. Elaine Taylor, 243 Mt. Gould River Rd., Merry Hill, NC 27957; 356-2769
Executive Prom. Rep. ....Mrs. Rhodes Pratt, 1444 NC 45 N., Merry Hill, NC 27957

ROBERT'S CHAPEL

Pastor ......Rev. Anthony Poston, P.O. Box 128, Pendleton, NC 27862; 585-1379
Sunday School Dir. .....Mr. John Woodard, P.O. Box 145, Pendleton, NC 27862; 585-1125
WMU Director ....Mrs. Lois Edwards, P.O. Box 55, Pendleton, NC 27862; 585-0960
Brotherhood Dir. ....Mr. Bobby Edwards, Pendleton, NC 27862; 585-1755
Chairman of Deacons ....Mr. Joe Horne, Rt. 1 Box 191, Pendleton, NC 27862; 585-1518
Media Library Dir. ....Mrs. Kitty Mann, P.O. Box 28, Pendleton, NC 27862; 585-0106
Treasurer ....Mrs. Joan Horne, Rt. 1 Box 91, Pendleton, NC 27862; 585-1518
Ch. Clerk ....Mr. Steve Mann, P.O. Box 28, Pendleton, NC 27862; 585-0106
Executive Prom. Rep. ....Rev. Randolph Phillips, P.O. Box 65, Pendleton, NC 27862; 585-1346

ROSS

Pastor ....Rev. Tom McLean, 1022 Bull Hill Rd., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-4339
Music Director....Mr. Joseph Hoggard, 1110 Bull Hill Rd., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-3781
Sunday School Dir. .....Mr. Tommy Johnson, 140 Elm Grove Rd., Colerain, NC 27924; 794-4763
Disciple Training Dir. ......Mr. Ray Kornegay, 421 Wakelon Rd., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-3596
WMU Director ....Mrs. Elizabeth Bunch, 1127 Wakelon Rd., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-2267
Brotherhood Dir. ....Mr. Ray Kornegay, 421 Wakelon Rd., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-3596
Chairman of Deacons ....Mr. Ray Kornegay, 421 Wakelon Rd., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-3596
Media Library Dir........Mrs. Peggy Askew, 338 Pine Ridge Rd., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-2852
Treasurer ..Mr. Basil Hoggard, 951 Bull Hill Rd., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-2858
Ch. Clerk ....Mrs. Elizabeth Bunch, 1127 Wakelon Rd., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-2267
Executive Prom. Rep. ......Mr. Paul Basham, 233 Bakertown Rd., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-4993

SANDY RUN

Pastor ....Rev. Mike Jones, P.O. Box 95, Roxobel, NC 27872; 344-3541
Music Director ....Mr. Bennie Reynolds, P.O. Box 174, Roxobel, NC 27872; 344-7821
Sunday School Dir. ......Mr. George Bishop, P.O. Box 12, Roxobel, NC 27872; 344-5471
WMU Director ......Mrs. Frances Shoulars, Star Rt. 1 Box 41, Rich Square, NC 27869; 344-5081
Chairman of Deacons ....Mr. Robert Davis, P.O. Box 7, Roxobel, NC 27872; 344-7861
Treasurer ....Mrs. Martha McLawhorn, P. O. Box 66, Roxobel, NC 27872; 344-5311
Ch. Clerk..Mr. Spencer Lovegrove, P.O. Box 218, Kelford, NC 27847; 344-9181

SEABOARD

Pastor ....Rev. Thomas Gibbs, P.O. Box 357, Seaboard, NC 27876; 589-2951
Music Director.........Mrs. Jo-Ann Ricks, P.O. Box 281, Seaboard, NC 27876; 589-4061
Sunday School Dir. ....Mr. William Cox, P.O. Box 62, Seaboard, NC 27876; 589-3721
WMU Director ....Mrs. Pat Maddrey, P.O. Box 272, Seaboard, NC 27876; 589-4741
Chairman of Deacons .....Mr. J. W. Joyner, P.O. Box 94, Seaboard, NC 27876; 589-2891
Treasurer .....Mrs. Pat Maddrey, P.O. Box 272, Seaboard, NC 27876; 589-4741
Ch. Clerk ....Mrs. Thomas Flythe, Rt. 1 Box 194, Seaboard, NC 27876; 589-5491
Executive Prom. Rep....Mr. Southgate Britt, Rt. 1 Box 193, Seaboard, NC 27876

SEVERN

Pastor..........Rev. Jack Burnette, P.O. Box 502, Severn, NC 27877; 585-1463
Music Director....Mrs. Royal Watson, P.O. Box 7, Severn, NC 27877; 585-0265
Sunday School Dir......Mr. Dennis Woodard, P.O. Box 606, Severn, NC 27877; 585-0987
WMU Director..........Mrs. Lucille Taylor, P.O. Box 186, Severn, NC 27877; 585-1183
Chairman of Deacons ....Mr. George McGee, P.O. Box 602, Severn, NC 27877; 585-0281
Media Library Dir. ....Mrs. R. W. Britt, P.O. Box 173, Severn, NC 27877; 585-1686
Treasurer.......Mr. Garland Barnes, P.O. Box 35, Severn, NC 27877; 585-0263
Ch. Clerk........Mrs. Mildred Tyler, Rt. 1 Box 30, Margarettsville, NC 27853; 585-1777

SILOAM

Pastor .....Rev. Thurman Hayes, 1312 Cedar Landing Rd., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-3704
Sunday School Dir. ....Mr. William Coburn, 106 Coburn Rd., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-4248
WMU Director.........Mrs. Elsie Mobley, 1810 W. Main St., Williamston, NC 27892; 792-3168
Brotherhood Dir. ....Mr. Authur Leggett, 830 US 13-17 S., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-3864
Chairman of Deacons ....Mr. Jospeh Leggett, 109 Spellers Ferry Rd., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-2550
Treasurer ..Mrs. Connie Coburn, 106 Coburn Rd., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-4248
Ch. Clerk ..Mrs. Peggy Anders, 1553 S. King St., Windsor, NC 27983; 794-3551

ST. JOHN'S

Pastor...........Rev. John Eure, Rt. 2 Box 104, Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-4612
Music Director ....Mrs. Myrtie Britton, Rt. 1 Box 165, Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-3628
Sunday School Dir.......Mrs. Patricia Barr, Rt. 1 Box 9-D, Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-8071
WMU Director........Mrs. Gail Burkett, Rt. 2 Box 146-B, Ahoskie, NC 27910; 587-4711
Brotherhood Dir. .....Mr. Eddie Newsome, Rt. 1 Box 118, Aulander, NC 27805; 332-3600
Chairman of Deacons........Mr. James Brown, Rt. 1 Box 321-A, Aulander, NC 27805; 345-1735
Treasurer ....Mrs. Carolyn Harrell, Rt. 1 Box 199-A, Aulander, NC 27805; 332-4679
Ch. Clerk.........Mrs. Camelia Brown, Rt. 1 Box 321-A, Aulander, NC 27805; 332-4679
Executive Prom. Rep. ....Mr. Troy Cox, P.O. Box 657, Aulander, NC 27805

UNION

Pastor...........Rev. John Baker, Rt. 2 Box 54, Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-2200
Music Director........Mrs. Bonnie Blowe, Rt. 1 Box 184, Aulander, NC 27805; 332-6296

Sunday School Dir. . . Mr. Jackie Brinkley, Rt. 2 Box 225-A, Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-4534
Disciple Training Dir. . . . . Mrs. Shirley Smith, Rt. 2 Box 71-A, Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-4500
WMU Director . . . . Mrs. Helen Draper, Rt. 3 Box 34-A, Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-4054
Brotherhood Dir. . . . . Mr. J. E. Benton, Rt. 2, Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-3373
Chairman of Deacons . . . . Mr. Mike Blowe, Rt. 1 Box 184, Aulander, NC 27805; 332-6296
Treasurer . . . . Mr. Everett Liverman, Rt. 2 Box 83, Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-3965
Ch. Clerk . . . . . Mrs. Ruth Miller, Rt. 2 Box 68-C, Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-3883
Executive Prom. Rep. . . . . Mr. William Charles, Rt. 2 Box 48-C, Ahoskie, NC 27910

WAKELON

Pastor . . . . Rev. Daniel Spell, Rt. 1 Box 166, Ahoskie, NC 27910; 332-3893
Music Director . . . . Mrs. Sybil Perry, 2430 Wakelon Rd., Colerain, NC 27924; 356-4591
Sunday School Dir. . . . . . Mr. Paul Williams, 404 Perrys School Rd., Colerain, NC 27924; 356-4356
Chairman of Deacons . . . . Mr. Bobby Belch, 1831 NC 45 N., Colerain, NC 27924; 356-4693
Treasurer . . . . Mrs. Agnes Belch, 1831 NC 45 N., Colerain, NC 27924; 356-4693
Ch. Clerk . . . . Mr. Floyd M. Perry, 2335 Wakelon Rd., Colerain, NC 27924; 356-4796
Executive Prom. Rep. . . . . Mr. Bobby Belch, 1831 NC 45 N., Colerain, NC 27924

WINTON

Pastor . . . . Rev. Stephen Moore, P.O. Box 415, Winton, NC 27986; 358-3781
Music Director . . . . Mrs. Fred Downs, P.O. Box 127, Winton, NC 27986; 358-4921
Sunday School Dir. . . . . . . Mr. Joseph Futrell, Rt. 1 Box DE, Winton, NC 27986; 358-8981
Disciple Training Dir. . . . . . . Mrs. Nancy Wall, P.O. Box 92, Winton, NC 27986; 358-5771
WMU Director . . . . . Mrs. Genevieve Doughtie, Rt. 1 Box 66, Winton, NC 27986; 358-3791
Brotherhood Dir. . . . . Mr. W. W. Felton, P.O. Box 66, Winton, NC 27986; 358-3691
Chairman of Deacons . . . . . . Mr. Harry Ward, P.O. Box 434, Winton, NC 27986; 358-4771
Treasurer . . . . Mrs. Gloria Thum, P.O. Box 462, Winton, NC 27986; 358-2481
Ch. Clerk . . . . . . Mrs. Gloria Thum, P.O. Box 462, Winton, NC 27986; 358-2481
Executive Prom. Rep. . . . . Mr. Harry Ward, P.O. Box 434, Winton, NC 27986

WOODLAND

Pastor . . . . . Rev. Lemar Wheeler, P.O. Box 444, Woodland, NC 27897; 587-3041
Music Director . . . . Mrs. Diane Clark, P.O. Box 112, Woodland, NC 27897; 587-5161

Sunday School Dir. ....Mrs. Jean Rogister, Rt. 1 Box 19-A, Woodland, NC 27897; 587-9791
WMU Director..........Mrs. Nancy Timberlake, P.O. Box 280, Woodland, NC 27897; 587-7961
Brotherhood Dir. .....Mr. John Liverman, P.O. Box 439, Woodland, NC 27897; 587-3901
Chairman of Deacons ....Mr. John Liverman, P.O. Box 439, Woodland, NC 27897; 587-3901
Media Library Dir. ....Mrs. Hannah Vaughan, P.O .Box 367, Woodland, NC 27897; 587-6641
Treasurer ....Mr. John G Outland, P.O. Box 445, Woodland, NC 27897; 587-2191
Ch. Clerk..........Mrs. Valentine White, P.O. Box 107, Woodland, NC 27897; 587-7541
Executive Prom. Rep. Miss Roberta Outland, P.O. Box 445, Woodland, NC 27897

Organist and Pianist

Ahoskie First	Pianist - Mrs. Louise Godwin
Ashley's Grove	Organist - Vera Futrell Pianist - Delma Futrell
Askewville	Organist - Mrs. Mary L. Jernigan Pianist - Mrs. Karen White
Aulander	Organist - Sylvia Vaughan Pianist - Same
Bethany	Pianist - Mrs. Rodney Lee
Bethel	Organist - Linda Meadows Pianist - Harold L. Massey
Bethlehem	Pianist - Miss Allison Perry
Brantley's Grove	Organist - Mrs. J.C. Ward Pianist - Mrs. Cindy Nowell
Buckhorn	Organist - Mrs. Howard Taylor Pianist - Same
Capeharts	Organist - Mrs. Sue Doris White Pianist - Mrs. Lovey White
Cashie	Organist - Mrs. Sylvia Brooks Pianist - Miss Laura Harrell
Center Grove	Organist - Mrs. A.S. Godwin Pianist - Mrs. Carolyn Fornes
Christian Harbor	Pianist - Mrs. Kate Griffin
Colerain	Organist - Mrs. Don Craft
Connaritsa	Organist - Ms. Viola Perry Pianist - Same
Conway	Organist - Mrs. Bobby Taylor Pianist - Mrs. Melvin Woodard
Creech Memorial	Organist - Nan Johnson Pianist - Sonya Woodard
Creeksville	Pianist - Mrs. Judy Sumner

Earlys	Organist - Mrs. Billy Jernigan
	Pianist - Mrs. Ronald McSwain
Edgewood	Pianist - Diane W. Dunlow
Elam	Organist - Mr. Joey Dickens
	Pianist - Mrs. Brenda Dickens
Elm Grove	Organist - Mrs. Connie Mizelle
	Pianist - Mrs. Rita Dawson
Galatia	Organist - Mr. Elliott Davis
	Pianist - Mrs. Faye Glover
Green's Cross	Organist - Mrs. Yvonne Williams
	Pianist - Miss Wanda Lawrence
Harrellsville	Organist - Mrs. Mary Lou Sullivan
	Pianist - Mrs. Rhonda C. Cotton
Holly Grove	Organist - Mrs. Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr.
Holly Springs	Organist - Cathy Blowe
	Pianist - Mary Ann Eure
Hortons	Organist - Mrs. Dennis Bazemore
Jackson	Organist - Mrs. Joe D. McLean
	Pianist - Mrs. B.H. Harrell
Kelford	Organist - Effie Vick
	Pianist - Sonny Browne
Lawrence	Pianist - Mrs. Delanie Smithwick
Lewiston First	Organist - Ruth Williford
	Pianist - Diane Harrington
Margarettsville	Pianist - Mildred Glover
Mars Hill	Organist - Mrs. Carrie Anderson
	Pianist - Mrs. Ruth Davidson
Meherrin	Organist - Mrs. Joyce Miller
	Pianist - Mrs. Betty Colson
Menola	Pianist - Miss Evelyn Jones
Merry Hill	Organist - Carolyn Smithwick
	Pianist - Virginia Barfield
Mt. Carmel	Pianist - Mrs. Edith Drewette
Mt. Tabor	Organist - Sue Godwin
	Pianist - Same
Murfreesboro	Organist - Mrs. Libby Tilson
Oak Grove	Pianist - Mr. Robert Rawls
Pleasant Grove	Pianist - Mrs. Wanda Perry
Potecasi	Organist - Mrs. Susie Lassiter
Powellsville	Organist - Mrs. Julia Godwin
	Pianist - Mrs. Melody Futrell
Republican	Pianist - Mrs. Becky Lilley
Rich Square	Organist - Mrs. Vera Outland
	Pianist - Mr. Winston Hollingsworth
Riverside	Organist - Ms. Lynette Finch
	Pianist - Mrs. Laurie Hulin
Robert's Chapel	Organist - Mrs. Sandra Woodard
	Pianist - Mrs. Kathi Poston
Ross	Organist - Mrs. Linda J. Harrell
	Pianist - Mrs. Betsy Kornegay

Sandy Run	Organist - Mr. Bennie Reynolds
	Pianist - Mrs. Willie Lou Bishop
Seaboard	Organist - Miss Elizabeth Harris
	Pianist - Mrs. JoAnn Ricks
Severn	Organist - Mrs. R.P. Watson
	Pianist - Mrs. Paige Williams
Siloam	Pianist - Mrs. Wanda Speller
St. John's	Organist - Josephine Askew
	Pianist - Myrtie Britton
Union	Organist - Bonnie Blowe
	Pianist - Ellen Sumner
Wakelon	Pianist - Miss Tracy Belch
Winton	Organist - Mrs. R.A. Newsome
	Pianist - Mrs. Clayton Piland
Woodland	Organist - Mrs. Diane M. Clark

Constitution

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the West Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of 100 members and under shall be entitled to two messengers and for each additional 100 members an additional messenger provided that no church shall have more than 10 messengers.

PURPOSE

Article 3. The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage and enlist its membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation for the promotion of the entire program of our denomination; to the end that the gospel of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our Association, our State and Nation, and unto the uttermost part of the world.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor a court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. There shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the local church and there shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the Association. However, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the Association, it justly claims the very highest consideration and regard for itself, its objects and its recommendations.

Article 5. Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrine and ordinances, may be admitted into fellowship upon two-thirds vote of the messengers. All applications shall be referred to the Membership Committee for study. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Article 6. The Association may dissolve its relation with any church that consistently refuses to support the design, objects and principles of the West Chowan Baptist Association. Any irregularities which are reported shall be referred to the Membership Committee who will report their finds to the Fall Associational Meeting. The relationship may be dissolved by a two-thirds vote of the messengers one year after irregularities have been brought to the attention of the association.

RIGHTS AND DUTIES

Article 7. Every church will be requested to contribute a percentage of its gifts, or so much per resident member for defraying the expenses of the Association and for direction of the promotional education and missionary work of the Association. This percentage or amount shall be sent to the Associational Treasurer monthly by each church treasurer.

Article 8. Every church will send to every annual session of the Association a letter on the form adopted by the Association with such additional information as it may deem fitting.

Article 9. Any church wishing to dissolve its relationship the Association in order to transfer to another association may do so with a majority vote at any regular Associational meeting.

ORGANIZATION

Article 10. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Parliamentarian, a Director of Sunday School, a Director of Discipleship Training, a Director of Brotherhood, a Director of Woman's Missionary Union, a Director of Music, a Director of Missions Development, a Director of Stewardship Development, a Director of Evangelism, a Director of Pastor/Church Relations, a Director of Family and Christian Social Ministries, a Director of Seminary Extension and a Director of Youth. They shall be elected at the Spring Session. The term of all officers shall commence at the conclusion of the Fall Session and continue until their successors are elected in the Spring Session and are ready to take office at the conclusion of the Fall Session.

DUTIES

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open meetings punctually at the appointed time; to enforce the rules; to enforce order and to exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to *Robert's Rules of Order*.

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep a full record of the meetings of the Association and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the minutes and data from the church letters in an annual report. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the Association directs.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive, safeguard and distribute all funds of the Association. Disbursements of funds shall be in accordance with the budget adopted by the Association. He shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Promotion Committee and annual reports to the Fall session. He may be paid honorariums and expenses as the Association may direct. Non-budget items shall be approved by the Stewardship Development Committee. Treasurer shall be under bond.

Article 15. The Parliamentarian shall assist the presiding officer in conducting the business of the Association according to *Robert's Rules of Order.*

Article 16. The Director of Sunday School shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Directo r of Missions.

Article 17. The Director of Discipleship Training shall promote and supervise the Discipleship Training Program of the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 18. The Director of Brotherhood shall direct and supervise the program of Baptist Men and boys in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 19. The Director of Woman's Missionary Union shall direct and supervise the program for the women and girls in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 20. The Director of Music shall promote and supervise the program of music in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 21. The Director of Missions Development shall promote and supervise the Missions Development Program for the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 22. The Director of Stewardship Development shall promote and supervise the Stewardship Development Program in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions. It shall also be his duty, with the help of the committee to prepare the annual Association Budget.

Article 23. The Director of Evangelism shall promote and supervise the development of a program of evangelism for the association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 24 The Director of Pastor/Church Relations shall promote and supervise the planning of events and programs that will lead to better Pastor/Church relations in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 25. The Director of Family and Christian Social Ministries Shall promote and supervise the Family and Christian Social Ministries program for the association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 26. The Director of Seminary Extension shall promote and supervise the Seminary Extension Program for the association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 27. The Director of Youth shall promote and supervise the Youth Program for the association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Article 28. The Executive Promotion Committee of the Association shall be the following: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Parliamentarian, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Missions, Director of Sunday School, Director of Stewardship Development, Director of Missions Development, Director of Discipleship Training, Director of Brotherhood, Director of Music, Director of Evangelism, Director of Pastor/Church Relations , Director of Family and Christian Social Ministries, Director of Seminary Extension and Director of Youth,the pastor of each church in the Association provided he is a member of the church he represents and one lay member from each church.

It shall be the duty of the Executive Promotion Committee to transact whatever business may require attention of the Association between sessions which actions shall be binding on the Association. The Executive Promotion Committee of the Association shall function with those duly elected members present and voting. No percentage quorum is required for these meetings. The Executive Promotion Committee should meet quarterly and submit a full report of its work to the Association together with recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work, including the Associational budget.

The Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee will be composed of the officers of the Association and all program directors listed in Article 28. This council will work in close harmony with the Director of Missions in plans and programs. The Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee shall function with those duly elected officers present and voting at any announced meeting. No percentage quorum is required for these meetings.

In the event that any office, constituted by any article herein, becomes vacant during the Associational year, said office may be filled for the interim by appointment of the Associational Council.

Article 29. The Director of Missions whom the Association may employ, shall be under the direction of the Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee. He shall promote and coordinate the work of the Association through the organizations and programs and carry out the missionary and extension plans of the Associational Council. He shall be an ex officio member of all committees in an advisory and promotional capacity.

AMENDMENTS

Article 30. This Constitution may be altered at the Fall session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting. However, a sixty-day notice of the proposed change shall be sent to the chairman of the Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee and such proposed amendment shall be read on two consecutive days before the action on the same.

COMMITTEE AND THEIR DUTIES

Article 31. The committees of the Association shall be divided into two categories.

Section A. Committees to be appointed by the Moderator in advance of the Fall Meeting.

1. A Committee on Enrollment consisting of six. This committee shall recognize and register all messengers and others attending the Association and report to the Association when called upon.

2. A Committee on Committees consisting of two members from each of the counties comprising the Association. This committee shall nominate for election by the Association all standing committees and such other committees as may be assigned to it. This committee should make its primary report during the first session of the Fall meeting. This committee shall designate the chairman of each committee.

Section B. Standing Committees which will serve through the year and which shall report at each session or as the need arises.

1. A Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to recommend to the Association where the next Spring and Fall sessions shall meet and the preacher to deliver the annual sermon and his alternate.

2. A Committee on Resolutions consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or referred to the committee by the Moderator of the Association.

3. A Committee on Order of Business consisting of five. The Vice-Moderator shall be the chairman of this committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to present a printed report at both Spring and Fall meetings suggesting the order of business. This report should be acted upon as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association. When adopted, its report shall become the order of the Association and cannot be changed except by majority vote of the body.

4. A Committee on Nominations consisting of three members from each of the counties composing the Association. This committee at the Spring meeting shall nominate representatives of the various institutions, the officers of the Association, and other officers that may be necessary to execute the program of the Association. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No officer of the Association shall hold more than one office at a time. The Nominating Committee should constantly seek the counsel of existing Associational Officers when preparing their report. No name shall be submitted to the Association for election until the individual has agreed to serve if elected.

5. A Committee on Trustees consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the Association.

6. A Committee on Ordination consisting of three. It shall be the duty of this committee to make itself available to any church who has a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

7. A Committee on History consisting of five members, one member elected each year for five years. This committee shall be responsible for compiling and maintaining a history of the Association.

8. A Committee on Memorials consisting of three members elected each year, one from each county. This committee shall be responsible for suitably memorializing deceased members of the churches of the Association and other events as may be necessary.

9. A Committee on Membership consisting of five members, one member elected each year for five years. It shall be the duty of this committee to consult with churches in areas of Church-Association relationships and report the desire of the church as regards status in becoming member churches or in desire to withdraw fellowship. A committee from the church and this committee of the Association on membership shall work in all matters of harmony and good will among the churches. This committee functions at the request of the Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee and/or the Association meeting in the Fall.

10. A Committee on Constitution consisting of three members being elected each year. This committee shall keep the constitution up to date and recommend revisions in accordance with the provisions of the constitution.

11. A Committee on Libraries consisting of four members elected each year. This committee shall be responsible for the development of the Associational Library organization and will assist the churches in their library work when requested.

12. A Committee on Seminary Extension consisting of three members, one member elected each year for three years. The committee shall plan the courses of study and make all arrangements for a balanced program of study.

13. A Committee on Stewardship Development consisting of a Director and nine members, three from each of the counties comprising the Association. This committee shall prepare the Associational Budget, promote the Cooperative Program and designated offerings, promote stewardship development programs. It shall be the duty of this committee to audit the Treasurer's records and report to the Association.

14. A Committee on Missions Development shall consist of a Director, a representative from WMU, Baptist Men, Sunday School, two at large members and the chairperson of each component program. The purpose of the committee shall be to lead the Association to address the mission needs in the local area, to discover the unmet needs, to develop strategies to meet those needs, to coordinate efforts between Sunday School, WMU and Baptist Men, to strengthen the existing churches and to assist in new work starts, and to recommend to the Associational Council mission priorities and plans. Component programs will include Senior Adult Ministries, Disaster Relief Ministries, Ethnic and Cooperative Ministries, with others to be added as needed.

15. A Committee on Evangelism consisting of a Director and two members from each of the counties composing the Association. This committee shall promote evangelism, plan and promote any special evangelistic rallies, such as a simultaneous revivals or other evangelistic activities or meetings.

16. A Committee on Pastor/Church Relations consisting of a Director, a pastor and a layperson from each of the counties composing the Association. It shall be the responsibility of the committee to hold meetings for the purpose of developing plans and programs that will enhance the relationships of pastors and churches. It shall be the responsibility

of the committee to recommend to the Associational Council priorities and plans for carrying them out.

17. A Committee on Family & Christian Social Ministries consisting of six people. A Director and five members, two from each of the counties composing the Association. It shall be the responsibilit y of the committee to conduct surveys to determine needs for strengthening the family and determine the greatest needs in Christian Social Ministries. To develop strategies and report to the Associational Council plans for carrying them out.

18. A Committee on Youth consisting of four people, a Director and three other persons to work with him/her. It shall be the responsibility of the committee to plan the youth meetings or events to involve the youth of the Association in events and fellowship time together. To develop strategies for carrying them out and report to the Associational Council and Executive Promotion Committee.

19. A Committee on Building and Grounds consisting of six people two from each county composing the Association. One of these will serve as chairman. It will be the duty of the committee to keep a check on the building and grounds to see that they are kept in a good state of repairs and recommend improvements that need to be made. Minor things and emergencies may be taken care of by the chairman in consultation with the Director of Missions. Major things must be dealt with in the committee and come as a recommendation to the Associational Council and Executive Promotion Committee.

Article 32. Any regulation prior to this constitution which conflicts herewith is hereby repealed.

Article 33. *Baptist Faith and Message* statement.

I. THE SCRIPTURES

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is the record of God's revelation of Himself to man. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture or error, for its matter. It reveals the principles by which God judges us; and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and religious opinions should be tried. The criterion by which the Bible is to be interpreted is Jesus Christ.

II. GOD

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual, and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other perfections. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence, or being.

A. God the Father

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures, and the flow of the stream of human history according to the purposes of His grace. He is all powerful, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

B. God the Son

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ, he was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking upon Himself the demands and necessities of human nature and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience, and in His death on the cross, He made provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, partaking of the nature of God and of man, and in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

C. God the Holy Spirit

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God. He inspired holy men of old to write the Scriptures. Through illumination, He enables men to understand truth. He exalts Christ. He convicts of sin, of righteousness and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believer unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the assurance of God to bring the believer into the fulness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

III. MAN

Man was created by the special act of God, in His own image, and is the crowning work of His creation. In the beginning, man was innocent of sin and was endowed by His Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice, man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race. Through the temptation of Satan, man transgressed the command of God and fell from his original innocence; whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin, and as soon as they are capable of moral action become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore, every man possesses dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

IV. SALVATION

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense, salvation includes regeneration, sanctification, and glorification.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures of Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.

Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace. Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification brings the believer into a relationship of peace and favor with God.

B. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual perfection through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerate person's life.

C. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

V. GOD'S PURPOSE OF GRACE

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall preserve to the end. Believers may fall into sin and through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, bring reproach on the cause of Christ, and temporal judgments on themselves, yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

VI. THE CHURCH

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is a local body of baptized believers who are associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel, observing the two ordinances of Christ, committed to His teachings, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth.

This church is an autonomous body, operating through democratic processes under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. In such a congregation, members are equally responsible. Its Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all the ages.

VII. BAPTISM AND THE LORD'S SUPPER

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It is an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

VIII. THE LORD'S DAY

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should be employed in exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private, and by refraining from worldly amusements, and resting from secular employments, work of necessity and mercy only being excepted.

IX. THE KINGDOM

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

X. LAST THINGS

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will be raised; and Christ will judge all men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified bodies will receive their reward and will dwell forever in Heaven with the Lord.

XI. EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary effort on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by personal effort and by all other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

XII. EDUCATION

The cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is to coordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence, and should receive along with these, the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian schools is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people.

In Christian education, there should be a proper balance between academic freedom and academic responsibility. Freedom in any orderly relationship of human life is always limited and never absolute. The freedom of a teacher in a Christian school, college, or seminary is limited by the preeminence of Jesus Christ, by the authoritative nature of the Scripture, and by the distinct purpose for which the school exists.

XIII. STEWARDSHIP

God is the source of all blessings, temporal and spiritual; all that we have and are, we owe to Him. Christians have a spiritual debtorship to the whole world, a holy trusteeship in the gospel, and a binding stewardship in their possessions. They are therefore under the obligation to serve Him with their time, talents, and material possessions; and should recognize all these as entrusted to them to use for the glory of God and for helping others. According to the Scriptures, Christians should contribute of their means cheerfully, regularly, systematically, proportionately, and liberally for the advancement of the Redeemer's cause on earth.

XIV. COOPERATION

Christ's people should, as occasion requires, organize such associations and conventions as may best secure cooperation for the great objects of the Kingdom of God. Such organizations have no authority over one another or over the churches. They are voluntary and advisory bodies designed to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of our people in the most effective manner. Members of New Testament churches should cooperate with one another in carrying forward the missionary, educational, and benevolent ministries for the extension of Christ's Kingdom. Christian unity in the New Testament sense is spiritual harmony and voluntary cooperation for common ends by various groups of Christ's people. Cooperation is desirable between the various Christian denominations, when the end to be attained is itself justified, and when such cooperation involves no violation of conscience or compromise of loyalty to Christ and His Word as revealed in the New Testament.

XV. THE CHRISTIAN AND THE SOCIAL ORDER

Every Christian is under obligation to seek to make the will of Christ supreme in his own life and in human society. Means and methods used for the improvement of society and the establishment of righteousness among men can be truly and permanently helpful only when they are rooted in the regeneration of the individual by the saving grace of God in Christ Jesus. The Christian should oppose in the spirit of Christ every form of greed, selfishness, and vice. He should work to provide for the orphaned, the needy, the aged, the helpless, and the sick. Every Christian should seek to bring industry, government, and society as a whole under the sway of the principles of righteousness, truth, and brotherly love. In order to promote these ends, Christians should be ready to work with all men of good will in any good cause, always being careful to act in the spirit of love without compromising their loyalty to Christ and His truth.

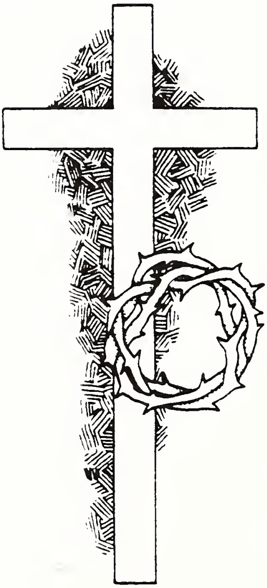
XVI. PEACE AND WAR

It is the duty of Christians to seek peace with all men on principles of righteousness. In accordance with the spirit and teachings of Christ, they should do all in their power to put an end to war.

The true remedy for the war spirit is the gospel of our Lord. The supreme need of the world is the acceptance of His teachings in all the affairs of men and nations, and the practical application of His law of love.

XVII. RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and He has left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are contrary to His Word or not contained in it. Church and state should be separate. The state owes to every church protection and full freedom in the pursuit of its spiritual ends. In providing for such freedom, no ecclesiastical group or denomination should be favored by the state more than others. Civil government being ordained of God, it is the duty of Christians to render loyal obedience thereto in all things not contrary to the revealed will of God. The church should not resort to the civil power to carry on its work. The gospel of Christ contemplates spiritual means alone for the pursuit of its ends. The state has no right to impose penalties for religious opinions of any kind. The state has no right to impose taxes for the support of any form of religion. A free church in a free state is the Christian ideal, and this implies the right of free and unhindered access to God on the part of all men, and the right to form and propagate opinions in the sphere of religion without interference by the civil power.



Proceedings

West Chowan Baptist Association

Seventh Annual Spring Meeting

Tuesday, April 28, 1992
ELM GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

THEME: Rediscovering The Witness-Giving Lifestyle

1. A musical prelude was presented by Mrs. Connie Mizelle, organist, and Rev. Hugh Patterson, pianist.
2. A solo was sung by Danny Vancil, Minister of Music and Youth at First Baptist Church of Ahoskie.
3. Rev. Jack Byrd, Vice Moderator of the West Chowan Baptist Association, called the Seventh Annual Spring meeting to order.
4. The printed program was adopted.
5. Miss Anna Belle Crouch, Association Music Director, led the congregation in singing the hymn "To God Be The Glory."
6. Rev. Mark Chase, pastor of Elm Grove Baptist Church, welcomed everyone and led in prayer.
7. Rev. Lonnie Armstrong welcomed the new pastors that were present: Mars Hill - Rev. J. Hines Adams; Elam - Rev. Charles Towery.
8. The history of Elm Grove Baptist Church was given by Floyd Barmer, member of Elm Grove Church.
9. Mrs. Elaine Myers, Chaiperson on the committee of nominations, presented the slate of officers for 1992-93. This was approved by the association.
10. There was a motion made by Rev. Tommy Tripp to rescind the previous action on homosexuality that was adopted by the Executive Promotion Committee. This was seconded. After much discussion a motion and a second was made to cease the discussion and vote on the rescinding motion. The vote was "no" for rescinding the action on homosexuality that was adopted by the Executive Promotion Committee.
11. The hymn "Take Time To Be Holy" was sung by the congregation.
12. Rev. Talmadge Williams, Director of Stewardship Development Baptist State Convention, brought a message on stewardship.
13. Special music was presented by Mrs. Mary Rose Lawrence.
14. Rev. Bob Rogers, pastor of Rich Square Baptist Church, brought the afternoon message, "The Demand for Commitment."
15. The hymn "Amazing Grace" was sung by the congregation.
16. Rev. J. N. Bagett led in prayer, blessing the evening meal that was provided by Elm Grove, Merry Hill, and Lawrence Baptist Churches.

EVENING SESSION

17. A musical prelude.
18. Mrs. Connie Mizelle and daughter, Kimberly, sang a duet. They are members of Elm Grove Church.
19. Rev. Jack Byrd called the evening session to order.
20. Miss Anna Belle Crouch led the singing in the hymn "Lead On, O King Eternal."

21. The invocation was given by Rev. Ralph Knight.
22. The allotted time for the association report was given to Pastor Jan Piotrowski from Poland. He could not speak English and the association had Mrs. Virginia Virostic to interpret his message. Everyone received a blessing from him.
23. Mrs. Lula Mae Chamblee gave the Resolution Committee Report.
24. Mr. Bert Willis, member of Merry Hill Baptist Church, presented special music.
25. The missionary speaker was introduced by Rev. Lonnie Armstrong.
26. Rev. Charles Wiggs brought the missionary message. Rev. Wiggs is a retired missionary to South Korea 32 years. He brought a very interesting message. His scripture was taken from Matthew 9:37-38.
27. The congregation sang the closing hymn "Take My Life, Let It Be."
28. The Seventh Annual Spring Meeting was closed with a prayer by Rev. Wint Hale.

Resolution Report

The Resolution Committee of the West Chowan Baptist Association in its 7th Annual Spring Meeting on Tuesday, April 28, 1992, would like to make the following resolutions:

1. We express our thanks to the vice-moderator, Rev. Jack Byrd, who presided in the absence of our moderator, Mr. Norman Godwin.
2. We say "thank you" to Elm Grove Baptist Church for allowing us to meet with them and to Elm Grove, Merry Hill and Lawrence churches for our delicious meal.
3. We express thanks to those who delivered our messages: Rev. Bob Rogers, pastor of Rich Square Baptist Church; Rev. Talmage Williams, director of Stewardship Development from the BSC; Rev. Charles Wiggs, retired missionary to Korea and to the Polish pastor Dr. Jun Piotrowski, who gave a report on missions in Poland.
4. We say "thanks" to Danny Vancil, Mary Rose Lawrence, Connie and Kimberly Mizelle and to Bert Willis for the special music which added much to our program.
5. And lastly we thank Rev. Lonnie Armstrong, our Director of Missions, and Jo-Ann Mizelle, his secretary, for all they do for our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Lula Mae Chamblee
Bill McEntire
Shelby Stephens

Proceedings

109th Annual Fall Session

Tuesday, October 20, 1992
JACKSON BAPTIST CHURCH

THEME: "Missions Now"

1. A musical prelude was presented by Mrs. Betsy McLean, organist, and Mrs. Susan Harrell, pianist.
2. The moderator, Mr. Norman E. Godwin, called the 109th Annual Session of the West Chowan Baptist Association to order.
3. Miss Anna Belle Crouch, Associational Music Director, led the congregation in singing the hymn "Forward Through The Ages."
4. Rev. Joe McLean, pastor of Jackson Baptist Church, welcomed everyone and led in prayer.
5. The order of business was adopted with two additions: (1) Creeksville Baptist Church will be given five minutes to give their history at approximately 7:20 p.m. (2) The Buckhorn Baptist Church will be given five minutes to give their history at approximately 10:15 a.m., Wednesday morning, at Murfreesboro Baptist Church.
6. The following committees were appointed: Enrollment Committee at Jackson - Joyce Suiter, Donna Faircloth, and Barbara Bridges; Buckhorn - Ruth Dilday, Pat Davenport, and Nora Craig; Committee on Committees - Rev. Lemar Wheeler, Chairman, JoAnn Mizelle, Harry Ward, Sadie Whitley, Nathan Copeland, and Blanche Bryant.
7. The Director of Missions recognized the visitors and new pastors: Miss Velma Ferrell, Cashie; Rev. Dan Hutchins, Elam; Rev. Charles T. Towery, Siloam; Rev. Thurman Hayes, Robert's Chapel; Rev. Antony Poston.
8. The hymn "To The Work" was sung by the congregation.
9. The following committees were given an opportunity to give their report:
    1. Executive Promotion - Floyd Barmer
    2. Missions Development - Rev. Steve Moore
    3. Evangelism - Rev. Robbie Best
    4. Committee on Committees - Rev. Lamar Wheeler
    5. Ordination - Rev. Tom Caulkins
    6. Stewardship Development - Rev. Ronald McSwain
    7. Pastor Church Relations - Rev. Joe McLean - No report
    8. Family and Christian Social Ministries - Mrs. Wanda McEntire
    9. Treasurer - Miss Sally Ann Barber
    10. Constitution - Rev. Ralph Knight
    11. Youth - Tony Capehart
    12. Trustee - Rev. James Hester

    All reports were adopted except the constitutional changes.
10. The following Organization Reports were given:
    1. Sunday School - Mrs. Ruth Miller
    2. Discipleship Training - Rev. Billy Nale
    3. WMU - Mrs. Melinda Harris
    4. Brotherhood - Rev. Harold Delong - No report
    5. RA - Rev. Wint Hale
    6. Music - Miss Anna Belle Crouch.

11. Special music was presented by the WCBA ministers and wives.
12. Rev. Robbie Best, pastor of Aulander Baptist Church, gave a message on "Do We Really Love The Lost?" Scripture - Jonah 1:1-2, 3:1-4, 4:1-4.
13. The congregation sang the hymn "Lord Send a Revival" led by Miss Anna Belle Crouch.
14. The moderator thanked the Jackson and Creeksville Churches for providing the meal. Rev. Joe McLean led in prayer, blessing the meal.

EVENING SESSION

15. A musical prelude.
16. The evening session was called to order by the moderator.
17. The choir of the Jackson Church sang the hymn "Worthy of Worship."
18. Ms. Ola Mae Barrett led in prayer.
19. The hymn "Brethren, We Have Met to Worship" was sung by the congregation.
20. The history of Jackson Baptist Church was given by Helen Stephenson.
21. The history of Creeksville Baptist Church was given by Ms. Ola Mae Barrett.
22. Jackson Choir sang "A Mighty Fortress."
23. Other business: The Constitution Report to be given at 1:45 p.m. on Wednesday.
24. The 1992-93 calendar was adopted.
25. Rev. Jim Lambert, Baptist State Convention worker, gave an annuity report. He said the church that helps the pastor with annuity, now if the church pays $450 per resident member to the cooperative program, the annuity board will match dollar for dollar to pay for each church member who has worked for three months.
26. The hymn "Hark, The Voice of Jesus Calling" was sung by the congregation.
27. Scripture and prayer by Mrs. Jean Armstrong.
28. The hymns "Jesus Shall Reign" and "The Lord is My Shepherd" was sung by the Jackson Choir.
29. Rev. Lonnie Armstrong introduced the evening speakers, Dr. and Mrs. (Evelyn) Ronald Hill, missionaries who retired from Thailand after 40 years.
30. The missionary message was given by Ronald and Evelyn Hill. They said the only regret they had was they were not among the group of new missionaries commissioned the week before, that they may go back and start all over again. Their challenge was to be missionaries wherever they may be and to pray for those on the mission field.
31. The hymn "Take My Life and Let It Be" was sung by the congregation.
32. Benediction.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION
October 2, 1992
MURFREESBORO BAPTIST CHURCH

33. A musical prelude was presented by Ms. Libby Tilson, organist, and Ms. Jean Parker, pianist.
34. The moderator called the morning session to order.
35. The hymn "The Morning Light is Breaking" was sung by the congregation.
36. Rev. Tom Caulkins, pastor of Murfreesboro Baptist Church, welcomed everyone and led in prayer.
37. The history of Murfreesboro Baptist Church was given by Dr. Hargus Taylor.
38. The history of Buckhorn Baptist Church was given by Mrs. R. G. Whitley.

39. The Director of Missions, Rev. Lonnie Armstrong, gave his report. He said the year 1992-93 was a very successful year in many ways. West Chowan Association had supported programs and work better than it ever had. This means we can do more things when our people help us do it. We cannot do anymore than our churches help us do. Then Rev. Armstrong shared some successful events. (1) The Apostoloi Team. A group of young people who came for 10 weeks to the association in which they worked in 12 churches during this time. A very exciting time for those that were involved. (2) The success of the Music Day Camp, that is put together by Miss Anna Belle Crouch, the music council and volunteers. It is known state wide as the number one sought program as a music day camp. (3) A class for Hospice, ministering to the terminally ill. (4) A class was started at Odom Prison. (5) A disaster relief team went to Florida to take a load of supplies that were given by churches. Mr. William Lawrence at Georgia Pacific Casket Co. arranged to have a truck and driver to take the supplies to the tornado area in Florida. This was at no cost. A very special thanks to this company and to all those that helped in this time of need.
40. Miss Peggy Furlough, Director of Hamilton Retirement Home, gave her report. She brought three residents with her Mrs. Sadie Sprinkle, Miss Pearl Best, and Mrs. Helen Barnhill. Mrs. Sprinkle blessed everyone by singing ''Hand In Hand With Jesus.'' Ms. Furlough praised the churches for making possible to have the Hamilton Home.
41. The hymn ''The Master Has Come'' was sung by the congregation.
42. Rev. Ray Craig, pastor of Buckhorn Church, read from Luke 6:26-36 and led in prayer.
43. A hand bell solo was performed by Ms. Sissy Eakin, lay person at Murfreesboro.
44. Dr. Bruce Whitaker, retired director of Chowan College, brought the morning message ''Good For Nothing.'' He said as Christians, this should describe us ''doing good for nothing in return.''
45. The hymn ''Throw Out The Life Line'' was sung by the congregation.
46. The moderator thanked the Murfreesboro and Buckhorn churches for providing the noon meal. Rev. Caulkins blessed the meal.

AFTERNOON SESSION

47. A musical prelude.
48. The moderator, Mr. Norman Godwin, called the session to order.
49. The hymn ''Make Me a Channel of Blessing'' was sung by the congregation. After the hymn, Rev. Bill McEntire, pastor of Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, led in prayer.
50. The afternoon speaker, Dr. Richard Smith, was introduced by Rev. Armstrong.
51. Dr. Smith's message was ''Missions Now,'' scripture taken from Matthew 25:31-40. He said the mission field is here at home right now and he told about the different churches who are opening their facilities to ethnic groups so they can hold religious services in their native languages.
52. The hymn ''Bring Them In'' was sung by the congregation.
53. The changes in the Constitution were presented by Rev. Ralph Knight. They were adopted.
54. Closing reports:
    1. Place and Preacher - Mr. Thomas Ruffin
    2. Enrollment - 263 (2 day) Mrs. Nora Craig
    3. Resolution - Mrs. Carolyn Edmondson
    4. Memorials - Mrs. Mary Rose Lawrence and Lula Mae Chamblee

    All the reports were adopted.
55. Rev. Tom Caulkins made a motion that the Moderator of the West Chowan Baptist

Association appoint an ad hoc committee to consider the questions of ordination and to bring a report back to the association with recommendations it deems indicated. This was seconded and adopted by the association.

56. Mission Partnership news was shared by Rev. Armstrong, Rev. Steve Moore, and Rev. C.T. Edmondson.
57. The hymn "Fling Out the Banner" was sung by the congregation.
58. Challenge to West Chowan Baptist Association, Mrs. Donice Harrod.
59. Mrs. Donice Harrod, First Vice-President of North Carolina WMU, challenged the West Chowan Association to let the lost see the light of Jesus in them.
60. The hymn "Lord, Lay Some Soul Upon My Heart" was sung by the congregation.
61. The 109th meeting was adjourned with a prayer by Rev. Harvey Jackson, pastor of Republican Baptist Church.

Resolution Report

We, the members of the Resolutions Committee, on behalf of the messengers, ministers, lay persons and guests attending the 109th Annual Fall Meeting of the West Chowan Baptist Association resolve that:

We express our gratitude to the Jackson Baptist Church and co-host, Creeksville Baptist Church and to the Murfreesboro Baptist Church and co-host, Buckhorn Baptist Church for their fine hospitality and delicious meals.

We thank Norman Godwin, moderator, our musicians, committee members, preacher Rev. Robbie Best, and all program participants for their leadership, special music and accompaniment, informative reports and inspirational messages. We have been blessed by the Hamilton Home report by Peggy Furlough, Pearl Best, Helen Barnhill and Sadie Sprinkle. Thank you Mrs. Sprinkle for your beautiful and inspiring song.

Be it resolved, that we express our gratitude and thanksgiving to Rev. Lonnie Armstrong, Director of Missions and our Associational Secretary, Jo-Ann Mizelle for their extra-mile faithfulness to the work of our Association.

Be it resolved, that we express to God our appreciation for Dr. and Mrs. Ronald Hill for their willingness to share with us of their 40 years as missionaries to Thailand. May we undergird them with our prayers as they seek God's will in new work.

Be it resolved that we give gratitude to God for the *Son* shine Dr. Bruce Whitaker has brought to the life of NC Baptists.

We express our gratitude to God for the leadership, guidance and encouragement given to us during this meeting by BSC leaders, Dr. Richard Smith and Rev. Jim Lambert. Further, we express gratitude to God for Mrs. Velma Ferrell, our BSC representative.

Be it further resolved, that we give our thanks and appreciation to the Missions Development Committee and the West Chowan Disaster Team volunteers who did such a wonderful job in South Miami preparing and serving meals to the victims of Hurricane Andrew. May we prayerfully support financially the purchase of an Associational Disaster Van. We further express our gratitude to God for those who served as mission volunteers to Brazil.

As we close this Annual Fall Meeting this afternoon with a challenge from Mrs. Donice Harrod, may we resolve to pray and work that the coming year will be the best ever in advancing the work of our Lord in the West Chowan Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Shelby Stephens
Bill McEntire
Carolyn Edmondson, Chm.

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements with Budget - General Fund

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 1, 1991 through September 30, 1992

	ACTUAL	BUDGET
CASH BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1991	$ 6,974.20	
RECEIPTS:		
Contributions from Churches	$ 76,523.34	
Contributions from Individuals	570.00	
Interest on Checking Account	429.77	
Telephone Reimbursements	55.51	
Minutes	25.00	
BSC Reimbursement for DOM Insurance	399.60 (8)	
Youth Event Reimbursements	472.87 (9)	
Return of State Mission Offering	3,761.76	
Music Camp Fees	3,496.03 (1)	
Music Camp Offering	978.11 (1)	
BSC Reimb. for Bold Miss. Thrust Dinner	106.05 (2)	
Supply Reimbursements	2.00	
Returned Check Reimbursement	51.00 (3)	
Seminary Extension Reimbursements	360.00 (4)	
Disaster Team Reimbursement	400.00 (5)	
Hurricane Andrew Relief Contributions	9,608.85 (6)	
Contribution Designated for Early Child	500.00 (7)	
Evangelism Rally Offering	192.95 (10)	
BSC for PACT	3,525.19	
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$101,458.03	
TOTAL CASH BALANCE PLUS RECEIPTS	$108,432.23	
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Missions Ministries:		
Missions Committee	$ 842.09 (5)	$ 2,500.00
Seminary Extension	535.25 (4)	200.00
Training at Odom	322.83	1,000.00
Family Ministries	1,000.00	1,000.00
Annuitant	600.00	600.00
Church Development and Education Ministries:		
Sunday School	536.90	500.00
Discipleship Training	257.52	575.00
Baptist Men/RA	348.71	500.00
Music	3,547.32 (1)	750.00
Youth	822.89 (9)	600.00
Evangelism	1,312.77 (10)	1,974.20
Library	118.95	200.00
Key Leader	171.32	500.00
Pastor/Church Relations	--	500.00
WMU	500.00	500.00

Fellowship Ministries:			
Annual Session	300.00		300.00
Spring Session	175.00		200.00
Association Facility	89.59		100.00
Associational Staff Leadership Ministries:			
Director:			
Salary	19,660.00		19,660.00
Housing Allowance	8,400.00		8,400.00
Travel	3,700.00		3,700.00
Annuity	3,931.92		3,932.00
Insurance	4,834.80	(8)	5,250.00
Convention	134.69		1,200.00
Christmas	300.00		300.00
Secretary:			
Salary	9,000.00		9,000.00
FICA	689.01		688.50
Insurance	1,242.00		1,242.00
Secretary's Conference	186.17		200.00
Christmas	200.00		200.00
Treasurer's Honorarium	300.00		300.00
Clerk's Honorarium	200.00		200.00
Clerk's Expense	50.00		50.00
Utilities	2,140.93		2,800.00
Supplies	6,500.96		5,250.00
Building and Grounds	1,345.00		2,500.00
Equipment and Repairs	1,296.86		2,000.00
Insurance - Property	1,098.00		1,200.00
Printing Minutes	1,420.00		1,420.00
Miscellaneous:		)	500.00
Filing Corporate Papers	45.00	)	
Honorarium for Polish Pastor	150.00	)	
Workshop for Secretary	10.00	)	
Bold Mission Thrust Stewardship Dinner	106.05	(2)	
Payment of Designated Funds - Early Child	500.00	(7)	
Music Camp Offering Distribution	1,300.00	(1)	
Returned Check	51.00	(3)	
Hurricane Andrew Relief Funds	9,608.85	(6)	
Transfer to World Mission Conference Fund	3,000.00		
Transfer to Disaster Trailer Fund	1,170.28		
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$ 94,052.66		$ 82,491.70
CASH BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1992	$ 14,379.57*		

Anticipated Revenue Reimbursement from State Mission Offering	- 3,715.45
Here's Hope Simultaneous Revival Balance (Design. Evang.)	- 1,974.20
BSC Refund for Odom Prison Ministry	- 1,000.00
BSC Refund for DOM Insurance	- 399.60
	$ 75,402.45

*Regular General Fund	$ 5,000.00
DOM Search Committee	5,000.00
Evangelism	854.38
PACT	3,525.19
	$ 14,379.57

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements - Building Fund

October 1, 1991 through September 30, 1992

CASH BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1991		$ 14,538.77
RECEIPTS:		
House Rent	$ 3,600.00	
Interest	523.22	
Contributions for Disaster Relief Trailer	918.16	
Transfer from General Fund for World Mission Conference	3,000.00	
Transfer from General Fund for Disaster Relief Trailer	1,170.28	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		9,211.66
TOTAL CASH BALANCE PLUS RECEIPTS		$ 23,750.43
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Aulander House Repairs		211.54
CASH BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1992		$ 23,538.89*

*Regular Building Fund	$ 4,794.00
Aulander House Fund	5,007.37
Contingency	5,649.08
World Mission Conference	6,000.00
Disaster Relief Trailer	2,088.44
	$ 23,538.89

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements - Mission Projects Fund

October 1, 1991 through September 30, 1992

CASH BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1991		$ 11,828.77
RECEIPTS:		
Contributions from Churches	$ 3,500.00	
Interest	521.88	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		4,021.88
TOTAL CASH BALANCE PLUS RECEIPTS		$ 15,850.65
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Bank Charges		5.00
CASH BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1992		$ 15,845.65

Contributions from Churches and Individuals

Year Ended September 30, 1992

	General Fund	Mission Projects Fund
Ahoskie First	$ 5,400.00	$ 1,500.00
Ashley's Grove	1,560.00	--
Askewville	1,650.00	--
Aulander	525.00	--
Bethany	1,571.04	--
Bethel	320.00	--
Bethlehem	60.00	--
Brantley's Grove	1,279.46	--
Buckhorn	2,100.00	--
Capehart's	1,364.26	--
Cashie	4,800.00	--
Center Grove	1,277.88	--
Christian Harbor	400.00	--
Colerain	1,320.00	--
Connaritsa	300.00	--
Conway	4,200.00	--
Creech Memorial	1,099.46	--
Creeksville	400.00	--
Earley's	1,200.00	--
Edgewood	500.00	--
Elam	1,059.31	--
Elm Grove	1,500.00	--
Galatia	3,400.00	--
Green's Cross	1,783.88	--
Harrellsville	750.00	--
Hebron	--	--
Holly Grove	185.00	--
Holly Springs	396.00	--
Horton's	200.00	--
Jackson	1,500.00	--
Kelford	200.00	--
Lasker	250.00	--
Lawrence	535.50	--
Lewiston	400.00	--
Margarettsville	340.35	--
Mars Hill	583.04	--
Meherrin	4,621.00	--
Menola	300.00	--
Merry Hill	600.00	--
Mt. Carmel	125.00	--
Mt. Tabor	1,142.80	--
Murfreesboro	4,100.00	2,000.00
Oak Grove	200.00	--
Pleasant Grove	1,433.57	--

Potecasi	515.00	--
Powellsville	1,834.40	--
Republican	850.00	--
Rich Square	1,142.58	--
Riverside	500.00	--
Robert's Chapel	400.00	--
Ross	650.00	--
St. Johns	600.00	--
Sandy Run	720.00	--
Seaboard	450.00	--
Severn	500.00	--
Siloam	200.00	--
Union	4,274.34	--
Wakelon	116.15	--
Winton	5,068.00	--
Woodland	1,770.32	--
Individuals	570.00	--
	$ 77,093.34	$ 3,500.00

Stewardship Information

The Stewardship Commission has informed us that the Cooperative Program Hotline will be continued.

Southern Baptists can dial a toll-free number (1-800-722-9407), Monday through Friday, 9:30 a.m. - 3:30 p.m. (CST) to ask questions, express opinions, order Cooperative Program promotion materials, and improve awareness and support of missions needs.

For more information, contact the Stewardship Commission or your state convention Stewardship office.

1992-93 Budget

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

		1991-92	1992-93
MISSION MINISTRIES			
1	Missions Committee	$ 2,500.00	$ 2,500.00
2	Seminary Extension, Odom Prison	1,200.00	1,200.00
3	Family Ministries	1,000.00	1,000.00
4	Annuitant (Support of Two)	600.00	1,200.00
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT & EDUCATION MINISTRIES			
5	Sunday School	500.00	600.00
6	Discipleship Training	575.00	575.00
7	Baptist Men/RA	500.00	800.00
8	Music	750.00	1,500.00
9	Youth	600.00	600.00
10	Evangelism	1,974.20	1,037.00
11	Media Center	200.00	300.00

12	Key Leader Training	500.00	500.00
13	Pastor/Church Relations	500.00	500.00
13-1	WMU	500.00	500.00
FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES			
14	Annual Session	300.00	300.00
15	Spring Session	200.00	200.00
16	Association Facility	100.00	100.00
ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF LEADERSHIP MINISTRIES DIRECTOR			
17	Director Salary	19,660.00	20,660.00
18	Housing Allowance	8,400.00	8,400.00
19	Travel	3,700.00	3,700.00
20	SBC Annuity	3,932.00	3,932.00
21	Insurance	5,250.00	5,250.00
22	Convention & Conferences	1,200.00	1,200.00
23	Christmas Gift	300.00	300.00
SECRETARY			
24	Secretary Salary	9,000.00	9,000.00
25	FICA	688.50	688.50
26	Insurance	1,242.00	1,692.00
27	Secretary Conference	200.00	200.00
28	Christmas Gift	200.00	200.00
CLERK			
29	Clerk Honorarium	200.00	200.00
30	Clerk Expense	50.00	200.00
TREASURER			
31	Treasurer Honorarium	300.00	400.00
ADMINISTRATION SUPPORT MINISTRIES			
32	Utilities	2,800.00	2,800.00
33	Supplies	5,250.00	5,450.00
34	Building & Grounds	2,500.00	2,500.00
35	Equipment & Repair	2,000.00	2,000.00
36	Insurance - Property	1,200.00	1,200.00
37	Printing Minutes	1,420.00	1,704.00
38	Miscellaneous	500.00	500.00
		$ 82,491.70	$ 85,588.50
Anticipated Revenue Reimbursement From State Missions Offering		3,715.45	- 3,761.76
Here's Hope Simultaneous Revival Balance - Designated Evangelism		1,974.20	- 662.00
Baptist State Convention Refund for Odom Prison Ministry		1,000.00	- 500.00

From Baptist State Convention Refund On Director of Missions Insurance	399.60	- 399.60
TOTAL BUDGET	$ 75,402.45	$ 80,265.14

This is $4,862.69 over last year's budget.

COMMITTEE MEMBERS:
Ronald McSwain, Chairman, Ahoskie
Dan Graves, Windsor
Nathan Copeland, Windsor
Sadie Mae Whitley, Como
John M. Jenkins, Murfreesboro
John H. Liverman, Woodland
Joan Horne, Pendleton
Helen Bazemore, Cofield
Mike Terry, Aulander
Bill Little, Jackson

Director of Missions Report

October 1, 1991 - September 30, 1992

MINISTRY ACTIVITIES

Preached in Churches	27	Weddings Conducted	1
Worship Services Attended	19	Weddings Attended	1
Attended Sunday School	36	Spoke to Brotherhood	1
Taught Sunday School	1	Prayer Meeting at Rest Home	1
Attended Week of Prayer	2	Hanging of The Greens Service	1
Attended Homecoming	1	Deacon Ordination	1
Funerals Conducted	4	Evangelism Rally	1
Funerals Attended	7	Revival Services Attended	9
Home Visits	11	Easter Musical (Chowan College)	1
Hospital Visits	4	Pastor's Installation Service	1
Hospital Chaplaincy (on call)	6	Ground-breaking Service	1

CONFERENCES AND MEETINGS OUTSIDE ASSOCIATION

Church Extension Meeting - Cary	1 day
DOM Meeting - Caswell	2 days
Regional Evangelism Conference - Hertford	1/2 day
Baptist State Convention - Asheville	3 days
DOM and State Convention Staff Meeting - Caraway	2 days
Evangelism Conference - Greensboro	2 days
Region I Brotherhood Meeting - Edenton	1/2 day
Doctrinal Study - Rocky Mount	1/2 day
VBS Clinic - Greenville	1 day
Nominating Committee - Caraway	2 days
Eastern Evangelism Workshop - Caswell	2 days
Key Leadership - Caswell	2 days
Nominating Committee BSC - Cary and Caraway	2 days

Director of Missions Conference - Wingate College	4 days
Evangelism Planning Meeting - Kinston	1 day
Preached 100th Anniversary - Castalia Baptist Church	1 day

CONFERENCES AND MEETINGS IN ASSOCIATION

All other conferences and meetings that can be verified by quarterly reports made to the Associational Council and the Executive Promotion Committee ......TOTAL 73

Holidays 10
Vacation Days..4

The year of 1991-92 has been a good year in many ways: Our Program Directors, with the help of their committees, have planned well and carried them to successful conclusions.

The Apostoloi Team, composed of three young ladies from the Youth and Campus Ministries, did a great job working with our churches for 10 weeks this past summer.

Seven of our churches have completed "Pact Studies." These studies could be instrumental in helping them to do the kind of planning that would lead to growth instead of continued decline.

Our Seminary Extension has just completed a very successful class for a group of volunteers, who work with Hospice, dealing with "Pastoral Care of The Terminally Ill."

West Chowan's Disaster Team did a wonderful job with the Disaster Van feeding unit in South Miami, preparing and serving meals. Our churches responded well, not only with many goods and things to be taken to Florida, but with monetary donations to be used in clean up and restoration of the area destroyed by hurricane Andrew. The total amount through September 30 was $9,608.85. Thanks for all you do.

Lonnie R. Armstrong, DOM

Executive Promotion Committee Report

The Executive Promotion Committee met four times during the associational year. Each organizational director and committee chairperson was given an opportunity to give a report and promote their work. Some of the highlights in the Association this year were:

1. Earmarked $3,000 from the Contingency Fund for the World Missions Conference in October, 1993.
2. Promoted Associational Emphasis Week, May 18-24, 1992.
3. Encouraged all churches to sign up for the Cooperative Program Sunday.
4. To present changes in the Constitution to upgrade Council and Executive Promotion Committee at fall session.
5. Incorporated the West Chowan Baptist Association.
6. The Association went on record stating:
    (1) That we oppose homosexuality
    (2) That we have the responsibility to minister to homosexuals as well as others in need, such as alcoholics, drug abusers, prostitutes or prisoners.
    (3) That we also uphold the Baptist principal of the Autonomy of the local church.
7. An Apostoloi Team consisted of three young ladies who worked with the young people in twelve churches in the the association. This was a big success.
8. Appointed a World Missions Conference Committee. They were:
    Director - Rev. Lonnie Armstrong
    Secretary - Mrs. Jo-Ann Mizelle

Prayer Leader - Mrs. Mary Anne Britton
Hospitality Leader - Mrs. Carolyn Brinkley
Transportation Leader - Rev. Lemar Wheeler
Promotion Leader - Rev. Stephen Moore
Special Events Leader - Rev. Robbie Best
Financial Coordinator - Ms. Sally Ann Barber

9. Appointed a Director of Missions Search Committee. They were:
    WMU - Mrs. Melinda Harris
    Sunday School - Mrs. Ruth Miller
    Brotherhood - Rev. Harold Delong
    Evangelism - Rev. Robbie Best
    Discipleship Training - Rev. Billy Nale
    and a representative from each county:
        Northampton - Rev. Joe McLean
        Hertford - Mr. Harry Ward
        Bertie - Mrs. Betty Lassiter
        ex-officio - Rev. Lonnie Armstrong

In my closing report, I am addressing them to item No. 9. I am sure it is known by now that our Director of Missions, Rev. Lonnie Armstrong will be retiring in May, 1993. This is his request and the Association respects it.

I have known Brother Lonnie for approximately five years. We became a part of the association the same year, he as Director of Missions; myself as Clerk. I have never worked with anyone any more dedicated to his duties than Brother Lonnie. He was always looking for ways to move the association forward and the association has gone forward under his leadership. He wanted the committees to function in their respective areas. He wanted things to be done according to their job descriptions. I failed him sometimes in this respect. Brother Lonnie is a thoughtful caring person. One who will take time to listen to you and help you if you have a problem, a person who is easy to talk to. I will miss him in many ways as Director of Missions.

My prayers are with the Search Committee in getting someone to serve the Association as Director of Missions.

This past year has been challenging and very rewarding because of the things that were accomplished. We give God all the praise and glory for them.

Floyd Barmer
Association Clerk

Stewardship Development Committee Report

The Stewardship Development Committee gives a big thanks to all of our churches for their stewardship gifts to the West Chowan Baptist Association for this past year 1991-92. It has been your support that has made this year again a good one.

Basic stewardship principles are the same for the individual, the church or the association. God, as creator-owner of all things, has a purpose for all things. We are his stewards: therefore, we are to order our lives and use resources according to God's intention.

This committee worked on the new budget for 1992-93 and presented it to the Council and Executive Promotional Committee and was adopted. The total is $80,265.14.

If we are to be a positive force in carrying out the ministry of West Chowan, we need the financial commitment of all 60 churches. Thank you for your concern and support.

Respectfully submitted,
Ronald W. McSwain, Director

RA Report

We had a very successful year in RA's. RA Week was celebrated November 3-9, 1991. We had an RA Rally at Ross Baptist Church in Bertie County which 50 attended on November 9th. In March we had the RA World Walk for Home Missions. The leaders and boys who participated received a patch. Also, in the latter part of March a RA small car race was held at Merry Hill. There were approximately 150 in attendance. In April we had the RA Track Meet with about 200 boys and leaders. Ribbons and certificates were given to each participant.

We have talked with several churches concerning RA's. If you have any boys in your church that are not in an active program, why not call me and lets get RA's started in your church.

Thank you for your support this year. Be sure to look at the associational calendar for next years activities for the boys and plan to take part.

Wint Hale

Sunday School Report

Thank you for your support in Sunday School this year. We are growing and I still need a lot more support from the churches.

We have an exciting year before us. There are more lost people in our nation today than ever before. Our theme this year is ''Breakthrough, Equip to Win.'' We need to get on fire for the Lord and minister to those around us. Tell others what God has done in your life, what he is doing every day. Share his love.

We had Sunday School Leadership Night on September 15th at Union. There were 60 people in attendance with 15 churches represented. I know some of you must have overlooked this date or something more important than equipping ourselves to teach God's word was happening.

If your Sunday School people have not had some training, I hope you have something planned for them.

Thanks again for allowing me to serve as your Sunday School Director.

In Christ's love,
Ruth Miller

Associational Discipleship Training Report

Discipleship Training is the organization assigned the task of helping church members, new church members, and church leaders (also potential leaders) grow in their Christian discipleship. The Discipleship Training program does not compete with other church programs, but when properly administered, enhances the total work of the church.

The Discipleship Training Program has responsibility for teaching in five major content areas. These are: Christian Doctrine, Christian Ethics, Christian History, Church Polity and Organization, and Skill Development (in performing the function of a New Testament church).

During this past church year Discipleship Training in our association:

1. Sponsored a Children's/Youth Bible Drill at Galatia Baptist Church.
2. Sent children and youth to Children's/Youth Bible Drill in Raleigh, NC.

3. Encouraged every church to study the Southern Baptist Convention Doctrinal Study for this year (The Doctrine of the Bible).
4. Sponsored a leadership conference at First Baptist Church, Ahoskie at the Association Key Leadership Conference.
5. Sponsored "M" Night at First Baptist Church, Ahoskie. Dr. Wayne Jones, our guest speaker, spoke on the importance of equipping adults for church growth.

I am available to serve the churches of West Chowan Association. Please let me help you by informing me of the particular training needs of your church.

Billy Nale

Seminary Extension Report

The Seminary Extension group has conducted one class in Pastoral Care with the terminally ill. The class was well received and attended. It is planned to repeat this class in the spring if there are enough pastors who are interested.

There are also plans to conduct a course in Christian Ethics again provided there is sufficient interest. Other courses will be offered if you call me and providing we can find a qualified instructor.

Henry Boschen

WMU Annual Report 1992

CALLED AND ACCOUNTABLE

Women's Missionary Union, WMU, is an auxiliary of the Southern Baptist Church and West Chowan Baptist Association that exists to teach churches about missions so they will be more involved in missions at home and around the world through active ministry of prayer for and financial support of missions. The work of the WMU of the West Chowan Baptist Association is directed by the associational council, which is composed of 17 members that represent the three counties in our association. We have had a wonderful year as we accepted the call of God and became more accountable to answering that call.

Our year began with the WMU Leaders from the state conducting a Leadership Training Conference for associational leaders at Williamston, NC. Leadership training sessions, for all age levels and directors, were held at Conway and Powellsville Baptist Churches in September. The church year has been full of opportunities to learn about missions and to serve the Lord through mission action. These opportunities include the following: Mission Friends held a craft fair and a workshop on teaching home and foreign missions; Girls in Action held day and overnight camps, G.A. events, Recognition Services, a foreign mission study on Venezuela, a G.A. Leadership Appreciation Tea, a G.A. Banquet, and Christmas in August Activities; Baptist Young Women had a workshop for mothers on children and peer pressure and a personal witnessing and outreach session; Baptist Women sponsored the Women's World Day of Prayer, trips to the Baptist State Convention, Wake Forest Seminary, and the Baptist Foundation Building; Mission Action had a Mission Action Night, Odom Christmas and Valentine events, State Women's Prison Christmas project and many local activities in our association; Mission Study held foreign mission studies in each county and taught the home mission book "No Small Sacrifice"; Mission Support encouraged us to pray, give and go.

Four churches received Standard on the Achievement Guide. They were Ahoskie First, Creech Memorial, Earlys, and Holly Grove. Receiving Distinguished were Aulander, Buckhorn, Cashie, Elm Grove, Potecasi, and Union.

Two scholarships were awarded by the association. Those receiving them were Patricia Bunch and Lori Liverman.

This year has been an important year as all the council members have learned to use the power that is ours through the Holy Spirit. For we are all called and we are all accountable to use that power to spread the work of Christ for we are "Labourers together for God." We ask for your prayers as we continue to work for the Lord.

Called and Accountable,
Melinda E. Harris, WMU Director
Wanda McEntire, Asst. WMU Director

Music Report

Sacred music in church plays an important role as people are brought together each week for fellowship and worship. Our musicians have been involved in training, observing, participating and reaching out to others this year.

October - Region I Adult Choir Festival
November - Inter-racial Choir for Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer scheduled for November 2. Participating in North Carolina Praise Sing II
December - Christmas Music
January - New Beginnings
February - Evangelistic Rally Associational Choir with Neal Eller, Associate Director, Music Department of BSC, as guest; Murfreesboro Baptist Church Handbell Choir represented the WCBA at the State Festival
March - churches worked with music planning for VBS
April - Easter music in churches; WBCA Spring Meeting; Worship Workshop - music included
May - Key Leadership Conference at Caswell
June - Representative to Church Music Conference, Ridgecrest
July - Music Day Camp; Youth/Adult Music Week, Caswell
August - Children's Choir Camp, Caswell; regional Methods and Materials Music Clinic; Assoc. Key Leadership Conference; Church Music Emphasis Week observed in churches
September Volunteer Music Directors Retreats, Caraway; music plans for 92-93

The Children's Music Day Camp members presented "The Story Tellin' Man," directed by Libby Tilson, and "Heart Covenant" directed by Rev. Hugh Patterson. The 327 children, youth, adults and parents are to be commended for their participation. A total of $978.11 was given for assisting missions in China, Brazil, Poland, BCH in Kinston, New York and giving three huge boxes for the SAFE House and the Food Pantry. The 1993 Children's Music Day Camp will be July 12-16.

As another church year begins, let us continue to "sing and make music to the Lord, always giving thanks to God for everything, in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ. (Eph. 5:19-20 NIV)

Thank you for your service to the Lord. You are appreciated. You continue to be remembered in thoughts and prayers.

Anna Belle Crouch

Report of the Committee on Ordination

The report of the Committee on Ordination is in two parts.

PART I

The Committee met on two occasions for the purpose of examining candidates for the gospel ministry.

On November 3, 1991, at the request of the Harrellsville Baptist Church, the Committee examined Mr. Tony Capehart prior to his ordination as a Christian minister.

At the request of the Seabord Baptist Church, the Committee met on November 24, 1991, to confer with Mr. Thomas Gibbs relative to his call into the ministry.

In each instance the Committee questioned the candidate's call, education, gifts for ministry, and theological convictions.

At the conclusion of the questioning it was unanimously agreed that the candidates were ''set for the defense of the gospel'' and the Committee therefore recommended them for ordination.

PART II

The constitution of the West Chowan Baptist Association provides for standing committees ''which serve through the year and which shall report to each session or as the need arises.''

One of the designated standing committees is ''a Committee on Ordination consisting of three. It shall be the duty of this committee to make itself available to any church who has a candidate for the Gospel ministry.''

These instructions do not include any guidelines or suggestions as to procedure. As a consequence there has been wide variation in how the Committee has functioned.

It is the feeling of the Committee on Ordination that there should be a uniform procedure with directions as to how the process of ordination shall take place in the West Chowan Baptist Association.

Therefore, the Committee recommends that the Moderator of the West Chowan Baptist Association appoint an ad hoc committee to consider the question of ordination and to bring a report back to the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Wint Hale
Bill McEntire
Tom Caulkins, Chairman

Evangelism Report 1991-1992

It is with a note of sadness that I bring you this year's Evangelism Committee's report. In August 1992 one of our committee members, Dr. Harold Heath, suffered a heart attack and died. We as a committee and individuals are deeply indebted to Rev. Heath for his contributions to our lives. He will be missed by all who knew and loved him.

The Committee was privileged to have planned several events this past year that met with moderate success. On January 22 Ahoskie First Baptist Church was the site of our Prayer Retreat. During the retreat Betty Joyner, John Eure, and Shirley Miller led our children, youth, and adults to pray for ourselves, the lost in our community, and our upcoming Evangelism Rally and Spring Revivals. Dr. Robert Hamblin from Tupelo, Mississippi spoke at our February 2 Evangelism Rally. Over 300 people filled Turner Auditorium on the Chowan College Campus. The special music was provided by an orchestra from Chowan College, a mass choir from churches in the Association, Chowan College Choir, and the Ahoskie Baptist Church Youth Choir.

The Evangelism Rally was followed by a Witnessing Training Seminar conducted at the Associational Office, February 22, 1992. Rev. Victor Cole, Associate in Evangelism from the North Carolina Baptist State Convention was the seminar leader. Eighteen people took advantage of this training.

The Evangelism Committee and the Youth Committee combined to host a Youth Rally on March 14 at Ridgecroft High School. Over 100 youth were in attendance. On July 14, Chowan College was again the host as ''Witness,'' the college age singing group sponsored by the Evangelism Department of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, performed a concert of high energy, youth oriented music. We are hoping this will become an annual event.

This year's committee is hard at work planning events for the upcoming year. Below is a list of the events that we anticipate sponsoring this year. Plan now to attend the following:

January 23, 1993 - Witness Training Seminar
March 1993 - Youth Evangelistic Crusade
Summer 1993 - ''Witness'' Concert with Keynote Speaker
August 21, 1993 - Associational Wide Carnival and Gospel

This year's goal for the committee is to plan events that will equip the saints to witness and bring the lost to Christ. Our events will be intentional tailored that end. We welcome your suggestions as together we try to win the West Chowan Association for Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Robbie Best
Johnny Baker
Jackie Brinley
Ray Craig
David Ross

Youth Report

The Associational Youth Committee has had a productive year and plans to increase its activities for the coming year.

Highlighting this past year was a New Year's Eve Lock-In at Ridgecroft Academy with over 100 attending. The theme ''Making A Difference'' centered on the basis of what it means to be a follower of Christ and how living into these basics could make a difference in the youths personal lives and in their schools and churches. Associational Youth Night in March was also a success with about 140 attending. To close out the summer the state sponsored ''Apostoloi Team'' that consisted of three college girls got together and had a ''end of the summer JAM'' in which they planned. It was attended by approximately 60 people.

The goal for the coming year will be to help create a positive Christian peer climate. This goal will be accomplished by assisting our churches to cooperate and provide high quality activities for our youth.

Tony Capehart

Committee on Place and Preacher

SPRING MEETING 1993
Place: Woodland Baptist Church
Afternoon-Evening (One Day), 4:30 p.m. and 7:00 p.m.
Preacher: Dan Graves, Edgewood, 794-2839
Alternate: Ray Craig, Buckhorn, 398-3976
Date of Spring Meeting: April 27, 1993 (Tuesday)
Co-Hosts: Severn

FALL MEETING 1993 (FIRST DAY)
Place: Aulander Baptist Church
First Day - Afternoon-Evening - 4:00 p.m. and 7:00 p.m.
Preacher: Stephen Moore, Winton, 358-3781
Alternate: John Eure, St. John's, 332-4612
Date of Fall Meeting, First Day: October 19, 1993 (Tuesday)
Co-Hosts: Oak Grove and Pleasant Grove

FALL MEETING 1993 (SECOND DAY)
Place: Rich Square Baptist Church
Second Day - Morning-Afternoon - 10:00 a.m. and 1:00 p.m.
Preacher: James Hester, Conway, 585-1893
Alternate: C.T. Edmondson, Jr., Powellsville, 332-3796
Date of Fall Meeting, Second Day: October 20, 1993 (Wednesday)
Co-Host: Potecasi

Recommendations as indicated above are made by members of the committee on place and preacher for the year 1993.

Members of the Committee:
Bob Rogers, Rich Square
Jean Rogister, Woodland
Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Chairman, Holly Grove

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS 1992

Baptist Hospital utilizes the skills and training of more than 5,700 employees to provide outstanding health care in settings as varied as the Brenner Children's Hospital, the Trauma Center, and the J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation. Last year, the Joint Committee on the Accreditation of Health Care Organizations said that Baptist Hospital ranks in the top 10 percent of all hospitals in the nation.

During the past year, the hospital admitted 24,000 patients. It performed 16,662 surgical procedures, including 1,020 open heart operations, 29 kidney transplants and 80 bone marrow transplants. The AirCare helicopter flew 742 missions.

Total revenue of the hospital during the year was $407,280,000. Cooperative Program gifts from the churches were $656,180, which was applied to the budget of the Department of Pastoral Care. The Mother's Day Offering and other special gifts from the churches totaled $424,406 and was used for benevolent care for patients who had no other means of paying their hospital bills.

The Pastoral Care Department, which is funded in part through the Cooperative Program, provided clinical pastoral education to 55 students during the past year. The Pastoral Care staff provided more than 53,000 specific ministries to hospital patients, family members and staff. And, the counseling division provided over 24,000 counseling sessions. The professional staff of the Pastoral Care Department continues to respond to requests for help from churches in conflict, from pastors and their families across the state.

The various services of the hospital are readily accessible to all North Carolina Baptists and others. A telephone call to the Health-On-Call Office (919-716-2255) can secure an outpatient appointment with any one of the various specialists on the staff or can begin the process of gaining admission to the hospital if that need is indicated.

Charges for the hospital services compare very favorably with those in other hospitals of the state. Reports from the North Carolina Medical Database Commission indicate that Baptist Hospital's charges are lower than the average in other hospitals which provide similar services and are considerably lower than in the other teaching hospitals. Our hospital did not have an increase in its rates for the current fiscal year of July 1, 1992 - June 30, 1993.

The hospital's physical plant continues to expand. A new 840-space parking deck was opened in January. A new Emergency Department/Dietary building which will also make possible more private patient rooms is under construction now. Construction will begin soon on the 170-bed skilled and intermediate care nursing facility and on the J. Paul Stitch Center on Aging and Rehabilitation. This expansion will make it possible not only to serve more people, but to serve them better.

The staff and the patients of Baptist Hospital are grateful to North Carolina Baptists for the heritage they have given the institution and for the moral and financial support they continue to give to its ministry.

Respectfully submitted

1992 Baptist College Report

College/University	Annual Budget	Cooperative Program Support	Percentage of Total Budget From CP
Campbell University	$38,922,023	$971,000	2.49%
Chowan College	$ 9,343,425	$952,000	10.18%
Gardner-Webb College	$18,000,000	$950,000	5.27%
Mars Hill College	$12,588,756	$939,735	7.46%
Meredith College	$18,845,800	$960,000	5.09%
Wingate College	$13,597,075	$940,000	6.91%

OTHER INFORMATION*

Number of Students (1991)	23,510
Total Student Aid Grants Administered	$60,783,541
Total Student Aid Grants (College Funds)	$18,178,414

*Including Wake Forest University

Your Baptist Colleges and Universities are concerned about college expenses families must pay. Administrations and trustees must also be concerned about operating costs on each campus. The figures above give the latest date for Cooperative Program support and financial aid to students in N.C. Baptist Colleges.

The Institutions Relationship Study Committee, appointed in 1991, will report to the Baptist State Convention in November 1992. Baptist colleges are a significant part of that study. The Council on Christian Higher Education requests the prayerful support of N.C. Baptists for the Committee, and for the colleges.

For more information please contact the Council on Christian Higher Education, P.O. Box 1107, Cary, N.C. 27512-1107, (800) 395-5102, (919) 467-5100.

1992 Associational Report - Baptist Children's Home

Like a marathon runner, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina (BCH) "hit the wall" in 1991-92, but persevered to finish standing up!

In an exhausting year for staff and a myriad of volunteers, BCH successfully concluded its first statewide fund-raising campaign, received its first Thanksgiving Offering since 1979, dedicated expansion of Cameron Boys Camp, broke ground for the new Fleshman-Pratt Education Center in Thomasville, inaugurated an innovative Bible study program at Mills Home, installed two new pastors at campus churches and solidified programs that have placed it among child care leaders for decades.

These efforts enabled BCH to serve more than 1,300 children and families at 13 facilities statewide, including, Chris, named All-Conference nose guard for 2A state champion Thomasville Bulldogs; Sandi, who has enrolled at Gardner-Webb College; Deborah, named outstanding Freshman at Thomasville High after enduring a court battle that sent her father to prison for abuse; Jennifer, who married on the Broyhill campus where she'd lived for seven years; Kathy, who will continue to live at Broyhill while she attends college; and a host of other who are making life-changing commitments because they've received a second chance at Baptist Children's Homes.

In April, BCH successfully concluded its **"Give a child a chance!"** financial campaign by gaining three-year commitments for $11.2 million, topping the $7.5 million goal, and the challenge goal of $11 million. Significant priorities accomplished in the campaign are: expansion and relocation of Cameron Boys Camp to a more secluded site on its 903-acres of wilderness; ground-breaking for the Fleshman-Pratt Education Center, a model day care facility for infants, toddlers and two-year-olds; a unique Staff Training Institute for child care workers and social workers; and more than $2.7 million committed for permanent endowment.

And, the first Thanksgiving Offering for BCH since 1979 raised $510,000, a sum more than $100,000 greater than that realized through the combined offering with Baptist Hospital and Baptist Retirement Homes. BCH sent $1,000 from the Thanksgiving Offering to the Baptist Children's Homes of Sao Paulo, Brazil as fulfillment of a promise to donate 10 percent of everything received over the goal to our partners in the south.

In addition, BCH maintained the partnership with our Brazilian counterparts by sending three training teams to Brazil, and hosting a group of Brazilian pastors in Thomasville.

Most BCH residents come from dysfunctional families where a single parent, most often a mother, is unable to care for her children. Her frustration with life, often due to alcohol or drug abuse, or having been abused herself, leads to limitless freedom for the children, which leads to troubling behavior. Physical abuse, divorce, alcohol, drugs and truancy mark their young lives. Behavioral problems make it impossible for the child to continue to live at home.

Baptist Children's Homes provides a safe environment where children learn to name their problems and set goals to overcome them, which leads to behavior change and often.

At the same time, willing family members also are addressing their problems with the help of BCH social workers. In many cases, children and families are restored.

BCH enjoyed a year of tremendous successes, in human terms and in institutional terms, which will allow it to continue to affect change in lives. Success in the "Give a child a chance!" Campaign will help provide a margin of excellence in the future when the pledges are paid. Already, the enthusiasm engendered by the effort have lifted the spirits of staff across the state.

Still, the *Cooperative Program continues to anchor our budget planning. We urge renewed commitment to cooperative giving among our churches. It is essential, not only for us, but for the entire missions enterprise built painstakingly for a century and a half. Baptist Children's Homes receives $1.5 million from Cooperative Program receipts each year. This is the stackpole around which we build our other income planning. A decrease in Cooperative Program dollars to Baptist Children's Homes would seriously jeopardize our ability to care for children.*

An increasingly important aspect of our support comes from estate gifts and bequests. More and more people who want their resources to provide new life for children include BCH in their wills.

When Sandi, and Kathy, and Chris, and Barbara come to us, full of potential and hope, we want to be able to continue to tell them North Carolina Baptists care enough to give them a chance!

Hubert Philpott, Trustee Chairman
Michael C. Blackwell, President

Baptist Retirement Homes Report

1992: MAKING LIFE FOR OLDER ADULTS THE BEST OF TIMES

One of the greatest needs facing North Carolina Baptists as they move into 1993 is the ability to provide affordable quality long-term care services to the "Aged Saints" of our Convention.

The fastest growing segment of North Carolina Baptist life are those individuals in the age category of 85 and older. That age group is growing at five times the rate of any other population segment in Baptist life. The 85 and older age group most likely to need the services provided by a long-term care institution like Baptist Retirement Homes. Unfortunately in 1992 in our State, there were not enough nursing care beds to meet the needs of the growing number of Older Adults who were functionally impaired and needed the services of a long-term care provider. Complicating the shortage problem was the fact that the cost of those beds was high (more than average North Carolina Baptist Older Adult could pay). And to make matters even worse, in spite of the high cost of those beds, often the quality of care provided through those beds was fair at best. In other words, the greatest problem facing North Carolina Baptist Older Adults in 1992 was the fact that there were simply not enough affordable quality nursing care beds available for use by people like you and me and our Older Adult family members.

Having become aware some years ago of the above mentioned problem, Baptist Retirement Homes (for the last five year period) has been working to develop a system of affordable quality nursing care beds throughout the State for use by North Carolina Baptist Older Adults. New nursing care beds became available in the Piedmont area of our State in 1989 (through the opening of the Brookridge Retirement Community). In 1992, affordable quality nursing care will become available to Western North Carolina Baptist

Older Adults through the new Rickman Nursing Care Center being built on Richmond Hill in Northwest Asheville. It is our institution's hope that by 1994 affordable quality nursing care will also be available to Eastern North Carolina Baptist Older Adults as well. Your support has made the above possible.

In 1992, North Carolina Baptists through their gifts to the Cooperative Program and North Carolina Offering for Older Adults made it possible for Baptist Retirement Homes to provide financial assistance to more than 60 percent of all the Older Adults living in its health care related facilities. In addition, Western North Carolina Baptists contributed more than $2.5 million toward the construction of the new Rickman Nursing Care Center in Asheville. . . a new facility that will enable Baptist Retirement Homes to make life for many Western North Carolina Baptists truly. . . the Best of Times.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for your support. Please continue to pray for our ministry and its ability to meet the ever growing needs of the Older Adults of our Convention.

William B. Stillerman, President
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

Report of the North Carolina Foundation, Inc.

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, as an agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, is committed under the guidance of the Holy Spirit in serving North Carolina Baptists and others in generating an increased awareness of Christian estate stewardship principals as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis.

Assets are managed under the direction of the Foundation Board of Directors with interest income being paid either in perpetuity to Baptist causes named by the donor or to the donor (or heirs) for their lifetime (or specific period of time) before the income is then paid in perpetuity to the named Baptist causes.

Earned income distributed and paid to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes during fiscal year 1991:	$ 1,100,606
Earned income distributed and paid to individuals (with Baptist causes named as future beneficiaries) during the fiscal year 1991:	$ 1,062,643
Total market value of Foundation assets, December 31, 1991:	$36,283,384

During 1991, the Board of Directors, with the assistance of a nationally recognized investment consulting firm, adopted a detailed Investment Policy to govern the types of investments that its fiscal agents may make in keeping with the Christian commitment of the Foundation, as well as attempt to insure that the future spending value of the invested trust fund dollar will keep up with inflation. A study revealed that during the past five years the fiscal agents managing the Foundation assets ranked near the top nationally with other investment managers who operate under investment guidelines similar to the ones provided by the Foundation Board.

The Foundation staff and operations are housed in a building adjacent to the Baptist State Convention Building in Cary. Individuals and church groups are invited to call and arrange a visit of their trust Agency's office building.

The significance of the Foundation services was illustrated in a recent experience that staff members had while eating in a fast food restaurant in Durham. In taking a seat adjacent to a table occupied by a young black police officer, we observed the enthusiasm of a white lad of about four years of age as he stood talking to the officer. As the mother and a younger child, coming from another area of the restaurant, called for the lad to join them, he walked away from the table six to eight feet, turned around and said to the officer, who was now standing and preparing to leave, "Can I give you a hug?" After an affirmative answer from the officer, the child walked over to the officer, reached around his legs and gave him a hug. The officer confirmed to us that he wished the world was filled with people like this child. The example corresponds to what so may already have done through the Foundation. As they approach the time of leaving this earthly life, they look back affectionately on what the Lord has done for them during their life and decide that they want to leave an expression of their love through an enduring and lasting gift (a "hug," if you please) that will serve the Lord until His return.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin S. Coates, Executive Director

The Christian Life Commission Report

The Commission seeks to develop Christian morality among Southern Baptists by emphasizing the application of the principles of the Christian faith both in personal and public life. An ongoing effort is made to provide Christian ethics services to other Southern Baptist agencies, state Baptist conventions, associations, churches, and individuals to enable Southern Baptists to deal more effectively with the serious moral challenges of our time. The Commission encourages the formation and activation of Christian Life Committees at all levels of Southern Baptist life beginning with the local church. By coordinating and correlating Southern Baptist social concerns, the Commission helps to make the greatest possible impact for Christ in support of the Convention's total objectives.

The presence of full-time Washington-based staff has enhanced greatly the Commission's ability to fulfill the portion of its program statement which calls on the it to "bring to bear Baptist statements, convictions and insights in the field of Christian ethics and religious liberty upon important policy making groups" and to "present Southern Baptist insight for consideration in the planning of federal government programs on children and youth, aging, housing, employment, public health, and other matters pertaining to social welfare."

During the past year, the Washington and Nashville staffs have worked diligently to share both with Congress and the White House numerous convictions and concerns of Southern Baptists. Commission staff members have been active in corresponding and meeting with members of both the legislative and executive branches of the federal government concerning areas of Southern Baptist concern. Also, with the approval of the Convention's Executive Committee, the Commission launched a new publication, *Salt*, in a newsletter format (six issues a year), which seeks to keep Southern Baptists informed on public policy and issues active in the administrative, judicial and legislative branches on the federal government. The goal of *Salt* is to inform and motivate Southern Baptists to influence their president, senators, and representatives in a responsible, scriptural manner.

The Commission has also been particularly active during the past year in leading a strong coalition of numerous groups supporting legislation restricting alcohol advertising and requiring mandatory health warnings on alcohol advertisements. Abortion, drug abuse and pornography are among the other issues on which the Commission staff has been involved through the Washington office in the past year. The Commission remains particularly concerned about the serious threats to religious liberty posed by recent Supreme Court decisions and works closely with a coalition of groups trying to remedy these threats both through legislation and judicial action. The Commission also continued to pursue the fulfillment of its program statement this past year through the filing of *amicus curiae,* ''friend of the court,'' briefs in cases involving abortion, pornography and religious liberty.

In the religious liberty arena, the Commission also filed its first independent *amicus curia* (friend of the court) brief in the U.S. Supreme Court in the *Lee v. Weisman* school graduation prayer case. In this brief, the Commission asked the Court to overturn a lower court order prohibiting invocations and benedictions containing the word ''God'' at public school commencement exercises. The Commission has also asked the Court to revise the ''Lemon'' test and suggested a new test to replace Lemon, a test which is premised on the principles of government accommodation of religious practices which exist independently of government action and are not induced or coerced by government. The Commission believes students must have the right to free exercise of *their* religious liberty while in school, to associate voluntarily with one another during lunch, recess and free periods to pray, study the Bible and to discuss religious issues with each other without government control or censorship.

The Commission's 1992 annual national seminar in Washington, D.C. was entitled ''Citizen Christians: Their Rights and Responsibilities.'' The program combined interpretive biblical themes with addresses on subjects such as ''How Christians Can Make a Difference Inside Government'' and ''What You as a Christian Can and Cannot Do.'' The seminar also included a White House briefing and a congressional breakfast where seminar participants had an opportunity to interact with various senators and congressmen about issues of concern to them.

The Commission continued its long-standing leadership in the field of race relations by sponsoring a consultation which brought Southern Baptists of many racial and ethnic backgrounds together. The consultation was very helpful in addressing the goals the Commission seeks and the obstacles the Commission faces in encouraging our denomination and our society to be more Christ-like on this issue in the years ahead. The Commission also provided leadership in the National Coalition Against Pornography and during Bible Preaching-Church Administration Weeks and National Student Weeks at Ridgecrest and Glorieta. Commission staff also served as resource persons in events held in numerous state conventions as well as for other Southern Baptist agencies and entities.

The Commission continued its responsibility assigned by the Southern Baptist Convention for education and action related to the issue of hunger. Commission staff produced the 1991-1992 World Hunger Awareness/Action Guide entitled *Hunger.* This guide was mailed to every church in the Convention to encourage and to support the observance of World Hunger Day. The Commission-produced film, *What Shall We Do in a Hungry World?,* which had previously been mailed in videotape form to Southern Baptist associations, continued to be used significantly in heightening Southern Baptists' awareness on this vital issue.

Richard D. Land, Executive Director-Treasurer

Christian Action League Report 1991-92

For the tenth consecutive year, the gambling industry has not been able to secure passage of any gambling legislation such as a lottery or pari-mutuel betting (horse and dog racing).

The industry made its biggest push ever during the 1991-1992 legislative session. They secured 14 of the most effective and best known lobbyists that money can buy to push for their cause, but to no avail. When the legislature adjourned on July 24, the gambling industry threw in the towel realizing that they did not have the votes in the N.C. House to pass their state-sponsored gambling bill, the lottery.

What made the difference? People like you did. You secured the commitments from your legislators that the role of government is not to exploit their weakest citizens, but to appeal to their strengths. Gambling violates that age-old principle.

There is one thing for sure. The pro-gambling forces will be back. However, the issue will be decided on November 3 at the General Election. If you elect legislators who are opposed to state-sponsored gambling, it will not make any difference how many lobbyists the gambling industry employs. The decision is in your hands. How do the candidates from your area stand on this issue?

There are other very important moral issues that you need to discuss with your legislative candidates. Some of them are:

1. SEX EDUCATION. . . Are our young people being deceived into believing that "safe sex" outside of marriage is possible and okay? The current rise in venereal diseases and teenage pregnancies, and the related emotional problems tells us we must focus attention on this issue.
2. ABORTION. . . The Supreme Court ruling regarding the abortion law of the state of Pennsylvania opens the door for further restrictions and conditions under which abortions can be performed — leaving this up to the states. This year we have worked on trying to get legislation passed requiring parental consent for abortion on minors, and reducing abortion funding. Both of these measures passed in the House but died in the Senate.
3. ALCOHOL/DRUG ISSUES. . . It is important that we continue to address problems related to alcohol use and abuse. Reducing the blood alcohol standard for DWI from .10 to .08 was one of our targets this year, but it also failed to pass in the Senate after passing in the House.

We cannot overemphasize the importance of getting to know who your candidates are and how they stand on these key issues. Plato put it so well: "The price that good people pay for not being involved in politics is to be governed by people worse than themselves."

Thank you for standing with us in the cause of applied Christianity.

Joe S. Lennon, President
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director

The Biblical Recorder Report

Last year we reported to you: "The Baptist world is changing rapidly; some would contend it is for good while others think it is nothing short of a tragedy." In these past 12 months, the changes are beyond description—on the world scene and in Baptist life.

Whatever one's view may be, there is an indispensible need for correct and reliable information. The *Biblical Recorder* was born and continues to serve for that purpose. Never was the *Recorder* more needed than now.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age where we often think we know the answers to the issues only to discover we do not.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the *Recorder* into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the *Recorder,* Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation.

The paper focuses more and more attention to North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

Messengers

AHOSKIE FIRST: Mrs. Emily Miller, Mrs. Lena Jernigan, Mrs. Carrie L. Askew, Mrs. Elizabeth McGee, Mrs. Ann Croom, Mrs. Hazel Dilday, Mrs. Callie Cooper, Mr. Billy Raynor, Mrs. Sarah Raynor, Mrs. Dot Parker
ASHLEY'S GROVE: Mr. David Ross, Mr. Thomas Colston, Mrs. Bertha Colston
ASKEWVILLE: Mrs. Florence Hampton, Mrs. JoAnn Mizelle, Mrs. Ruth Pierce, Mrs. Magdalene Sedath, Mrs. Mary Rose White
AULANDER: Mrs. Glema DeMario, Mrs. Cleo Tinkham, Mrs. Janet Emory
BETHANY: None
BETHEL: None
BETHLEHEM: None
BRANTLEY'S GROVE: Mr. Ezra Vann, Sr., Mrs. Ernestine Vann, Miss Viola Dilday, Mrs. Charlie Godwin
BUCKHORN: Mrs. Ray Craig, Mr. and Mrs. William G. Lawrence, Mrs. Lucy B. Stephenson, Mrs. R.G. Whitley, Mrs. Livingston Sumner
CAPEHARTS: None
CASHIE: Mrs. Wanda Hutchins, Mr. Dalton White, Mrs. Revah Rhodes, Mr. and Mrs. Grady Davis, Jr., Mr. James Harrell, Mrs. Jane Fisher

CENTER GROVE: Mrs. Elva Harris, Mrs. Gladys Davis, Mrs. Barbara Matthews, Mrs. Gerald Brantley, Mrs. Margaret Brinkley, Mr. Tommy Overton

CHRISTIAN HARBOR: Mr. Wallace Morgan, Mrs. Maggie Pearl Lowe, Mrs. Lillian Norvelle

COLERAIN: Mrs. Helen White, Mrs. Geraldine Holloman, Mrs. Odell Mitchell

CONNARITSA: Mr. Henry G. Spruill, Ms. Hazel Francis, Ms. Adelaide Jenkins, Ms. Lula Chamblee, Mr. Roy Parker

CONWAY: Mrs. Edward James, Mrs. Lawrence Ricks, Mrs. C.J. Watson, Mrs. Jennings White, Jr., Mr. Denny Vann, Mr. C.J. Watson

CREECH MEMORIAL: Mr. Stanley Horton, Ms. Lillian Horton, Nell White, Marie Taylor, Amanda Pridgen, Ida Daniels, Fannie Casper

CREEKSVILLE: Mrs. Leroy Barrett, Mrs. Earl Lassiter, Mr. Leroy Barrett

EARLYS: Mrs. L.P. Britton, Mr. and Mrs. L.W. Myers

EDGEWOOD: Rev. and Mrs. Daniel Graves

ELAM: Mrs. Catherine Painter, Mrs. Mattie Harris

ELM GROVE: Mr. and Mrs. Starkey Jernigan, Cora L. Newbern, Mr. and Mrs. Aubrey Mizelle, Mrs. Helen Brown

GALATIA: Miss Pauline Davis, Mrs. Ollie Eure, Mr. Jessie Flythe, Mrs. Lucille Flythe, Mrs. Winnie Davis, Mrs. Pearl Taylor

GREEN'S CROSS: Mr. Howard Asbell, Mrs. Rhonda Lawrence, Mrs. Jean Simpson, Mrs. Dorothy Asbell, Mrs. Jane Asbell, Mrs. Nancy Bunch

HARRELLSVILLE: Mr. Richard Liverman, Mrs. Francis Liverman, Mrs. Polly Evans

HOLLY GROVE: Mrs. Cecil Narron, Mrs. D.A. Byrd, Jr., Mr. D.A. Byrd, Jr., Mr. Thomas Ruffin

HOLLY SPRINGS: Mr. H.C. Boschen, Ms. Helen Miller, Ms. Evelyn Hoggard, Mr. Lewter Perry

HORTONS: Mrs. Dennis Bazemore, Mrs. Charlie Powell

JACKSON: Mrs. Howard Bridgers, Mrs. Kenneth Barrow, Mrs. William Barrow, Mrs. Jack Britt, Mrs. R.W. Hasty, Mr. W.J. Little, Jr.

KELFORD: Rev. Russell Rhodes, Ms. Julia Cahoon, Mr. Mickey Vick, Ms. Julia Johnson, Mr. Tommy Harrington, Mr. Craig Jernigan

LAWRENCE: Ms. Francis Oder, Ms. Margaret Oder

LEWISTON: Mr. George Britton, Mr. J.B. Stewart

MARGARETTSVILLE: Ms. Helen Vick, Ms. Kathleen Woodard, Ms. Pam Porter, Ms. Mildred Glover, Mr. Jack Harlan

MARS HILL: Mrs. Margaret Davidson, Mrs. Clara L. Davidson, Mrs. Virginia Cofield, Mr. Leon Miller

MEHERRIN: Mr. L.T. Whitson, Ms. Pat Sellers, Mr. W.J. Parker, Mrs. Myra Northcott, Ms. Edith Parker, Ms. Helen Vinson, Ms. Laura Ruth Parker

MENOLA: Mrs. Margaret Brown, Miss Evelyn Jones, Mrs. Ernestine Northcott, Mrs. Kate Barber

MERRY HILL: Mrs. Margaret White, Mrs. Virginia Barfield

MT. CARMEL: Ms. Edith Drewette, Ms. Rosie Long, Ms. Evelyn Stephenson

MT. TABOR: Ms. Frances Holloman, Ms. Ann Holloman

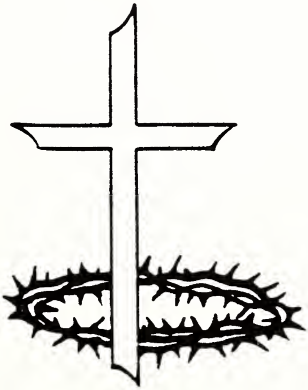
MURFREESBORO: Jeanne Parker, Willie Adkins, Ann Caulkins, Ester Whitaker, Hargus Taylor, Ruby Udvarnoki, Alton Parker

OAK GROVE: Margaret Rawls, Sybil Mize, Helen Rawls

PLEASANT GROVE: Henry Joyner, Margaret Dunning, Rev. Bill McEntire

POTECASI: Rev. Harold V. Delong, Mrs. Elsie Hilliard

POWELLSVILLE: Mrs. Kathlyn Early, Mrs. Carolyn Edmondson, Mrs. Annie Mae Ramsey
REPUBLICAN: Mrs. Ruby Harmon, Mr. Elbert Moore, Mrs. Millie Stocks, Mrs. Myrtle Ward
RICH SQUARE: Mr. William Futrell, Mrs. Mildred Parker, Mrs. Katrine Parker, Mrs. Ester Davis
RIVERSIDE: Rev. Charles Hulin
ROBERT'S CHAPEL: Lois Edwards, Katie Poston
ROSS: Mrs. Fannye Neamond, Mrs. Corinne Miller, Mrs. Sadie Hoggard, Mrs. Elizabeth Bunch, Mr. Paul Basham, Mr. Joseph R. Hoggard
SANDY RUN: Pauline Johnson, Lucy Hall, Francis Shoulars
SEABOARD: Mrs. Roy Woodard, Mrs. Lloyd Maddrey, Mrs. L.C. Howell, Mrs. M.R. Howell
SEVERN: Rev. Jack Burnette, Mrs. Jean Burnette, Mrs. Rachael Britt, Miss Linda Tyler
SILOAM: Mrs. Ruth Speller, Mrs. Irene Cherry
ST. JOHN'S: Mr. Melvin Shores, Mrs. Clara Shores, Ms. Antoinette Blow, Ms. Josephine Askew, Ms. Bessie Burkett, Ms. Ercell Truitt
UNION: None
WAKELON: Mr. Bobby Belch, Mr. Floyd Perry
WINTON: Mr. Harry B. Ward, Mr. Charles M. Edwards, Mrs. Polly Brady, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Britt
WOODLAND: Rev. and Mrs. Lemar Wheeler, Mrs. Nancy Timberlake, Miss Roberta Outland, Mrs. Kathryn Shackelford, Mrs. Jean Rogister, Mrs. Hannah Vaughan, Mrs. Hazel Ward, Mr. Howard Vaughan



Memorials

AHOSKIE FIRST
Miss Agnes Simons
Mrs. Maude Tunstall
Mr. Carl Wilroy
Mrs. Doris Copeland
Mr. Roger Bracy
Mr. L.T. Northcott
Mr. Russell Martin
Mrs. Bessie Willoughby
Mrs. Mary Newbern

ASHLEY'S GROVE
Mrs. Minnie Parker
Mr. Elmo Emory

ASKEWVILLE
Mr. Vernon Mitchell
Deacon Wilbert White
Mrs. Sabra White
Mrs. Daisy White
Mr. Falcon W. Butler
Mr. Lewis H. Mizelle
Mrs. Lena B. Copeland

AULANDER
Mrs. Flossie Lewis
Mr. Mitchell Jernigan
Mrs. Hazel S. Cooke
Mrs. Willie Brown
Mrs. Vivian Griffith
Mr. James White

BETHEL
Mrs. Louise B. Hasty
Mr. Phillip Conwell
Joyce F. Daniel
Louise M. Warren

BUCKHORN
Mr. William T. Hill, Sr.
Mrs. Fannie B. Howell
Mrs. Margaret B. Whitley

CAPEHARTS
Mrs. Viva Ownes
Mrs. Bertha Perry
Mrs. Lenora Rose
Mr. W.E. Cobb
Mrs. Della Brown

CASHIE
Mr. Michael Warlick
Dr. Robert A. Davis
Mrs. Mary E. Mizelle
Mrs. Doris Heckstall
Mr. Edgar Harris
Mr. Wheeler Bowen
Mr. Ralph Brown

CENTER GROVE
Mr. Lee Dilday, Deacon
Mr. Larry R. Early
Mrs. Hallie Mae Taylor

CHRISTIAN HARBOR
Mrs. Irene Jones
Mrs. Susie Baker

COLERAIN
Mr. John W. Justice, Sr.
Mr. Floyd Felton
Mr. Carroll Hoggard
Mrs. Lela W. Hoggard
Mr. Georgia L. Miller
Miss Paula R. Davis
Mrs. Mable Clarie Beasley
Mrs. Mable Montague
Mr. Kelly Perry

CONNARITSA
Mrs. Mary Lou Feher
Mrs. Irene Minton
Dr. Rev. Harold Heath

CONWAY
Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Burgess
Mrs. Brownie W. Burgess
Mr. Lokie Nelson, Deacon
Mrs. Caroline Fleetwood
Mr. John Nelson
Mrs. Tabitha Martin
Mrs. Ruby Parke
Mr. Lee Brittle, Deacon
Mrs. Helen B. Bridgers
Mr. Grady P. Davis, Sr.

CREECH MEMORIAL
Mr. Leon Piland
Mr. John Bracy

Mr. Earl Mitchell
Ms. Elizabeth Perry

CREEKSVILLE
Mr. Cola Holeman
Mr. J.B. Lanier

EARLYS
Mrs. Clarence Lassiter
Mr. Paul S. Nichols

ELM GROVE
Mrs. Dathew Todd

GALATIA
Mrs. Rhoda Gray
Mrs. Rachel Taylor
Mrs. Ruby Lee Taylor
Mrs. Verdell Blythe

GREEN'S CROSS
Mrs. Addie Asbell
Mrs. Annie Butler
Mr. David Castelloe
Mrs. Julia Mizelle
Mrs. Margaret White

HOLLY SPRINGS
Miss Thelma Perry
Mrs. Sallie Smith
Mrs. Janice Ayers

HORTONS
Mrs. Dora Barmer
Mr. Eddie Harrell

JACKSON
Mrs. W.M. Parker
Mrs. L.C. Selden
Mrs. Kitchen Ramsay

KELFORD
Mrs. Irene Wilkens

LAWRENCE
Mr. William E. Smithwick

LEWISTON FIRST
Mrs. Nellie Bazemore
Mr. Sutton Bazemore
Mr. Scott Hoggard
Mrs. Bessie Williford

MEHERRIN
Mrs. Nannie Blowe
Mrs. Alice Storey
Mrs. Ella Joyner
Mrs. Joyce Byrum
Mrs. Louise Moore
Mr. Michael Rountree
Mrs. Myrtle Brown

MENOLA
Mrs. Vernie Vinson
Mrs. Mae Vinson
Mrs. Elsie Snipes

MT. CARMEL
Mr. Rupert Hasty, Deacon
Mrs. Clara Edwards

MT. TABOR
Mrs. Glen Benthall
Mrs. Elton Baker
Mr. Sam Parker
Mr. G.B. Storey

MURFREESBORO
Mrs. Kathryn Stephenson
Dr. Bela Udvarnoki
Mrs. Marjorie Lee
Mr. Floyd Tillery
Mrs. Janet Day
Mrs. Annie Laura Whitehead

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Elma Williams

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. Abe Rawls
Mr. Henry Rawls
Mr. Douglas Rawls

POTECASI
Mrs. Josie Barner
Mrs. Flossie Blow
Miss Norma Harris
Mrs. Ethel Hobbs
Mrs. Lottie Hoke
Mrs. Elsie Lassiter
Mrs. Josie Martin

POWELLSVILLE
Mrs. Mavis Cowan
Deacon Robert Cowan
Mrs. Rosalie L. Holloman

REPUBLICAN
Mr. Julian A. White

RICH SQUARE
Mrs. Willia Futrell
Mr. James Askew
Mr. Brantley Nowell

RIVERSIDE
Mrs. Fannie S. Finch
Mr. Billy Mizelle
Mrs. Lucy L. Iman

ROSS
Mr. Jesse Hughes, Deacon
Mrs. Helen Cobb
Mr. John T. Hoggard
Mrs. Betty D. Todd
Mr. Brodie Castelloe
Miss Florence White
Mrs. Idell T. Jernigan
Mr. Don Weeks
Mr. James A. Williford

SANDY RUN
Miss Sarah Bishop

SEABOARD
Mrs. J.R. Bradley
Mr. Robert H. Gray
Mr. James White
Mrs. Willie Taylor
Mr. Joseph Shearin

SEVERN
Miss Dorothy Long
Mr. Ralph Britt, Deacon
Mrs. Julie Edwards
Mr. Gale Barner

SILOAM
Mr. Thomas Speller, Deacon
Mr. Neza Leggett, Deacon
Mrs. Fannie Leggett

UNION
Mrs. Louise Luke
Mrs. Irma Liverman
Mr. Timothy Cooke
Ms. Doris Myers

WAKELON
Mr. S. Daniels
Mr. Roudolph Daniels
Mrs. Catherine Henry

WINTON
Mr. John Linkous
Mrs. Virginia Jones
Mrs. Dorothy Storey
Mrs. Melba Ward
Mr. Grafton Piland, Deacon
Mr. Clarence Eure, Sr.

WOODLAND
Mrs. Mabel S. Griffin
Mr. Paul C. Tolson
Mrs. Sarah W. Williams

Historical Events

AHOSKIE FIRST: Ordained Dan Godwin, Lois Young and Donnie Taylor as deacons.

AULANDER: Bible Night in October to support Baptist Children's Homes.

BETHANY: Renovation of Fellowship Hall.

BRANTLEY'S GROVE: Beginning to build Fellowship Hall.

CHRISTIAN HARBOR: Formed Harbor Light Choir; enlarged nursery; repaired tennis court.

COLERAIN: Dedication Service for stained-glass window shields.

CONNARITSA: Heating-air conditioned in part of sanctuary; shrubs planted around church; new seal-beams and underpinning of church; John Taylor ordained as deacon; our pastor, Dr. Rev. H. Harold Heath, passed away on August 18, 1992.

CONWAY: Purchased new hymnals; purchased drapes for social hall; had handbells refurbished.

CREECH MEMORIAL: Started a Clothes Closet and Food Pantry; observed Senior Citizen's Day; landscaped church property.

CREEKSVILLE: Celebrated 100th Anniversary of the church.

EARLYS: We celebrated the 75th Anniversary of the church. The first Pictorial Directory was made and we had commemorative plates made for the celebration.

GALATIA: Hired a children's minister; addition to Fellowship Hall; started 8:30 a.m. Sunday worship service; started "Wonderful Wednesday" program.

HOLLY GROVE: New roof on Fellowship Hall.

HOLLY SPRINGS: Installed heat-air conditioning in Church and Fellowship Hall; room addition to Fellowship Hall.

HORTONS: Did repair work on Church.

MEHERRIN: Called Rev. Billy Sellers as pastor.

MERRY HILL: Dedicated the stain-glassed doors in front of church and mural painted behind the choir.

MT. CARMEL: Painted church auditorium; placed church sign on grounds and had Baby Dedication Day on Mother's Day.

RICH SQUARE: Celebrated 100th Anniversary at present site April 26, 1992. Former pastor, Rev. Fred King, was guest speaker; held our note burning for our Fellowship Hall on the same day.

ROSS: New "A" roof to Educational Building with extension for second floor classrooms when needed.

SEABOARD: Sanctuary renovation during the spring; Senior Adult banquet held; State Fair trip by Senior Adults; Homecoming observed in August.

ST. JOHN'S: Baby Dedication Service.

UNION: Singles Ministry; Van Ministry; built building for van.

WINTON: Groundbreaking for additional classrooms and Fellowship Hall.

WOODLAND: Paved driveway and parking lot; refurbished foyer and anterooms to Sanctuary.

West Chowan Associational Meeting
For the Next Four Years
1993 - 1995

1993	SPRING		HOST:	*Woodland	(L. Wheeler	587-3041)	
			Co-Host:	Severn	(J. Burnette	585-1463)	
				Hebron	(M. Miles	587-5221)	(W)
1993		First Day	HOST:	*Aulander	(R. Best	345-3931)	
			Co-Host:	Pleasant Grove	(B. McEntire	345-0834)	
				Oak Grove	(D. Miller	345-4121)	
		Second Day	HOST:	*Rich Square	(B. Rogers	539-2546)	
				Potecasi	(M. Best	539-2453)	
1994	SPRING		HOST:	*Riverside	(C. Hulih	356-4566)	
			Co-Host:	Capeharts	(L. Jones	482-4338)	
				Green's Cross	(K. Bunch	794-4566)	
1994	FALL	First Day	HOST:	Cashie	(J. Byrd	794-4282)	
			Co-Host:	Edgewood	(D. Graves	794-2839)	
				Siloam	(A. Wood	794-3704)	
		Second Day	HOST:	Seaboard	(J. Spencer	589-2951)	
			Co-Host:	Mt. Carmel	(O. Barnes	585-1508)	
1995	SPRING		HOST:	Creech Memorial	(B. Woodard	332-5200)	
			Co-Host:	Earlys	(R. McSwain	332-6305)	
				St. John's	(J. Eure	332-4612)	
1995	FALL	First Day	HOST:	*Galatia	(B. Nale	585-1174)	
			Co-Host:	*Margarettsville	(J. Vick	589-3531)	
		Second Day	HOST:	*Meherrin	(G. Riggs	398-4963)	
			Co-Host:	Mt. Tabor	(W. Hale	398-3266)	
				Winton	(S. Moore	358-3781)	

*Made individual requests through WCBA Office.

Historical Table for Fall Sessions

YEAR	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1951	Aulander, Buckhorn	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	E.C. Upchurch	Eph. 6:10-18
1952	Conway, Cashie	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	E.S. Morgan	Exodus 14
1953	Seaboard, Chowan College	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	Frank Robinson	Isa. 54:2
1954	Mars Hill, Colerain	Herbert Jenkins	Mrs. Jesse F. Colston	Wayne Scott	Rom. 6:19-23
1955	Rich Square, Woodland	Herbert Jenkins	P.T. Worrell	W.P. Milne	II Cor. 8:7
1956	Riverside, Ahoskie, First	Merrill Evans	J.M. Long	Robert Johns	Heb. 12:3
1957	Ashley's Grove, Murfreesboro	Merrill Evans	J.M. Long	Eugene Johns	Acts 2
1958	Meherrin, Chowan College, Powellsville	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	J.M. Long	Luke 10:1-7
1959	Lewiston, Bethany	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	Rowland S. Pruette	John 17:13-23
1960	Conway, Rich Square	W.T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	W. Isaac Terrell	Eph.3:1-13
1961	Ahoskie, First, Aulander	W.T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	E. Earl Haynes	Gal. 4:1-14
1962	Chowan College, Cashie	E. Len Weston	K.E. Bryant	John D. Davis	Matt. 28:19-20
1963	Woodland, Center Grove	E. Len Weston	K.E. Bryant	B.J. Traywick	Haggai 1
1964	Colerain, Galatia	Dr. W.R. Parker	K.E. Bryant	Lee Roy Campbell	Rom. 13:11-14
1965	Creeksville, Mars Hill	J.L. Walter Moose	K.E. Bryant	Bennie Pledger	Phil. 1:21
1966	Cashie, Chowan College	Rowland S. Pruette	K.E. Bryant	E. Len Weston	Acts 1:8
1967	Murfreesboro, Askewville	Rowland Pruette	K.E. Bryant	Gwyn P. Sullivan Ernest Poston	Ps. 96:2
1968	Riverside, Meherrin	C.E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	T.M. Jones	John 20:19
1969	Sandy Run, Rich Square	C.E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	Billy T. Mabley George F. Turner	Eph. 4:4
1970	Ahoskie, First, Cashie	Russell Johnson, Jr.	L. Thad Prevatte	Tom H. Caulkins Herman T. Dilday	
1971	Conway, Capeharts	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Henry W. Stough	Joe D. McLean Walter Jones	I Cor. 12:1-6 Eph. 5:1-17
1972	Aulander, Lewiston	Terry J. Jones	Henry W. Stough	H.L. Coppedge Walter F. Hill	Heb. 9:22 Exo. 4:1-5
1973	Winton, Connaritsa	W.L. Downs	Henry W. Stough	Vincent Young Jack H. Mace	James 1:18-27 John 8:30-32
1974	Greens Cross, Capeharts	Robert B. Spivey	Mrs. Walter S. Jones	Joseph Polinski Harold Rumfelt	Col. 3
1975	Colerain, Harrellsville	Robert B. Spivey	Ronald Richardson	Tim Sellers Ronald Richardson	Judges 7
1976	Murfreesboro	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Ronald Richardson	Lonnie K. Armstrong D.H. McCollough	Matt. 28:19-20
1977	Galatia, Brantley's Grove	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Mrs. Faye Scott	Jack Byrd Delbert Burnett	
1978	Rich Square, Republican	Bobby Cross	Mrs. Henry Powell	Larry Pittman Gerald Riggs	Mt. 13:31-33
1979	Ross, Mars Hill	Bobby Cross	Mrs. Henry Powell	Hubert Mizelle Kenneth Pittman	Mk. 4:35
1980	Pleasant Grove, Bethlehem	Robbie Parker	Mrs. Henry Powell	Robert C. White Dr. W.D. Morris	
1981	Severn, Jackson	Robbie Parker	Mrs. Henry Powell	Lemar Wheeler J.N. Baggett	Hosea 7:1-7 Nehemiah 1:1-11
1982	Creech Memorial, Earlys	Lemar Wheeler	Mrs. Henry Powell	Robbie Parker James Langford	Numbers 32:1-7 Luke 10:25-37
1983	Woodland, Cashie	Lemar Wheeler	Mrs. Henry Powell	Jerry Wallace Harold White	
1984	Riverside, Creeksville	William G. Lawrence	Mrs. Henry Powell	James Hester Mark Morris	2 Cor. 4 Neh. 1:3-5;
1985	Siloam, Union	William G. Lawrence	Mrs. Henry Powell	Richard Cooke P. T. Worrell	I Peter 2:9-12 John 4:19-30

1986	Aulander, Ashley's Grove	Nathan Copeland, III	Mrs. Henry Powell	Wayne Simpson Cecil Harkey, Jr.	Matt. 28:16-20 Judges 5
1987	Galatia, Askewville	Nathan Copeland, III	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Hugh Mizelle James Ward	John 15 Rev. 3:14-22
1988	Elam Seaboard	Corene Harris	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Windell Patterson Edwin Dacus	
1989	Colerain Connarista	Corene Harris	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Freddie Harris Kenneth Bunch	Acts 11:19-26 Haggai 2:19
1990	Meherrin, Kelford	Gerald Riggs	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Jack Byrd Lamar Wheeler	Acts 1:6-8 2 Cor. 5:17-21
1991	Conway Ahoskie First	Norman Godwin	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Billy Nale Jesse Croom	Luke 15:1-10 Acts 1:12-14 Acts 2:1-4, 42-27
1992	Jackson Murfreesboro	Norman Godwin	Floyd Barmer	Robbie Best Bruce Whitaker	Jonah 1:1-3 3:1-4, 4:1-4 Luke 6:26-36

Historical Table of Spring Sessions

YEAR	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1986	Elm Grove	Nathan Copeland	Mrs. Henry Powell	Dr. W.D. Morris	
1987	Center Grove	Nathan Copeland	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Cleve Wilkie	
1988	Winton	Corene Harris	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Shelby Stevens	
1989	Ross	Corene Harris	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Thomas Caulins	
1990	Lewiston	Gerald Riggs	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Rowland Pruitte	John 21:1-17
1991	Mars Hill	Norman Godwin	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Ronald McSwain	Matthew 5:14-16
1992	Elm Grove	Norman Godwin	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Robert Rogers	Luke 9:51

The 1992 Annual
# of the
West Chowan Baptist Association
is concluded with
the following statistical tables
for your further
information and reference.

Digest of Letters

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, & Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

** DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS **

ASSOCIATION
West Chowan Baptist Asson

STATE
North Carolina

15 - Other Additions(by letter, statement,etc.)
19 - Grand Total Present Members
22 - Number of Tithers
26 - Value of Church Property
27 - Church Debt
68 - Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
70 - Church Vacation Bible School Enrollment

CHURCHES	COUNTY	14	15	19	22	26	27	68
AHOSKIE FIRST	HERTFORD	7	9	1087	0	2333500	0	637
ASHELY'S GROVE	N'HAMPTON	0	4	327	20	583000	0	237
ASKEWVILLE	BERTIE	4	1	481	0	700000	0	314
AULANDER	BERTIE	0	10	355	30	1062500	0	157
BETHANY	BERTIE	0	4	160	15	500000	0	75
BETHEL	N'HAMPTON	6	2	116	22	150000	0	46
BETHLEHEM	HERTFORD	1	0	59	0	125000	0	19
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	HERTFORD	4	0	204	25	150000	0	80
BUCKHORN	HERTFORD	5	5	279	10	475000	0	110
CAPEHARTS	BERTIE	0	0	266	20	385000	0	110
CASHIE	BERTIE	15	14	609	35	1500000	0	323
CENTER GROVE	BERTIE	3	2	231	14	269000	0	125
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	HERTFORD	1	10	185	0	150000	0	88
COLERAIN	BERTIE	1	1	471	35	800000	0	246
CONNARITSA	BERTIE	1	0	186	10	125000	2000	71
CONWAY	N'HAMPTON	2	5	468	20	1546920	0	304
CREECH MEMORIAL	HERTFORD	5	6	318	24	600000	0	64
CREEKSVILLE	N'HAMPTON	3	0	193	12	434000	0	93
EARLYS	HERTFORD	3	1	245	20	200000	0	159
EDGEWOOD	BERTIE	1	1	201	20	130000	0	104
ELAM	N'HAMPTON	0	2	147	8	350000	0	53
ELM GROVE	BERTIE	4	2	251	25	325000	0	158
GALATIA	N'HAMPTON	12	10	515	65	1105000	20990	419
GREEN'S CROSS	BERTIE	0	0	225	19	331000	0	91
HARRELLSVILLE	HERTFORD	1	10	210	0	200000	0	104
HEBRON	N'HAMPTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY GROVE	BERTIE	0	0	43	0	75000	0	19
HOLLY SPRINGS	HERTFORD	1	3	96	7	75000	0	49
HORTONS	HERTFORD	0	0	55	3	70000	0	11
JACKSON	N'HAMPTON	2	3	186	7	600000	0	86
KELFORD	BERTIE	1	0	133	11	343000	0	35
LASKER	N'HAMPTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAWRENCE	BERTIE	0	3	113	12	120000	0	56
LEWISTON	BERTIE	4	0	269	20	275000	0	80
MARGARETTSVILLE	N'HAMPTON	0	3	69	4	0	0	35
MARS HILL	BERTIE	0	3	296	12	430000	0	93
MEHERRIN	HERTFORD	9	11	497	38	645000	0	272
MENOLA	HERTFORD	0	3	85	5	125000	0	42
MERRY HILL	BERTIE	0	0	100	10	220000	0	82
MT. CARMEL	N'HAMPTON	0	0	45	2	100000	0	14
MT. TABOR	HERTFORD	0	0	176	10	375000	0	82
MURFREESBORO	HERTFORD	1	8	551	0	1000000	1850	218
OAK GROVE	HERTFORD	0	6	100	8	75000	0	54
PLEASANT GROVE	HERTFORD	0	3	192	12	295000	0	73
POTECASI BAPTIST	NORTHAMPTN	3	1	256	12	500000	0	128
POWELLSVILLE	BERTIE	3	6	233	10	464000	0	127
REPUBLICAN	BERTIE	0	0	78	17	125000	0	39
RICH SQUARE	N'HAMPTON	1	3	332	0	300000	5000	126
RIVERSIDE	BERTIE	2	5	253	0	245000	0	121
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	N'HAMPTON	0	2	174	33	375000	0	102
ROSS	BERTIE	0	0	255	34	360000	0	135
SANDY RUN	BERTIE	2	1	290	2	235000	0	88
SEABOARD	N'HAMPTON	0	0	187	0	0	0	87
SEVERN	N'HAMPTON	0	0	167	8	350000	0	73
SILOAM	BERTIE	0	4	156	25	250000	0	64
ST. JOHN'S	HERTFORD	2	2	251	0	216739	0	120
UNION	HERTFORD	2	9	260	25	0	0	225
WAKELON	BERTIE	0	0	54	5	85000	0	26
WINTON	HERTFORD	0	0	294	25	525000	0	144
WOODLAND	N'HAMPTON	0	2	294	7	269500	0	112
TOTALS		112	180	14329	813	23653159	29840	7205

85 - Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
97 - Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
113 - Ongoing W.M.U. Enrollment
123 - Ongoing Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
128 - Total Receipts
139 - Cooperative Program
140 - Associational Missions
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures

70	85	97	113	123	128	139	140	150
0	0	274	178	0	318721	45249	5400	81398
48	0	48	54	20	68483	4625	1560	14109
193	206	90	111	55	108577	10000	1919	33615
50	0	57	66	17	81472	625	525	3809
8	63	20	30	9	62655	4022	1508	10738
0	0	10	10	0	22103	1827	320	2554
0	0	0	0	0	11083	600	60	1126
71	0	37	45	12	41081	3359	1275	7638
73	0	42	51	0	56914	4943	1200	16478
40	0	47	51	9	54739	3167	1357	8520
130	39	74	138	32	203082	18800	4800	52026
50	0	19	23	13	52633	2871	1281	7143
15	0	24	13	0	47337	2800	726	8218
60	68	15	51	20	100652	10541	1320	18302
29	0	9	33	17	27328	1025	300	3097
81	75	66	100	30	161841	23127	4200	45111
66	29	39	50	28	60911	4988	2003	11148
42	0	23	22	26	63745	5427	400	9936
86	0	19	43	21	64282	3000	1225	13763
76	0	55	33	0	41308	2466	500	4097
16	0	11	12	10	68592	3104	1059	10162
78	57	30	51	21	60671	4200	1500	8420
219	215	169	141	75	281184	11600	3400	38691
53	41	20	29	23	41231	5352	1784	11961
63	0	30	40	8	67155	10610	750	24800
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	9	0	5121	125	185	864
45	24	1	0	0	24088	2665	390	4590
0	0	0	0	0	6353	250	200	849
20	11	23	22	10	49818	2028	1500	6381
15	0	4	22	0	55365	1500	200	3168
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	16	15	19	23199	2086	535	3994
35	0	14	24	12	84765	7226	400	12791
0	0	13	11	0	12215	260	317	1864
58	0	14	59	10	45256	2476	637	7297
123	22	50	78	42	166658	13941	4257	25653
1	0	15	33	0	21784	1000	300	3072
40	0	23	41	10	57818	1283	600	8712
0	0	9	10	0	6896	0	125	715
51	0	38	36	29	55810	1745	1143	6413
0	23	53	100	3	156117	29925	3000	48386
0	0	16	13	0	30459	2783	200	7863
32	0	19	12	22	37312	2382	1329	4603
89	0	14	48	15	60790	4766	515	9672
92	3	14	43	12	78362	8255	1834	15690
0	0	13	0	0	31212	2003	850	6419
56	16	33	26	10	77943	4968	1104	8710
63	0	34	36	0	59845	1000	500	3617
32	0	27	30	24	35700	2000	400	3634
61	17	26	20	10	60558	4595	650	10610
42	0	32	23	0	34505	1200	720	3495
86	16	14	0	14	51240	3333	450	8080
35	28	12	12	0	56289	2625	563	8083
0	0	27	19	9	42673	1200	200	3220
39	14	30	27	19	49688	3250	600	6763
85	63	24	52	52	73253	6912	3861	15092
0	0	1	0	0	12160	202	116	1051
76	61	30	65	36	112825	8894	4679	25208
97	12	19	42	19	76643	3143	2177	8040
2865	1103	1886	2303	823	3920500	318349	74909	731459

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
West Chowan Baptist Asson

STATE
North Carolina

1 - Pastor (Y/N)
2 - Year Pastor Came
3 - Year Organized as a Church
4 - Location Code:
1-Open Country; Medium City: 5-Downtown, 6-Neighborhood, 7-Suburbs; Large City: 8-Downtown, 9-Neighborho, 0-Suburbs
2-Village
3-Town
4-Small City
5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 6)
6 - Two Sunday Services (Y/N)
7 - Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
8 - Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age

++

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
AHOSKIE FIRST	HERTFORD	Y	1991	1804	4	5	Y	0	2	2	1
ASHELY'S GROVE	N'HAMPTON	Y	1991	1909	1	5	N	0	0	0	0
ASKEWVILLE	BERTIE	Y	1984	1913	2	5	N	0	0	1	2
AULANDER	BERTIE	Y	1989	1886	3	5	Y	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	BERTIE	Y	1990	1881	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	N'HAMPTON	N		1916	1	5	N	0	0	0	6
BETHLEHEM	HERTFORD	N		1835	1	5	Y	0	1	0	0
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	HERTFORD	Y	1982	1877	1	5	Y	0	0	0	2
BUCKHORN	HERTFORD	Y	1987	1835	2	5	N	0	0	1	1
CAPEHARTS	BERTIE	N		1824	1	5	N	0	0	0	0
CASHIE	BERTIE	Y	1992	1770	3	5	Y	0	1	5	4
CENTER GROVE	BERTIE	N		1897	1	5	N	0	0	0	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	HERTFORD	Y	1991	1881	1	5	N	0	0	0	0
COLERAIN	BERTIE	Y	1984	1780	2	5	N	0	0	0	0
CONNARITSA	BERTIE	N		1789	1	5	N	0	0	0	1
CONWAY	N'HAMPTON	Y	1979	1905	3	5	N	0	0	0	2
CREECH MEMORIAL	HERTFORD	Y	1990	1952	4	5	Y	0	0	0	1
CREEKSVILLE	N'HAMPTON	N		1892	1	5	Y	0	0	3	0
EARLYS	HERTFORD	Y	1989	1917	2	5	N	0	2	0	1
EDGEWOOD	BERTIE	Y	1988	1951	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0
ELAM	N'HAMPTON	Y	1992	1788	1	5	N	0	0	0	0
ELM GROVE	BERTIE	Y	1991	1932	1	5	Y	0	0	1	1
GALATIA	N'HAMPTON	Y	1987	1852	1	5	N	0	1	9	1
GREEN'S CROSS	BERTIE	Y	1983	1874	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0
HARRELLSVILLE	HERTFORD	Y	1991	1875	2	5	N	0	0	1	0
HEBRON	N'HAMPTON							0	0	0	0
HOLLY GROVE	BERTIE	Y	1984	1804	1	5	N	0	0	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	HERTFORD	Y	1986	1907	1	5	N	0	0	0	0
HORTONS	HERTFORD	N		1915	1	5	N	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	N'HAMPTON	Y	1967	1881	3	5	N	0	0	0	0
KELFORD	BERTIE	Y	1990	1898	2	5	N	0	0	0	0
LASKER	N'HAMPTON							0	0	0	0
LAWRENCE	BERTIE	Y	1991	1874	1	5	N	0	0	0	0
LEWISTON	BERTIE	Y	1990	1883	3	5	Y	0	0	0	1
MARGARETTSVILLE	N'HAMPTON	N		1888	1	5	N	0	0	0	0
MARS HILL	BERTIE	Y	1991	1854	1	5	N	0	0	0	0
MEHERRIN	HERTFORD	Y	1991	1729	4	5	Y	0	0	4	2
MENOLA	HERTFORD	Y	1986	1908	1	5	N	0	0	0	0
MERRY HILL	BERTIE	Y	1991	1910	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0
MT. CARMEL	N'HAMPTON	Y	1989	1847	1	5	N	0	0	0	0
MT. TABOR	HERTFORD	Y	1988	1837	1	5	N	0	0	0	0
MURFREESBORO	HERTFORD	Y	1968	1848	4	5	N	0	0	0	1
OAK GROVE	HERTFORD	Y	1989	1885	1	5	N	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	HERTFORD	Y	1987	1837	1	5	N	0	0	0	0
POTECASI BAPTIST	NORTHAMPTN	Y	1991	1775	1	5	Y	0	1	0	1
POWELLSVILLE	BERTIE	Y	1991	1909	2	5	N	0	0	2	1
REPUBLICAN	BERTIE	Y	1985	1803	1	5	N	0	0	0	0
RICH SQUARE	N'HAMPTON	Y	1985	1853	3	5	N	0	0	1	0
RIVERSIDE	BERTIE	Y	1989	1913	1	5	N	0	0	0	0
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	N'HAMPTON	Y	1992	1848	2	5	N	0	0	0	0
ROSS	BERTIE	Y	1989	1804	1	5	N	0	0	0	0
SANDY RUN	BERTIE	Y	1991	1750	2	5	N	0	0	0	2
SEABOARD	N'HAMPTON	Y	1991	1889	3	5	N	0	0	0	0
SEVERN	N'HAMPTON	Y	1990	1896	2	5	Y	0	0	0	0
SILOAM	BERTIE	Y	1992	1885	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0
ST. JOHN'S	HERTFORD	Y	1989	1883	2	5	N	0	1	1	0
UNION	HERTFORD	Y	1991	1885	2	5	Y	0	0	1	0
WAKELON	BERTIE	Y	1991	1943	1	5	N	0	0	0	0
WINTON	HERTFORD	Y	1989	1873	3	5	N	0	0	0	0
WOODLAND	N'HAMPTON	Y	1973	1902	3	5	Y	0	0	0	0
TOTALS								0	9	32	31

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1992

9 - Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age
10 - Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
11 - Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
12 - Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
13 - Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
14 - Total Baptisms
15 - Other Additions (by Letter/Statement/Etc)
16 - Members Lost (by Letter/Death/Statement/Etc)
17 - Present Resident Members
18 - Present Nonresident Members
19 - Present Grand Total Members

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
0	2	0	7	9	20	770	317	1087
0	0	0	0	4	4	255	72	327
1	0	0	4	1	11	377	104	481
0	0	0	0	10	64	313	42	355
0	0	0	0	4	10	103	57	160
0	0	0	6	2	4	85	31	116
0	0	0	1	0	0	33	26	59
2	0	0	4	0	2	176	28	204
0	1	2	5	5	5	194	85	279
0	0	0	0	0	7	177	89	266
1	2	2	15	14	13	431	178	609
3	0	0	3	2	14	130	101	231
0	1	0	1	10	5	115	70	185
1	0	0	1	1	12	279	192	471
0	0	0	1	0	11	113	73	186
0	0	0	2	5	13	344	124	468
1	3	0	5	6	19	208	110	318
0	0	0	3	0	5	132	61	193
0	0	0	3	1	16	200	45	245
0	1	0	1	1	5	124	77	201
0	0	0	0	2	3	87	60	147
0	2	0	4	2	1	195	56	251
0	1	0	12	10	14	409	106	515
0	0	0	0	0	7	159	66	225
0	0	0	1	10	3	110	100	210
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	1	33	10	43
0	1	0	1	3	4	51	45	96
0	0	0	0	0	2	31	24	55
2	0	0	2	3	8	122	64	186
0	1	0	1	0	1	70	63	133
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	3	0	73	40	113
1	2	0	4	0	6	219	50	269
0	0	0	0	3	6	42	27	69
0	0	0	0	3	3	127	169	296
1	2	0	9	11	34	357	140	497
0	0	0	0	3	3	46	39	85
0	0	0	0	0	0	82	18	100
0	0	0	0	0	4	31	14	45
0	0	0	0	0	10	128	48	176
0	0	0	1	8	31	350	201	551
0	0	0	0	6	0	67	33	100
0	0	0	0	3	6	112	80	192
1	0	0	3	1	10	174	82	256
0	0	0	3	6	7	148	85	233
0	0	0	0	0	4	41	37	78
0	0	0	1	3	11	194	138	332
2	0	0	2	5	6	168	85	253
0	0	0	0	2	4	144	30	174
0	0	0	0	0	10	179	76	255
0	0	0	2	1	1	148	142	290
0	0	0	0	0	7	118	69	187
0	0	0	0	0	6	103	64	167
0	0	0	0	4	16	108	48	156
0	0	0	2	2	0	175	76	251
0	1	0	2	9	3	189	71	260
0	0	0	0	0	3	25	29	54
0	0	0	0	0	12	225	69	294
0	0	0	0	2	9	143	151	294
16	20	4	112	180	496	9742	4587	14329

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
West Chowan Baptist Asson

STATE
North Carolina

53 - Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years)
54 - Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Years)
55 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-
56 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-12
57 - Young Adult Enroll. (18-24 Yrs or Grad.-24
58 - Young Adult Enroll. (25-34 Yrs of Age)
59 - Adult Enrollment (35-64 Yrs of Age)
60 - Senior Adult Enrollment (65 Yrs and Over)
61 - College Students Enrollment
62 - Special Education Enrollment

CHURCHES	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
AHOSKIE FIRST	7	42	36	40	35	59	181	162	29	0
ASHELY'S GROVE	3	20	30	21	10	36	47	50	3	0
ASKEWVILLE	0	38	45	56	16	27	88	30	11	0
AULANDER	2	20	27	13	5	18	14	44	10	0
BETHANY	0	13	3	8	0	11	21	14	1	0
BETHEL	0	0	0	8	1	0	15	19	0	0
BETHLEHEM	0	2	0	3	0	0	8	6	0	0
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	0	10	13	12	2	10	15	13	2	0
BUCKHORN	0	14	20	13	2	13	25	18	2	0
CAPEHARTS	0	12	14	12	3	9	28	24	2	0
CASHIE	0	37	44	32	2	30	64	86	0	0
CENTER GROVE	0	13	20	16	0	24	16	20	0	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	5	0	3	11	0	18	30	18	0	0
COLERAIN	0	12	22	21	12	26	93	36	10	
CONNARITSA	0	7	7	6	0	3	16	24	3	0
CONWAY	0	45	30	27	3	45	70	70	11	
CREECH MEMORIAL	4	2	4	3	0	12	12	21	0	
CREEKSVILLE	1	0	7	16	0	0	34	31	2	
EARLYS	0	9	10	26	16	42	21	32	3	
EDGEWOOD	2	14	14	7	6	21	11	27	0	
ELAM	0	8	6	4	0	10	13	10	0	
ELM GROVE	0	18	17	15	22	32	35	14	2	
GALATIA	0	51	52	38	17	83	65	82	13	
GREEN'S CROSS	0	4	12	17	0	17	17	18	2	
HARRELLSVILLE	0	11	20	9	3	20	13	25	1	
HEBRON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	2	2	0	5	6	2	
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	5	6	7	6	3	15	0	4	
HORTONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	
JACKSON	0	8	12	8	0	2	35	15	3	
KELFORD	2	0	4	8	0	7	12	0	0	
LASKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
LAWRENCE	0	5	11	7	3	6	12	7	0	
LEWISTON	0	9	13	8	3	4	10	30	1	
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	1	3	4	0	0	9	13	0	
MARS HILL	0	8	8	10	0	8	26	29	0	
MEHERRIN	0	28	44	19	5	17	84	40	15	
MENOLA	0	3	4	3	0	0	5	24	0	
MERRY HILL	2	6	5	10	7	9	10	27	2	
MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	0	
MT. TABOR	0	12	12	6	2	9	18	20	0	
MURFREESBORO	0	20	10	11	6	28	125	15	0	
OAK GROVE	0	4	7	2	0	3	14	20	0	
PLEASANT GROVE	0	10	8	10	2	4	20	13	3	
POTECASI BAPTIST	0	7	9	17	9	5	28	32	3	
POWELLSVILLE	0	13	15	11	1	13	40	29	2	
REPUBLICAN	0	1	2	2	1	3	11	13	2	
RICH SQUARE	0	13	15	9	13	16	14	35	7	
RIVERSIDE	0	10	14	5	2	16	36	35	2	
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	0	2	17	11	3	4	24	35	0	
ROSS	0	4	12	34	20	11	35	17	0	
SANDY RUN	0	6	13	12	6	17	5	23	3	
SEABOARD	0	7	6	5	0	0	18	42	2	
SEVERN	0	8	4	4	0	13	17	23	0	
SILOAM	0	3	10	4	5	0	8	30	0	
ST. JOHN'S	3	7	19	14	2	2	28	25	3	
UNION	6	9	25	22	29	29	40	34	4	
WAKELON	0	0	0	2	0	0	14	7	0	
WINTON	1	12	18	22	5	10	44	28	4	
WOODLAND	0	6	13	15	0	0	37	38	0	
TOTALS	38	629	795	738	287	805	1760	1610	169	

63 - Adults Away Enrollment
64 - Homebound Enrollment
65 - General Officers Enrollment
66 - Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment
67 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
68 - Total Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
69 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
70 - V.B.S. Church Enrollment
71 - Backyard Bible Club Enrollment
72 - No. of Ethnic S.S. Members

63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
0	40	6	0	0	637	300	0	0	0
0	14	3	0	0	237	102	48	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	314	188	193	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	157	67	50	12	2
0	1	3	0	0	75	49	8	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	46	30	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	19	13	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	80	63	71	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	110	55	73	0	0
0	0	6	0	0	110	70	40	0	0
10	12	6	0	0	323	165	130	0	0
0	8	8	0	0	125	51	50	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	88	49	15	0	0
0	10	4	0	0	246	85	60	0	0
0	5	0	0	0	71	22	29	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	304	167	81	0	0
0	0	4	1	1	64	42	66	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	93	59	42	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	159	90	86	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	104	82	76	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	53	30	16	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	158	109	78	0	0
0	13	5	0	0	419	222	219	6	0
0	0	4	0	0	91	52	53	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	104	63	63	22	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	19	19	13	10	0
0	0	3	0	0	49	30	45	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	11	10	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	86	39	20	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	35	25	15	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	56	35	32	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	80	45	35	14	0
0	2	3	0	0	35	27	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	93	58	58	0	0
0	14	6	0	0	272	146	123	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	42	27	1	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	82	62	40	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	14	8	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	82	50	51	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	218	91	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	54	30	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	73	30	32	0	0
0	15	3	0	0	128	70	89	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	127	76	92	0	0
0	1	3	0	0	39	22	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	126	78	56	0	0
0	0	1	0	0	121	63	63	0	0
0	0	6	0	0	102	55	32	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	135	105	61	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	88	62	42	0	0
0	0	7	0	0	87	30	86	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	73	45	35	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	64	45	0	0	0
0	3	14	0	0	120	50	39	0	0
11	5	3	3	0	225	82	85	25	0
0	0	3	0	0	26	17	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	144	84	76	25	3
0	0	3	0	0	112	51	97	0	0
21	143	200	4	1	7205	3892	2865	114	5

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
West Chowan Baptist Asson

STATE
North Carolina

73 - Preschool Enrollment(5 Yrs and under)
74 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-6
75 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-12)
76 - Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
77 - General Officers Enrollment
78 - New Church Member Training
79 - Baptist Doctrine Study

CHURCHES	73	74	75	76	77	78	79
AHOSKIE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASHELY'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASKEWVILLE	4	21	22	51	2	7	0
AULANDER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	0	0	3	30	1	4	25
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUCKHORN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAPEHARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASHIE	6	15	18	0	0	0	0
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLERAIN	0	0	17	10	1	0	10
CONNARITSA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONWAY	0	3	4	22	1	0	19
CREECH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	26	3	0	0
CREEKSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EARLYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELM GROVE	4	4	18	29	2	0	0
GALATIA	22	25	29	37	2	0	66
GREEN'S CROSS	0	0	2	10	0	4	12
HARRELLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEBRON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	1	2	4	16	1	0	0
HORTONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
KELFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LASKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEWISTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARS HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEHERRIN	0	0	15	0	7	0	0
MENOLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MERRY HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. TABOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MURFREESBORO	0	0	12	10	1	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POTECASI BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POWELLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
REPUBLICAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RICH SQUARE	0	10	0	0	2	0	0
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROSS	0	0	0	15	2	0	0
SANDY RUN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEABOARD	0	2	0	12	2	0	0
SEVERN	0	0	0	27	1	0	0
SILOAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. JOHN'S	0	0	0	0	1	0	13
UNION	6	10	4	37	6	0	0
WAKELON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINTON	1	2	12	25	2	0	19
WOODLAND	0	0	0	11	1	0	0
TOTALS	44	105	160	368	39	15	164

80 - DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife
81 - Equipping Center
82 - LIFE
83 - Leader Training and Other Discipleship Training
84 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
85 - Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
86 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

++

80	81	82	83	84	85	86
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	0	0	54	0	206	68
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	63	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	39	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	13	0	68	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	20	0	2	0	75	20
0	0	0	0	0	29	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	57	34
0	0	0	34	0	215	58
1	0	0	12	0	41	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	24	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	11	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	22	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	23	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	2	0	3	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	4	0	16	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	17	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	16	0
0	0	0	0	0	28	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	14	14
0	0	0	0	0	63	36
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	61	19
0	0	0	0	0	12	10
67	**20**	0	121	0	1103	371

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
West Chowan Baptist Asson

STATE
North Carolina

87 - Preschool Enrollment
88 - Younger Children Enrollment (6-8 Years)
89 - Older Children Enrollment (9-11 Years)
90 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Years)
91 - Adult Enrollment (18 and Over)
92 - Handbell Ringers Enrollment

CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91
AHOSKIE FIRST	32	50	20	60	42
ASHELY'S GROVE	4	1	0	0	35
ASKEWVILLE	15	10	5	21	17
AULANDER	7	8	8	4	15
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	18
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	8
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	3	3	3	6	13
BUCKHORN	2	7	5	5	15
CAPEHARTS	3	11	4	2	20
CASHIE	0	9	12	16	32
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	0	15
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	0	0	22
COLERAIN	0	0	0	0	14
CONNARITSA	0	0	0	0	9
CONWAY	0	12	1	3	31
CREECH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	22
CREEKSVILLE	0	0	6	5	10
EARLYS	0	0	0	0	16
EDGEWOOD	6	7	5	6	25
ELAM	0	0	0	0	9
ELM GROVE	0	0	4	8	15
GALATIA	16	20	27	16	36
GREEN'S CROSS	0	2	1	4	0
HARRELLSVILLE	1	4	5	5	12
HEBRON	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0
HORTONS	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	9	2	0	8
KELFORD	0	0	0	0	0
LASKER	0	0	0	0	0
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	3	11
LEWISTON	0	0	0	0	11
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	0	11
MARS HILL	0	0	0	1	10
MEHERRIN	0	6	4	0	30
MENOLA	0	0	0	0	11
MERRY HILL	0	0	0	3	18
MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	0	7
MT. TABOR	3	5	4	5	14
MURFREESBORO	8	0	7	0	25
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	10
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	15
POTECASI BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	12
POWELLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	11
REPUBLICAN	0	0	0	0	11
RICH SQUARE	0	5	5	0	14
RIVERSIDE	10	5	7	0	8
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	0	0	13	2	8
ROSS	0	3	3	0	15
SANDY RUN	0	0	0	8	21
SEABOARD	0	0	0	0	11
SEVERN	0	0	0	0	9
SILOAM	0	2	2	3	15
ST. JOHN'S	0	3	5	3	14
UNION	0	1	4	3	12
WAKELON	0	0	0	0	0
WINTON	3	3	3	0	15
WOODLAND	0	0	0	0	15
TOTALS	113	186	165	192	823

93 - Vocal Ensembles Enrollment
94 - Instrumental Ensembles Enrollment
95 - General Music Leaders Enrollment
96 - Enrollment of Mission(s) Church
97 - Total Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
98 - Average Weekly Music Ministry Attendance

93	94	95	96	97	98
14	0	16	0	274	235
0	0	8	0	48	34
8	5	9	0	90	79
8	5	2	0	57	12
0	0	2	0	20	14
0	0	2	0	10	10
0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	5	0	37	20
4	0	4	0	42	30
0	0	7	0	47	40
0	0	5	0	74	63
0	0	4	0	19	12
0	0	2	0	24	20
0	0	1	0	15	10
0	0	0	0	9	6
5	0	4	0	66	30
8	2	4	3	39	12
0	0	2	0	23	14
0	0	3	0	19	14
3	0	3	0	55	40
0	0	2	0	11	5
0	0	3	0	30	20
23	3	28	0	169	125
9	0	4	0	20	9
0	0	3	0	30	25
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1	0	1	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	23	15
0	0	4	0	4	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2	0	16	10
0	0	3	0	14	8
0	0	2	0	13	12
0	0	3	0	14	12
5	0	5	0	50	20
0	0	4	0	15	9
0	0	2	0	23	8
0	0	2	0	9	7
0	0	7	0	38	27
0	0	3	0	53	35
4	0	2	0	16	13
0	0	4	0	19	12
0	0	2	0	14	0
0	2	1	0	14	12
0	0	2	0	13	7
4	0	5	0	33	30
0	0	4	0	34	26
0	0	4	0	27	12
1	0	4	0	26	10
0	0	3	0	32	21
0	0	3	0	14	14
0	0	3	0	12	7
0	0	5	0	27	13
0	0	5	0	30	27
0	0	4	0	24	14
0	0	1	0	1	0
2	0	4	0	30	25
3	0	1	0	19	12
105	17	222	3	1886	1297

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
West Chowan Baptist Asson

STATE
North Carolina

NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS
99 - Mission Friends Org. (5 yrs and under)
100 - Girls in Action Org. (6-11 Yrs. or Gr. 1-
101 - Acteens Org. (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
102 - Bapt Yng Women Org. (18-34 or Grad.-34 Yr
103 - Baptist Women Org. (35 and Over)
104 - Mission(s) Org. of Church
105 - Total Number of Organizations

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
AHOSKIE FIRST	3	1	1	1	1	0	7
ASHELY'S GROVE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
ASKEWVILLE	3	2	2	1	1	0	9
AULANDER	0	1	0	0	3	0	4
BETHANY	0	0	1	1	1	0	3
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
BUCKHORN	0	1	1	1	1	0	4
CAPEHARTS	1	1	1	0	3	0	6
CASHIE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
CENTER GROVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
COLERAIN	0	1	1	0	2	0	4
CONNARITSA	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
CONWAY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
CREECH MEMORIAL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
CREEKSVILLE	0	1	1	0	1	0	3
EARLYS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
EDGEWOOD	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
ELAM	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
ELM GROVE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
GALATIA	2	2	1	1	1	0	7
GREEN'S CROSS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
HARRELLSVILLE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
HEBRON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HORTONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
KELFORD	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
LASKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
LEWISTON	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
MARS HILL	1	1	1	0	3	0	6
MEHERRIN	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
MENOLA	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
MERRY HILL	0	1	0	1	1	0	3
MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
MT. TABOR	1	1	1	0	2	0	5
MURFREESBORO	1	1	0	1	1	0	4
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
PLEASANT GROVE	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
POTECASI BAPTIST	1	0	1	0	0	1	3
POWELLSVILLE	1	1	0	1	1	0	4
REPUBLICAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RICH SQUARE	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
RIVERSIDE	1	0	0	1	1	0	3
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
ROSS	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
SANDY RUN	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SEABOARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEVERN	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SILOAM	0	1	1	0	1	0	3
ST. JOHN'S	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
UNION	1	1	1	0	2	0	5
WAKELON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINTON	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
WOODLAND	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
TOTALS	34	35	28	14	61	1	173

ENROLLMENT
106 - Mission Friends (5 Years and Under)
107 - Girls in Action (6-11 Years or Grades 1-6)
108 - Acteens (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
109 - Baptist Young Women (18-34 Yrs or Grad. to 34 Yrs)
110 - Baptist Women (35 and Over)
111 - WMU Officers
112 - Mission(s) Enrollment of Church
113 - Total Ongoing WMU Enrollment

106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
45	11	13	8	97	4	0	178
8	8	0	0	34	4	0	54
24	27	14	14	25	7	0	111
0	11	0	0	54	1	0	66
0	0	5	7	17	1	0	30
0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	6	7	15	10	1	0	45
0	8	4	12	20	7	0	51
5	11	3	3	27	2	0	51
18	16	16	0	82	6	0	138
3	4	4	0	8	4	0	23
0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
0	8	13	0	27	3	0	51
6	0	0	0	24	3	0	33
8	9	14	16	49	4	0	100
5	12	8	6	17	2	0	50
0	4	4	0	10	4	0	22
5	5	5	0	28	0	0	43
6	14	4	0	8	1	0	33
0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
12	6	10	4	18	1	0	51
24	23	7	22	62	3	0	141
3	6	6	0	14	0	0	29
4	8	0	0	26	2	0	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	6	3	0	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	17	5	0	22
0	0	8	0	11	3	0	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	13	2	0	15
0	0	0	0	18	6	0	24
0	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
4	4	4	0	39	8	0	59
10	15	10	0	35	8	0	78
6	0	0	0	21	6	0	33
0	7	0	9	20	5	0	41
0	0	0	0	6	4	0	10
8	4	2	0	18	4	0	36
15	11	0	14	55	5	0	100
0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
0	3	0	0	5	4	0	12
6	0	6	29	7	0	0	48
4	7	0	6	24	2	0	43
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	8	18	0	0	26
11	0	0	12	12	1	0	36
0	7	0	0	22	1	0	30
4	3	0	0	12	1	0	20
0	0	0	0	21	2	0	23
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
0	3	3	0	12	1	0	19
1	4	2	0	17	3	0	27
10	11	2	0	21	8	0	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	11	2	0	45	0	0	65
4	4	6	0	24	4	0	42
272	291	182	185	1217	156	0	2303

TABLE F ** BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
West Chowan Baptist Asson

STATE
North Carolina

114 - Lads Enr. (6-8 Years or Gr. 1-3)
115 - Crusaders Enr. (9-11 Years or Gr. 4-6)
116 - Pioneers Enr. (12-14 Years or Gr. 7-9)
117 - H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs./Gr. 10-12
118 - Baptist Young Men Enr. (18-34 Yrs.)

CHURCHES	114	115	116	117	118
AHOSKIE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0
ASHELY'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
ASKEWVILLE	12	11	7	9	0
AULANDER	0	0	0	0	1
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	3
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	2	1	1	1	1
BUCKHORN	0	0	0	0	0
CAPEHARTS	5	2	2	0	0
CASHIE	0	0	0	0	0
CENTER GROVE	2	1	1	1	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	0	0	0
COLERAIN	0	0	0	0	0
CONNARITSA	0	0	0	0	0
CONWAY	18	12	0	0	0
CREECH MEMORIAL	3	6	4	0	0
CREEKSVILLE	0	4	3	4	0
EARLYS	0	0	3	3	0
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	0
ELAM	0	0	0	0	0
ELM GROVE	2	4	15	0	0
GALATIA	9	16	7	0	5
GREEN'S CROSS	3	4	2	7	0
HARRELLSVILLE	0	3	5	0	0
HEBRON	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0
HORTONS	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	0
KELFORD	0	0	0	0	0
LASKER	0	0	0	0	0
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	0	0
LEWISTON	0	0	0	0	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0
MARS HILL	0	3	3	4	0
MEHERRIN	10	10	2	0	0
MENOLA	0	0	0	0	0
MERRY HILL	3	2	5	0	0
MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	0	0
MT. TABOR	4	2	0	3	0
MURFREESBORO	0	3	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	2	0	0	0
POTECASI BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0
POWELLSVILLE	4	4	4	0	0
REPUBLICAN	0	0	0	0	0
RICH SQUARE	0	0	0	0	0
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	1	1	3	0	0
ROSS	0	0	2	0	0
SANDY RUN	0	0	0	0	0
SEABOARD	0	0	0	0	0
SEVERN	0	0	0	0	0
SILOAM	0	0	0	0	0
ST. JOHN'S	3	1	0	0	0
UNION	1	4	3	2	5
WAKELON	0	0	0	0	0
WINTON	0	0	0	0	0
WOODLAND	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	82	96	72	34	15

119 - Baptist Men Enr. (35 and Over)
120 - Missions Projects Participation
121 - Mission Action Groups Participation
122 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
123 - Total Ongoing Brotherhood Enr./Particip.

++

119	120	121	122	123
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	20	0	20
12	0	4	0	55
16	0	0	0	17
6	0	0	0	9
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	9
32	0	0	0	32
8	0	0	0	13
0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	20
17	0	0	0	17
0	0	0	0	30
15	0	0	0	28
15	0	0	0	26
15	0	0	0	21
0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	21
35	0	3	0	75
7	0	0	0	23
0	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
11	4	4	0	19
12	0	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	10
20	0	0	0	42
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	29
0	0	0	0	3
0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	22
15	0	0	0	15
0	0	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	24
8	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	0	14
0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	9
15	0	0	0	19
10	12	15	0	52
0	0	0	0	0
24	6	6	0	36
16	0	3	0	19
447	22	55	0	823

ASSOCIATION
West Chowan Baptist Asson

STATE
North Carolina

124 - Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, Etc.
125 - Designated Gifts and Offerings
126 - Total Tithes, All Offerings & Special Gi
127 - All Other Receipts
128 - Total Receipts
129 - Money Borrowed During the Year

CHURCHES	124	125	126	127	128	12
AHOSKIE FIRST	279945	34638	314583	4138	318721	
ASHELY'S GROVE	60116	7954	68070	413	68483	
ASKEWVILLE	82899	23457	106356	2221	108577	
AULANDER	74810	6662	81472	0	81472	
BETHANY	50270	11469	61739	916	62655	
BETHEL	21696	407	22103	0	22103	
BETHLEHEM	10742	341	11083	0	11083	
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	31898	8288	40186	895	41081	
BUCKHORN	49434	6970	56404	510	56914	
CAPEHARTS	48012	6289	54301	438	54739	
CASHIE	163449	20992	184441	18641	203082	
CENTER GROVE	47750	4883	52633	0	52633	
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	40289	5384	45673	1664	47337	
COLERAIN	82088	13136	95224	5428	100652	
CONNARITSA	25830	1498	27328	0	27328	20
CONWAY	141556	19359	160915	926	161841	
CREECH MEMORIAL	51722	9189	60911	0	60911	
CREEKSVILLE	45222	16487	61709	2036	63745	
EARLYS	51195	10763	61958	2324	64282	
EDGEWOOD	38943	2365	41308	0	41308	
ELAM	50684	2304	52988	15604	68592	
ELM GROVE	53301	7370	60671	0	60671	
GALATIA	140298	135798	276096	5088	281184	
GREEN'S CROSS	36079	4646	40725	506	41231	
HARRELLSVILLE	56967	9689	66656	499	67155	
HEBRON	0	0	0	0	0	
HOLLY GROVE	4367	725	5092	29	5121	
HOLLY SPRINGS	22853	1235	24088	0	24088	
HORTONS	5450	624	6074	279	6353	
JACKSON	42541	7277	49818	0	49818	
KELFORD	32397	7742	40139	15226	55365	
LASKER	0	0	0	0	0	
LAWRENCE	22000	1199	23199	0	23199	
LEWISTON	72000	12365	84365	400	84765	
MARGARETTSVILLE	7917	3813	11730	485	12215	
MARS HILL	38672	6584	45256	0	45256	
MEHERRIN	108755	57189	165944	714	166658	
MENOLA	17049	4338	21387	397	21784	
MERRY HILL	51159	6659	57818	0	57818	
MT. CARMEL	6431	465	6896	0	6896	
MT. TABOR	46229	9046	55275	535	55810	
MURFREESBORO	145675	7613	153288	2829	156117	
OAK GROVE	27896	2563	30459	0	30459	
PLEASANT GROVE	33297	4015	37312	0	37312	
POTECASI BAPTIST	53409	6439	59848	942	60790	
POWELLSVILLE	65534	11390	76924	1438	78362	
REPUBLICAN	26562	3389	29951	1261	31212	
RICH SQUARE	62834	15109	77943	0	77943	50
RIVERSIDE	46180	13665	59845	0	59845	
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	29964	5543	35507	193	35700	
ROSS	50344	9580	59924	634	60558	
SANDY RUN	32655	1850	34505	0	34505	
SEABOARD	46338	4902	51240	0	51240	
SEVERN	43926	9355	53281	3008	56289	
SILOAM	41000	1673	42673	0	42673	
ST. JOHN'S	42317	7280	49597	91	49688	
UNION	59403	13850	73253	0	73253	
WAKELON	12160	0	12160	0	12160	
WINTON	73669	39156	112825	0	112825	
WOODLAND	58039	18604	76643	0	76643	
TOTALS	3164217	665575	3829792	90708	3920500	70

130 - Church Staff Salaries
131 - Money Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
132 - Debt Retirement During the Year
133 - Church Literature
134 - All Other Local Expenditures
135 - Total Local Expenditures

130	131	132	133	134	135
00062	0	0	8231	68266	176559
29873	5358	0	1352	19131	55714
32374	2215	0	7064	34176	75829
34991	0	0	3000	40555	78546
9573	0	0	1019	7534	18126
15650	0	0	966	4672	21288
4120	0	0	558	4248	8926
16450	15050	0	1827	7160	40487
18619	0	0	2500	23728	44847
20020	0	0	1339	12837	34196
61061	0	0	7426	67436	135923
13000	0	0	2957	9507	25464
17724	0	0	2324	21875	41923
34886	0	0	3101	51049	89036
7292	0	0	2118	2033	11443
75038	0	0	5657	40342	121037
17174	0	0	2411	36643	56228
16226	0	0	1746	25126	43098
38820	0	0	1961	18773	59554
15740	0	0	4600	20615	40955
14376	0	0	1530	24601	40507
22235	0	0	2295	8973	33503
56761	7000	31493	5696	108659	209609
19611	0	0	2057	14677	36345
22728	0	0	3968	18076	44772
0	0	0	0	0	0
2097	0	0	836	4461	7394
9027	3003	0	1006	7090	20126
2026	0	0	167	515	2708
19232	0	0	1812	17932	38976
15800	0	0	927	13487	30214
0	0	0	0	0	0
4370	0	0	795	2249	7414
22400	1250	0	2418	8169	34237
2223	686	0	448	8186	11543
19565	0	0	1996	21463	43024
36362	3232	0	8106	55696	103396
10000	0	0	1250	7533	18783
18915	0	0	2563	13914	35392
2100	0	0	178	3658	5936
17040	0	0	1131	16719	34890
54500	0	19430	3571	26033	103534
5615	0	0	383	3674	9672
11966	0	0	1121	5320	18407
26696	0	0	1900	5492	34088
13976	0	0	3718	34103	51797
12395	0	0	633	3830	16858
19605	0	15420	2194	23483	60702
29195	0	0	2415	7258	38868
10438	0	0	1275	13503	25216
17132	21576	0	3842	8938	51488
17340	0	0	1455	14379	33174
14400	5438	0	1748	30189	51775
28799	0	0	1458	8560	38817
23000	0	0	1141	3000	27141
17130	0	3181	1169	21571	43051
28550	0	0	6132	26185	60867
3484	0	0	650	1428	5562
32600	0	0	4892	13709	51201
34184	0	0	1489	4450	40123
296566	64808	69524	142522	1126869	2700289

TABLE H ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
West Chowan Baptist Asson

STATE
North Carolina

CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS EXPENDITURES
136 – Money Paid Out on New Construction
137 – Other Church Sponsored Mission Expenditur
138 – Total Church Sponsored Mission Expenditur

139 – Cooperative Program

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES
140 – Associational Missions Program
141 – State Missions

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	14
AHOSKIE FIRST	0	0	0	45249	5400	361
ASHELY'S GROVE	0	0	0	4625	1560	35
ASKEWVILLE	0	0	0	10000	1919	94
AULANDER	0	0	0	625	525	83
BETHANY	0	0	0	4022	1508	56
BETHEL	0	0	0	1827	320	
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	600	60	3
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	0	0	0	3359	1275	30
BUCKHORN	0	0	0	4943	1200	38
CAPEHARTS	0	0	0	3167	1357	24
CASHIE	0	0	0	18800	4800	280
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	2871	1281	56
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	0	2800	726	39
COLERAIN	0	0	0	10541	1320	54
CONNARITSA	0	0	0	1025	300	31
CONWAY	0	0	0	23127	4200	571
CREECH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	4988	2003	25
CREEKSVILLE	0	0	0	5427	400	41
EARLYS	0	0	0	3000	1225	108
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	2466	500	
ELAM	0	0	0	3104	1059	60
ELM GROVE	0	0	0	4200	1500	33
GALATIA	0	0	0	11600	3400	253
GREEN'S CROSS	0	0	0	5352	1784	46
HARRELLSVILLE	0	0	0	10610	750	179
HEBRON	0	0	0	0	0	
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	125	185	6
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	2665	390	
HORTONS	0	0	0	250	200	6
JACKSON	0	0	0	2028	1500	16
KELFORD	0	0	0	1500	200	
LASKER	0	0	0	0	0	
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	2086	535	20
LEWISTON	0	0	0	7226	400	18
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	260	317	8
MARS HILL	0	0	0	2476	637	53
MEHERRIN	0	0	0	13941	4257	
MENOLA	0	0	0	1000	300	17
MERRY HILL	0	0	0	1283	600	60
MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	0	125	10
MT. TABOR	0	0	0	1745	1143	24
MURFREESBORO	0	0	0	29925	3000	117
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	2783	200	34
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	2382	1329	
POTECASI BAPTIST	0	0	0	4766	515	32
POWELLSVILLE	0	0	0	8255	1834	125
REPUBLICAN	0	0	0	2003	850	161
RICH SQUARE	0	0	0	4968	1104	11
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	1000	500	19
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	2000	400	14
ROSS	0	0	0	4595	650	100
SANDY RUN	0	0	0	1200	720	18
SEABOARD	0	0	0	3333	450	38
SEVERN	0	0	0	2625	563	68
SILOAM	0	0	0	1200	200	50
ST. JOHN'S	0	0	0	3250	600	12
UNION	0	0	0	6912	3861	111
WAKELON	0	0	0	202	116	1
WINTON	0	0	0	8894	4679	72
WOODLAND	0	0	0	3143	2177	2
TOTALS	0	0	0	318349	74909	377

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES

142 - SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering)
143 - SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering)
144 - SB Christian Education (Schools, etc.)
145 - SB Children's Homes (Cash plus Goods)
146 - SB Hospitals
147 - SB Homes for the Aged
148 - All Other Mission Causes
149 - Total Other Mission Expenditures
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures (Total 138, 139 & 149)

142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
5949	12977	1866	668	51	340	5285	36149	81398
566	3310	0	1100	150	250	2198	9484	14109
8246	8530	0	1754	593	388	1242	23615	33615
450	679	0	515	28	28	125	3184	3809
973	803	0	850	295	383	1344	6716	10738
60	200	0	147	0	0	0	727	2554
25	100	50	81	36	36	100	526	1126
275	1658	0	150	150	150	321	4279	7638
740	1483	250	142	65	0	7270	11535	16478
1608	1618	0	381	0	5	140	5353	8520
3167	6405	800	1799	1054	1052	11348	33226	52026
463	1078	0	348	164	142	232	4272	7143
500	1253	0	390	223	0	1929	5418	8219
963	837	85	633	419	340	2616	7761	18302
378	588	0	115	79	74	220	2072	3097
2976	4506	1000	1339	227	100	1919	21984	45111
966	1510	0	228	219	267	717	6160	11148
1102	939	0	389	304	268	697	4509	9936
1739	2325	150	884	629	558	2169	10763	13763
622	509	0	0	0	0	0	1631	4097
794	2619	1200	598	163	19	0	7058	10162
1007	1058	0	171	150	0	0	4220	8420
3081	4863	0	2026	720	581	9889	27091	38691
989	1774	0	236	157	110	1092	6609	11961
2429	2433	0	528	275	345	5636	14190	24800
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85	96	0	92	60	25	130	739	864
363	552	0	320	0	0	300	1925	4590
125	109	0	26	13	13	50	599	849
431	660	240	129	120	35	1078	4353	6381
436	327	0	287	0	0	418	1668	3168
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
313	410	0	174	95	175	0	1908	3994
512	3488	0	199	65	65	650	5565	12791
147	265	0	120	95	79	500	1604	1864
833	1330	0	375	221	0	890	4821	7297
1742	3947	1000	0	0	0	766	11712	25653
356	336	100	213	196	115	283	2072	3072
1909	900	0	234	300	300	2586	7429	8712
162	133	0	0	35	35	125	715	715
1095	1353	0	272	0	160	400	4668	6413
3182	3411	4998	365	400	285	1647	18461	48386
438	1005	179	886	192	331	1500	5080	7863
290	367	0	210	25	0	0	2221	4603
1051	1083	325	650	289	250	420	4906	9672
1534	1703	0	377	400	232	100	7435	15690
820	1130	0	0	0	0	0	4416	6419
535	1045	0	150	0	0	792	3742	8710
747	727	0	297	0	0	155	2617	3617
379	543	0	0	100	0	67	1634	3634
1380	2558	0	214	153	54	0	6015	10610
326	428	0	200	85	148	202	2295	3495
1646	1783	0	48	0	45	390	4747	8080
1248	1370	0	0	0	0	1592	5458	8083
550	545	0	0	97	128	0	2020	3220
1774	710	0	198	59	45	0	3513	6763
1115	1301	150	110	0	0	528	8180	15092
49	358	0	45	60	27	0	849	1051
1739	2415	0	957	601	429	4771	16314	25208
590	1054	575	100	100	100	0	4897	8040
67970	101497	12968	22720	9912	8512	76829	413110	731459

TABLE I ** SPECIAL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
West Chowan Baptist Asson

STATE
North Carolina

20 - No. Members Rec. from Non-Baptist Churches
21 - No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches
22 - Number of Tithers
23 - Coop-Program Goal as % of Undesig. Receipt
24 - Assoc. Missions Goal as % Undesig. Receipt
25 - Value Pastor's Home 26 - Value Church Pro
27 - Total Church Debt at end of Associational
28 - 1=None 2=GG 3=Forward Prg 4=Tithers 5=Othe
29 - Budget (Yes/No)
30 - # Church-type Missions Started During Year
31 - # Church-type Missions Currently Operating
32 - # Church-type Missions (Not Primary Sponsr

++

CHURCHES	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
AHOSKIE FIRST	0	1	0	0.00	0.00	0	2333500	0	1	Y
ASHELY'S GROVE	0	0	20	8.00	3.00	71000	583000	0	1	Y
ASKEWVILLE	0	0	0	12.00	2.00	50000	700000	0	1	Y
AULANDER	0	4	30	4.00	1.00	912600	1062500	0	1	Y
BETHANY	0	0	15	9.00	2.00	100000	500000	0	1	Y
BETHEL	0	0	22	10.00	1.00	50000	150000	0	1	Y
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	5.00	0.00	25000	125000	0	1	Y
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	1	0	25	10.00	4.00	0	150000	0	5	Y
BUCKHORN	5	0	10	10.00	3.00	75000	475000	0	1	Y
CAPEHARTS	0	0	20	7.00	3.00	25000	385000	0	1	Y
CASHIE	6	0	35	10.00	2.00	0	1500000	0	1	Y
CENTER GROVE	0	0	14	10.00	4.00	0	269000	0	1	Y
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	0	10.00	1.00	50000	150000	0	1	
COLERAIN	0	0	35	12.00	1.50	110000	800000	0	1	Y
CONNARITSA	0	0	10	3.00	1.00	7500	125000	2000	1	Y
CONWAY	0	2	20	15.00	3.00	7500	1546920	0	5	Y
CREECH MEMORIAL	2	3	24	10.00	2.00	60000	600000	0	1	Y
CREEKSVILLE	0	0	12	12.00	1.00	65000	434000	0	1	Y
EARLYS	0	0	20	5.00	2.00	0	200000	0	5	Y
EDGEWOOD	0	0	20	1.00	1.00	60000	130000	0	5	Y
ELAM	0	0	8	10.00	3.00	75000	350000	0	5	Y
ELM GROVE	0	0	25	10.00	3.00	75000	325000	0	1	Y
GALATIA	3	1	65	6.00	2.00	100000	1105000	20990	5	Y
GREEN'S CROSS	0	2	19	9.00	3.00	67000	331000	0	1	Y
HARRELLSVILLE	0	0	0	18.00	2.00	50000	200000	0	1	Y
HEBRON	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0		
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	2.00	2.00	0	75000	0	1	
HOLLY SPRINGS	1	0	7	10.00	3.00	0	75000	0	3	
HORTONS	0	0	3	6.00	5.00	0	70000	0	5	
JACKSON	2	6	7	5.00	3.00	100000	600000	0	5	
KELFORD	0	0	11	6.00	1.00	80000	343000	0	1	
LASKER	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0		
LAWRENCE	0	0	12	9.00	2.00	0	120000	0	5	
LEWISTON	0	1	20	12.00	12.00	60000	275000	0	1	
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	4	2.00	4.00	0	0	0	1	
MARS HILL	0	0	12	5.00	1.00	70000	430000	0	1	
MEHERRIN	1	2	38	13.00	4.00	88000	645000	0	5	
MENOLA	0	0	5	6.00	2.00	0	125000	0	1	
MERRY HILL	0	0	10	2.00	1.00	70000	220000	0	1	
MT. CARMEL	0	1	2	0.00	1.00	0	100000	0	1	
MT. TABOR	0	0	10	5.00	3.00	100000	375000	0	1	
MURFREESBORO	1	2	0	19.00	2.00	100000	1000000	1850	5	
OAK GROVE	0	0	8	10.00	1.00	0	75000	0	5	
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	12	7.00	4.00	70000	295000	0	1	
POTECASI BAPTIST	0	2	12	9.50	1.10	80000	500000	0	4	
POWELLSVILLE	0	0	10	13.00	2.00	86000	464000	0	1	
REPUBLICAN	0	0	17	10.00	3.00	0	125000	0	1	
RICH SQUARE	0	0	0	8.00	3.00	100000	300000	5000	5	
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	3.00	1.00	51000	245000	0	5	
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	0	0	33	5.00	1.00	75000	375000	0	1	
ROSS	0	0	34	0.00	0.00	35000	360000	0	5	
SANDY RUN	2	0	2	0.00	0.00	76500	235000	0	1	
SEABOARD	0	0	0	8.00	1.00	0	0	0	5	
SEVERN	0	0	8	6.00	1.00	100000	350000	0	1	
SILOAM	0	0	25	2.00	0.46	50000	250000	0	1	
ST. JOHN'S	0	0	0	7.00	1.00	32841	216739	0	1	
UNION	0	2	25	11.00	6.00	0	0	0	1	
WAKELON	0	0	5	2.00	1.00	0	85000	0	5	
WINTON	0	4	25	13.00	7.00	75000	525000	0	1	
WOODLAND	0	2	7	11.00	2.00	65000	269500	0	5	
TOTALS		35				3599941		29840		
	24		813				23653159			

33 - No. New Sunday School Members
34 - ($) Lottie Moon Offering 35 - ($) Annie Armstrong Offering
36 - No. Bivocational Staff Members
37 - Broadcast N=None TV=TV R=Radio B=Both
38 - No. in Sunday School but not Church Member
39 - College Students Baptized
40 - Sunday Morning Worship Attend. 41 - Sunday Evening Worship Attend.
42 - Volunteers in Missions 43 - Bible Drills Y/C/B/N

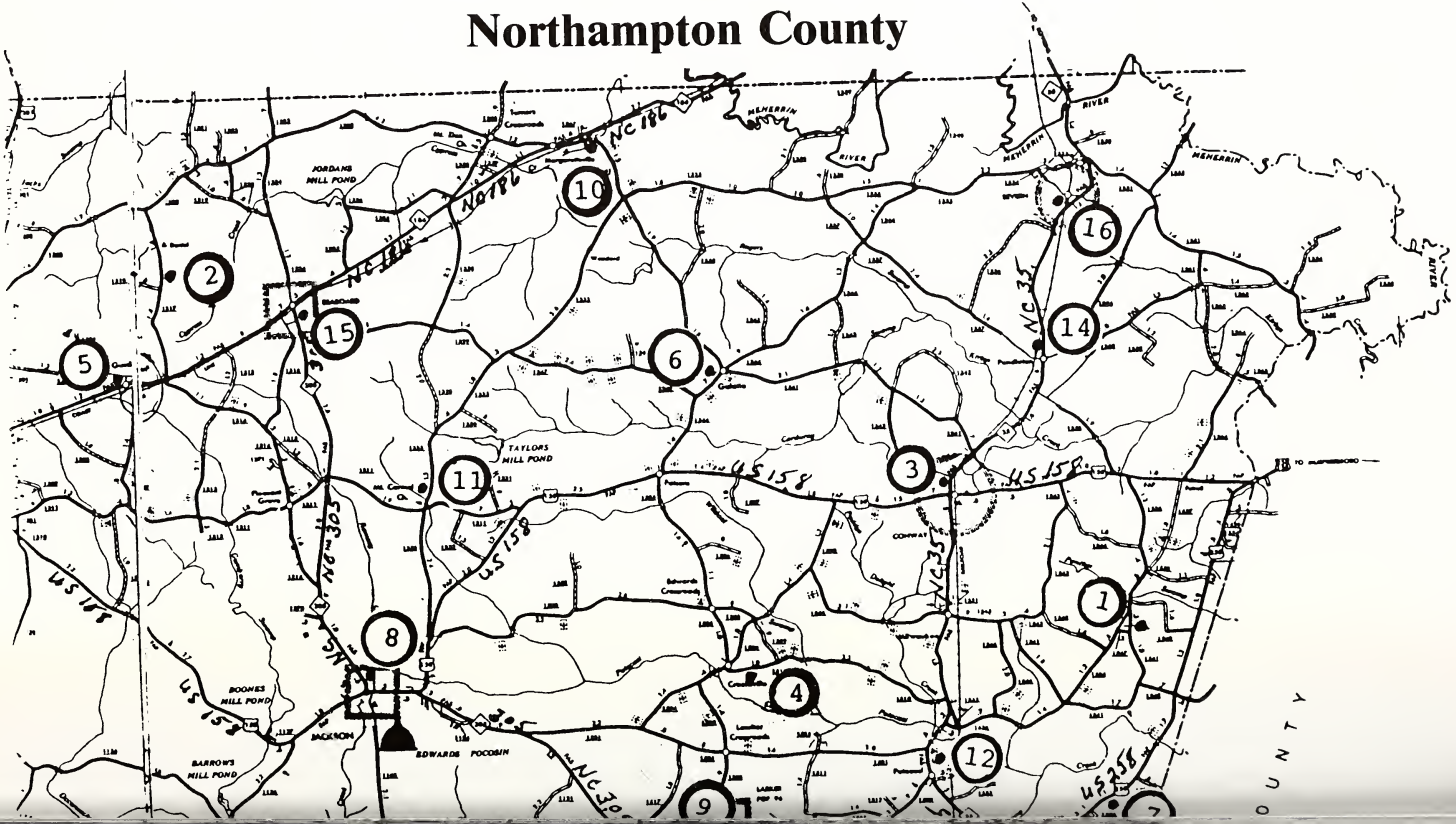
DOES CHURCH HAVE, OBSERVE, PLAN, USE, ETC.? (Yes/No)

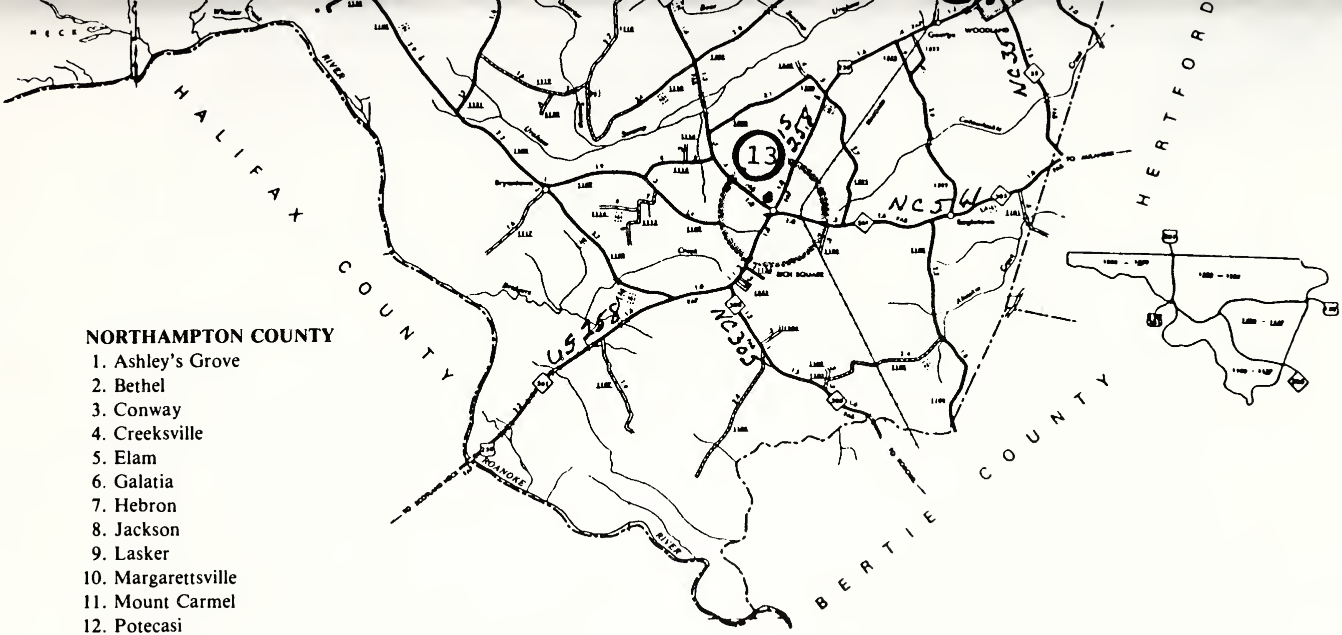
44 GA/RA's Together 47 Baptist Men's Day 50 History Committee
45 Single Adult Day 48 Pastor Other Employ. 51 Library use Computer
46 Auto Data Processing 49 Community Ministries 52 State Paper in Budget

31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
0	0	12	8512	4164	0	R	30	0	256	200	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	13	3310	566	0	N	10	0	100	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	10	8178	8246	4	N	20	0	200	0	4	B	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	15	679	450	1	N	6	0	70	10	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
0	0	10	751	922	0	N	0	0	62	13	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	2	200	60	0	N	0	0	40	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	100	0	0	N	0	0	14	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	4	1658	275	0	N	10	0	60	35	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	1	1483	740	0	N	8	0	62	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	0	1618	1608	0	N	6	0	85	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	16	6405	3167	4	N	0	0	176	52	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	2	1078	463	0	N	0	0	49	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	4	1000	500	0	N	7	0	65	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
0	0	7	837	963	1	N	15	0	150	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	588	378	0	N	3	0	50	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	10	4017	2851	7	N	7	0	215	0	0	B	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
2	2	6	1510	966	0	N	0	0	75	45	2	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	0	939	1102	0	N	1	0	75	18	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	6	2325	1739	0	N	6	0	86	0	1	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	405	376	0	N	0	0	76	20	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	4	2619	794	0	N	0	0	44	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
0	0	0	1058	1007	0	N	35	0	109	34	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	42	4863	3081	0	N	11	0	220	0	6	B	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	4	1511	825	0	N	0	0	50	20	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	14	1493	1489	0	N	2	0	65	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0										
0	0	0	96	85	0	N	0	0	19	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
0	2	4	552	363	0	N	2	0	29	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	0	109	125	0	N	0	0	11	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	1	660	431	0	N	5	0	48	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	0	0	327	300	0	N	6	0	29	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0										
0	0	4	410	313	0	N	6	0	48	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	2606	512	1	N	7	0	52	21	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	3	265	147	0	N	3	0	27	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	2	1330	833	0	N	8	0	80	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	0	33	3987	1749	2	R	25	1	175	45	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	336	356	1	N	2	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	0	900	1909	0	R	10	0	51	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	133	162	0	N	0	0	15	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
0	2	6	1328	295	0	N	4	0	50	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	3	1811	1682	1	N	0	0	225	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	0	6	633	438	1	N	1	0	42	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	0	3	367	290	0	N	6	0	45	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	1083	1051	0	N	0	0	100	35	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	10	1703	1534	0	N	3	0	80	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	0	0	1130	820	0	N	2	0	26	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	2	1045	535	0	N	1	0	85	0	0	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	8	727	450	0	N	9	0	58	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	1	543	379	0	N	10	0	55	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	0	2002	654	0	N	6	0	50	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	4	428	326	0	N	4	0	53	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	0	1183	1646	0	N	0	0	50	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	11	1370	1248	0	N	0	0	31	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	2	545	550	0	N	3	0	65	50	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	5	591	509	0	N	5	0	47	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	3	1301	1115	0	N	3	0	100	35	4	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	358	49	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	5	2415	1739	1	N	15	0	74	0	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	1	1054	590	0	N	8	0	69	12	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
	6		90465		24		331		4343		23										
2		299		59917				1		645											

Maps of the West Chowan Baptist Association

Northampton County

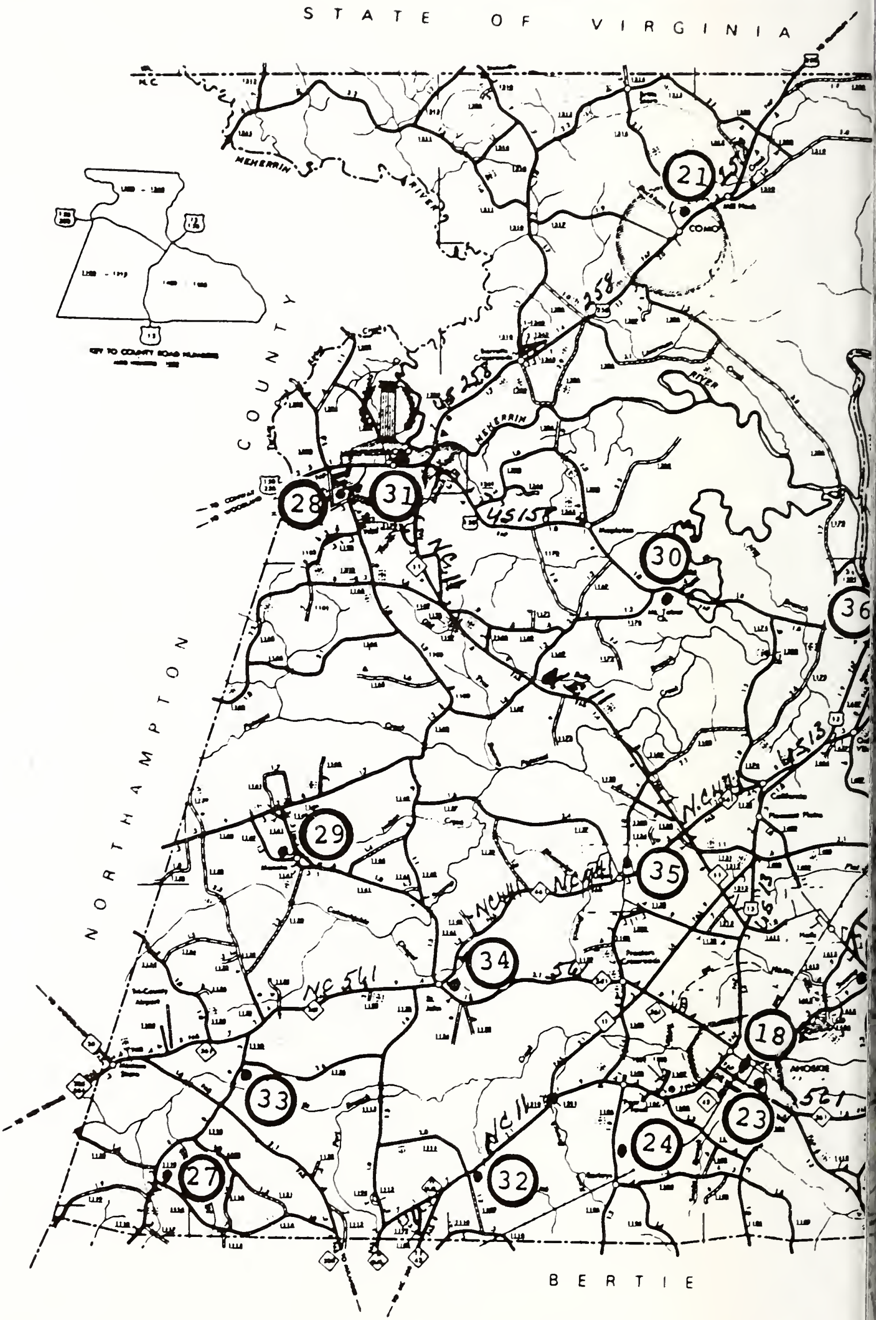




NORTHAMPTON COUNTY

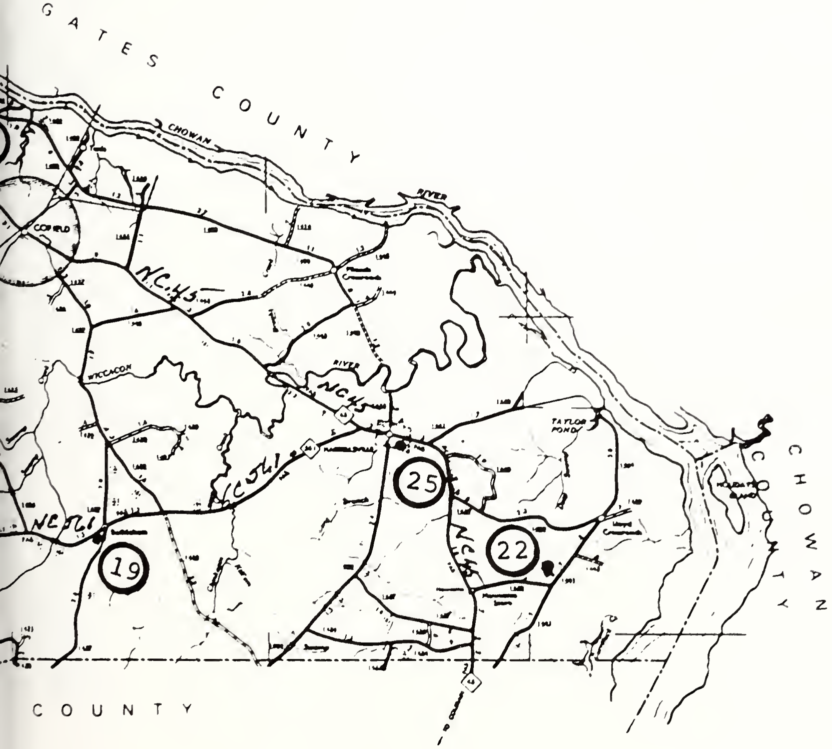
1. Ashley's Grove
2. Bethel
3. Conway
4. Creeksville
5. Elam
6. Galatia
7. Hebron
8. Jackson
9. Lasker
10. Margarettsville
11. Mount Carmel
12. Potecasi
13. Rich Square
14. Robert's Chapel
15. Seaboard
16. Severn
17. Woodland

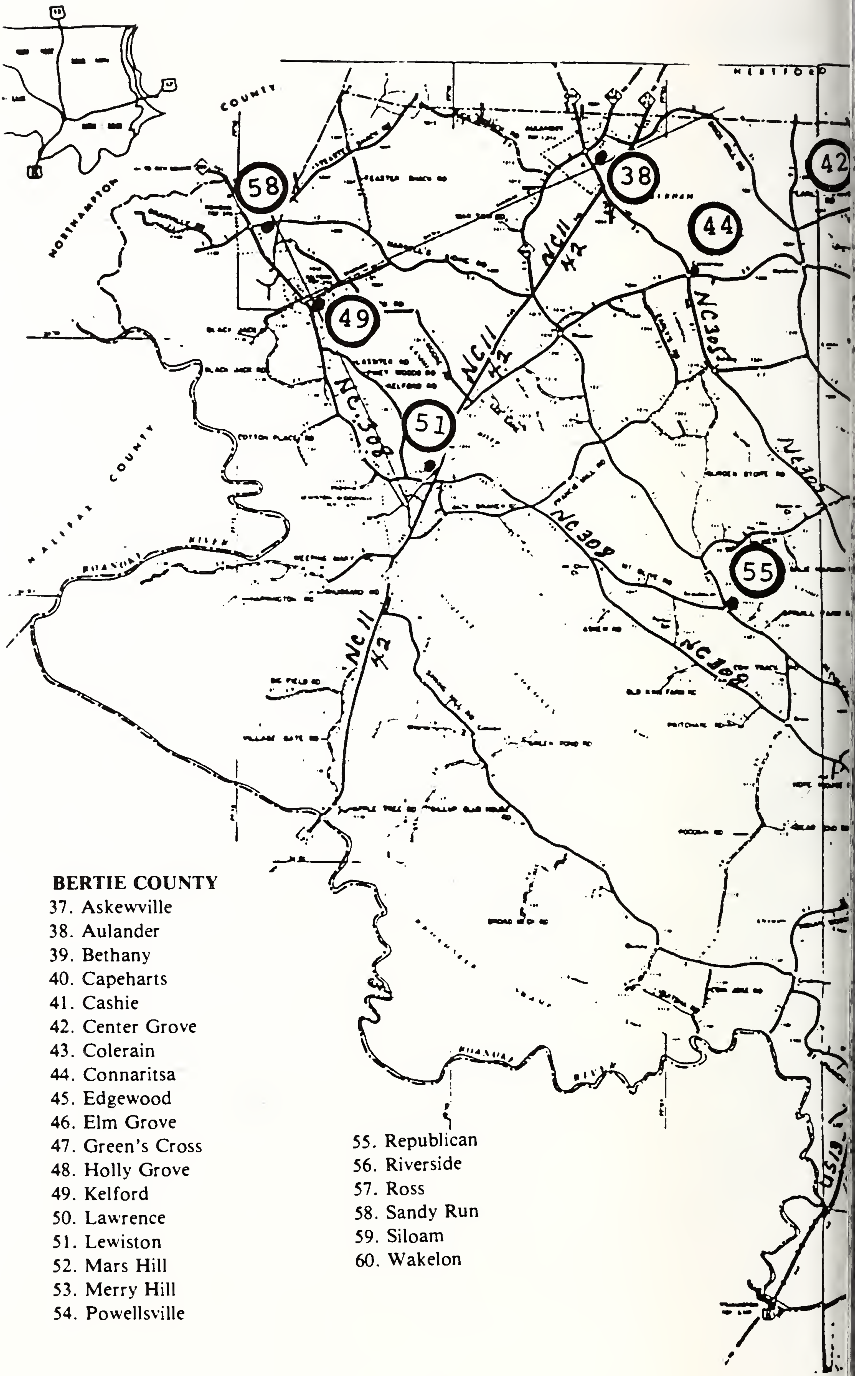
Hertford County



HERTFORD COUNTY

18. Ahoskie
19. Bethlehem
20. Brantley's Grove
21. Buckhorn
22. Christian Harbor
23. Creech Memorial
24. Earlys
25. Harrellsville
26. Holly Springs
27. Hortons
28. Meherrin
29. Menola
30. Mount Tabor
31. Murfreesboro
32. Oak Grove
33. Pleasant Grove
34. St. John's
35. Union
36. Winton

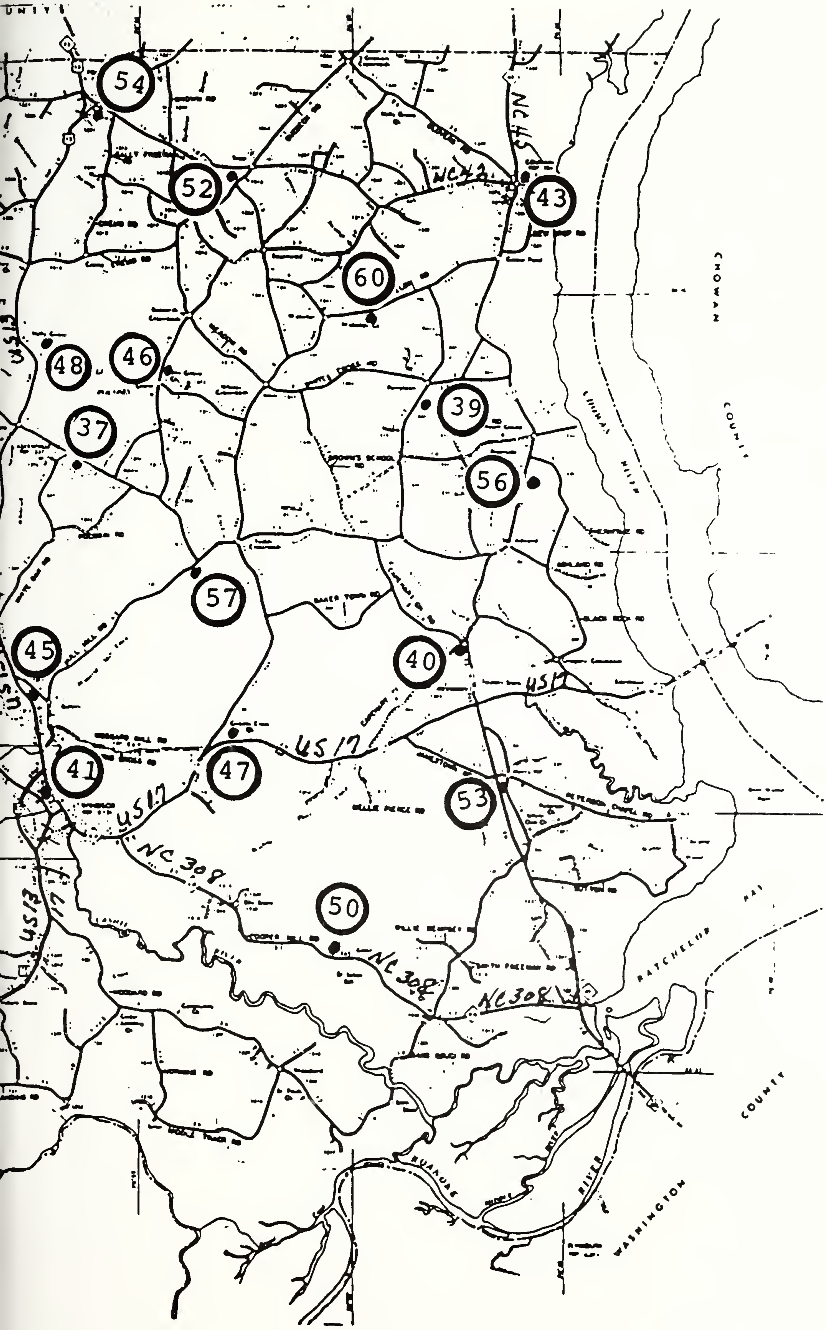




BERTIE COUNTY

37. Askewville
38. Aulander
39. Bethany
40. Capeharts
41. Cashie
42. Center Grove
43. Colerain
44. Connaritsa
45. Edgewood
46. Elm Grove
47. Green's Cross
48. Holly Grove
49. Kelford
50. Lawrence
51. Lewiston
52. Mars Hill
53. Merry Hill
54. Powellsville
55. Republican
56. Riverside
57. Ross
58. Sandy Run
59. Siloam
60. Wakelon

Bertie County



EDMONDS PRINTING CO. — LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

MbWC

1993 Annual

West Chowan Baptist Association Office
1010 - 1014 Jersey Street
Ahoskie, North Carolina 27910

West Chowan Baptist Association North Carolina

Minutes of the
One Hundred Tenth Annual Session

West Chowan
Baptist Association

THEME: HEARING AND HEEDING THE CALL

held with the

AULANDER BAPTIST CHURCH
CO-HOST: OAK GROVE AND PLEASANT GROVE
October 19, 1993

RICH SQUARE BAPTIST CHURCH
CO-HOST: POTECASI
October 20, 1993

The 1994 Sessions Will Be Held:

Spring Session

RIVERSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
April 26, 1994
Preacher: Rev. Joe McLean
Alternate: J.N. Baggett

Fall Session

CASHIE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 18, 1994
Preacher: John Eure
Alternate: Wint Hale

and

SEABOARD BAPTIST CHURCH
October 19, 1994
Preacher: C.T. Edmondson
Alternate: John Baker

Dedicated to

LONNIE R. ARMSTRONG

Director of Missions

December 1986 - May 1993

The 1993 Annual of the West Chowan Baptist Association is dedicated to Rev. Lonnie R. Armstrong. He has served as the Director of Missions for the past six and a half years.

Rev. Armstrong is a native of Nash County, North Carolina. After graduation from Red Oak High School in 1944, he was called into active duty with the U.S. Army. His tour of duty took him to Germany and several states in this nation, after which he was discharged with the rank of S/Sgt., in 1946.

When he returned home, he was employed by Sexton & Sons, Inc., of Rocky Mount, N.C., as a salesman and department manager. This job lasted for twenty-one years.

At the age of forty-two, he answered God's call into the ministry to full time service. He enrolled in the Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary and was called by a two Church field in the Tar River Baptist Association, the Castalia and Pleasant Grove Baptist Churches. This ministry lasted for six years.

In September, 1974, he was called as pastor of the Galatia Baptist Church in the West Chowan Baptist Association. During his ministry at Galatia, he served on several committees of the Association and on the General Board, its Executive Committee of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for five years and three months.

In December, 1986, he was elected as the Director of Missions of the West Chowan Baptist Association. He has faithfully served in this position for six and a half years. On May 31, 1993, he retired from the Association.

The Armstrongs have two children and three grandchildren. They make their permanent home at: Route 1, Box 192 - Pendleton, N.C. 27862.

''It is with deep gratitude and thankfulness to God, to all the churches and all the people of the Tar River and West Chowan Baptist Associations for twenty-five wonderful years in the ministry.''

Table of Contents

Associational Directory

93-94 Associational Council 1
Ministers and Wives Fellowship 1
93-94 Associational WMU Officers 1
Committee on Committees 2
Miscellaneous Directory 5
Church Directory 5
Organists and Pianists 16
Constitution 18
Proceedings 8th Spring Meeting 29
Resolution Report 29
Proceedings 110th Fall Meeting 30
Resolution Report 32

Reports

Financial: General, Building, Mission Projects 33
Contributions 37
93-94 Budget 37
Director of Missions 39
Executive Promotion 40
Stewardship Development 40
RA 41
Sunday School 41
Pastor/Church Relations 41
Seminary Extension 42
Family and Christian Social Ministries 42
Disaster Relief Ministry 42
WMU 43
Evangelism 44

Baptist Agencies Reports

The *Biblical Recorder* 45
Christian Action League 46
Home Mission Board 48
Baptist College 49
Baptist Foundation 51
Children's Homes 52
Retirement Homes 53
N.C. Baptist Hospitals 54
Messengers 56
Memorials 59
Historical Events 62
Associational Meetings (next 2 years) 63
Historical Tables 64
Statistical Information 67
Associational Maps 89

Associational Directory

West Chowan Baptist Association Office
1010 - 1014 Jersey Street, Post Office Box 215
Ahoskie, North Carolina 27910
Telephone: (919) 332-3235

Rev. Lonnie R. Armstrong	Director of Missions
Mrs. Jo-Ann Mizelle	Secretary

19~~93-94~~ 92-93 Associational Leaders

Moderator - Mr. Norman Godwin	332-2932
Vice-Moderator - Rev. Jack Byrd	794-4282
Clerk - Mr. Floyd Barmer	356-2876
Treasurer - Ms. Sally Barber	332-2547
Sunday School Director - Mrs. Ruth Miller	332-3883
Discipleship Training Director - Rev. Billy Nale	585-1174
Brotherhood Director - Rev. Harold Delong	587-2453
RA Director - Rev. Wint Hale	398-3266
Music Director - Ms. Anna Belle Crouch	398-3530
WMU Director - Mrs. Melinda Harris	589-7521
Evangelism Director - Rev. Robbie Best	345-0061
Stewardship Development Director - Rev. Ronald McSwain	332-2923
Missions Development Director - Rev. Dan Graves	794-2839
Pastor/Church Relations Director - Rev. Joe McLean	534-3541
Seminary Extension Director - Rev. Henry Boschen	344-7221
Youth Director - Rev. Tony Capehart	356-4477
Family & Church Social Ministries Director - Mrs. Wanda McEntire	345-0834
Parliamentarian - Rev. Harvey Jackson	794-3858

Ministers and Wives' Fellowship Group 19~~93-94~~ 92-93

Pastors	Rev. Tommy Tripp, President
Wives	Mrs. Jean Moore, President

This fellowship group meets the first Monday of each month at 10:30 a.m. unless it is a holiday or convention time. Membership fee is $4.00 per year.

19~~93-94~~ 92-93 Associational WMU Officers

WMU Director - Melinda Harris	589-7521
Assistant WMU Director - Wanda McEntire	345-0834
Secretary/Treasurer - Becky Parrish	585-1806
Enlistment Enlargement - Betsy McSwain	332-2923
BW Director - Sadie Mae Whitley	398-3312
Assistant BW Director - Anne White	585-0802
BYW Director - Donna Dickson	398-4809
Assistant BYW Director - Pam Woodard	585-1209
Acteens Director - Wanda Delong	587-2453

GA Director - Martha Lou White	794-2792
Assistant GA Director - Carol Mizelle	794-3323
Mission Friends Director - Myra Barrett	585-0148
Assistant MF Director - Cyndy Dilday	332-5272
Mission Action Director - Esther Davis	539-2696
Assistant MA Director - Virginia Hardison	794-2674
Mission Study Director - Becky Edwards	356-4303
Mission Support Director - Mildred Wrenn	398-3990
Scholarship - Carolyn Brinkley	332-2667

Committee on Committees

COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER

Thomas Ruffin (Chm.)	Rt. 1 Box 280, Ahoskie 27910;	332-3801
Bob Rogers	P.O. Box 589, Rich Square 27869;	539-2546
Jean Rogister	Rt. 1 Box 19-A, Woodland 27897;	587-9791

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Carolyn Edmondson (Chm.)	P.O. Box 530, Powellsville 27967;	332-3796
Bill McEntire	Rt. 1 Box 39, Aulander 27805;	345-0834
Wanda Hutchins	504 Sterlingworth St., Windsor 27893;	794-9634

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

John H. Liverman (Chm.)	P.O. Box 439, Woodland 27897;	587-3901
Ronald McSwain	P.O. Box 632, Ahoskie 27910;	332-2923
Jo-Ann Mizelle	329 Elm Grove Rd., Colerain 27924;	794-4253
Mary Ledden	Rt. 1 Box 181-A, Murfreesboro 27855;	587-2690
Richard T. Vann	100 E. Broad St., Murfreesboro 27855;	398-4764

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Bob Spivey (Chm.)	306 Sutton Dr., Windsor 27983;	794-4092
Elaine Myers	512 S. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910;	332-2074
Lonnie Armstrong	Rt. 1 Box 192, Pendleton 27862;	585-1769
Ann White	P.O. Box 147, Conway 27820;	585-0802
William Lawrence	214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855;	398-4230
Jack Byrd	101 W. Gray St., Windsor 27983;	794-4282
Mrs. Herbert Jenkins	503 E. Main St., Aulander 27805;	345-4261
Mike Adams	4 Shaftsbury Rd., Ahoskie 27910;	332-8086
Kathryn Shackleford	Linden St., Woodland 27897;	587-3481

COMMITTEE ON TRUSTEES

James Hester (Chm.)	P.O. Box 160, Conway 27820;	585-1893
Jack Williford	P.O. Box 527, Windsor 27983;	794-2712
Henry Miller	Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855;	398-3328

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION

Bill McEntire (Chm.)	Rt. 1 Box 39, Aulander 27805;	345-0834
Wint Hale	Rt. 3 Box 81-C, Ahoskie 27910;	398-3266
Thomas Gibbs	P.O. Box 357, Seaboard 27876;	589-2951

COMMITTEE ON HISTORY

Hargus Taylor 1995 (Chm.)...101 Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4762
Henry Boschen 1994....................P.O. Box 69, Roxobel 27872; 344-7221
Wilson Jernigan 1996.............252 Mt. Olive Rd., Windsor 27983; 348-2750
Carolyn Brinkley 1997.................Rt. 1 Box 20, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2667
Louise Boone 1998...............P.O. Box 37, Murfreesboro 27855; 358-2921

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Elaine Myers.......................512 S. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-2074
Helen Griffin.......................P.O. Box 472, Woodland 27897; 587-1691
Mildred Narron...................216 Narron Ln., Ahoskie 27910; 794-2461

COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP

James Hester (Chm.) 1995.............P.O. Box 160, Conway 27820; 585-1752
Tom McLean 1994...............1022 Bull Hill Rd., Windsor 27983; 794-4339
Nathan Copeland 1996...............P.O. Box 237, Windsor 27983; 794-4352
Ray Craig 1997.........................P.O. Box 67, Como 27818; 398-3976
Albert Vann 1998....................Rt. 1 Box 156, Conway 27820; 587-5121

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION

Ralph Knight (Chm.)................P.O. Box 68, Merry Hill 27932; 482-3875
William Lawrence..............214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4230
William Askew, Jr..................P.O. Box 440, Woodland 27897; 587-8421

COMMITTEE ON LIBRARIES

Jo-Ann Mizelle (Chm.)...............Rt. 2 Box 312, Colerain 27924; 794-4253
Lou Wilson Mason.................P.O. Box 6, Harrellsville 27942; 356-4336
Hannah Vaughan..................P.O. Box 367, Woodland 27897; 587-6641
Jackie Duncan....................Rt. 2 Box 134-D, Conway 27820; 585-1268

COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION

Henry Boschen 1994 (Dir.).............P.O. Box 69, Roxobel 27872; 344-7221
Billy Sellers 1995...........513 Meherrin Land, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4963
Russ Lyles 1996................Rt. 1 Box 107, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4658

COMMITTEE ON STEWARDSHIP DEVELOPMENT

Ronald McSwain (Dir.)...............P.O. Box 632, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2923
Kenny Bryant.......................P.O. Box 25, Colerain 27924; 356-4680
Nathan Copeland...................P.O. Box 237, Windsor 27983; 794-4352
Mike Terry.........................P.O. Box 581, Aulander 27805; 345-1688
Sadie Mae Whitley......................Rt. 1 Box 62, Como 27818; 398-3312
David Brinkley.............107 Jernigan Swamp Rd., Ahoskie 27910; 332-3809
Helen Bazemore...............................Rt. 1, Cofield 27922; 356-4729
John H. Liverman..................P.O. Box 439, Woodland 27897; 587-3901
Charles Towery....................P.O. Box 37, Gumberry 27838; 589-5791
Joan Horne........................Rt. 1 Box 91, Pendleton 27862; 585-1518

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT

John Baker (Dir.)	Rt. 2 Box 54, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2200
Ruth Miller (SS)	Rt. 2 Box 68-C, Ahoskie 27910; 332-3883
Wint Hale (BH)	Rt. 3 Box 81-C, Ahoskie 27910; 398-3266
Wanda McEntire (WMU)	Rt. 1 Box 39, Aulander 27805; 345-0834
Tommy Tripp	736 Bethany Church Rd., Colerain 27924; 356-4550
J.D. Jones	3245 US 13 N., Powellsville 27967; 332-4230

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

C.T. Edmondson (Dir.)	P.O. Box 530, Powellsville 27967; 332-3796
Mark Chase	638 Elm Grove Rd., Colerain 27924; 794-9628
Thurman Hayes	1312 Cedar Landing Rd., Windsor 27983; 794-3704
Carolyn Brinkley	Rt. 1 Box 20, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2667
Jimmy Cone	P.O. Box 326, Harrellsville 27942; 356-4689
Cecil Harkey	Rt. 2 Box 265, Conway 27820; 585-0560
Faye Glover	Rt. 1 Box 161, Seaboard 27876; 589-4581
Mary Anne Britton	601 N. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-7685

COMMITTEE ON PASTOR/CHURCH RELATIONS

Joe McLean (Dir.)	P.O. Box 445, Jackson 27845; 534-3541
Dan Hutchins	504 Sterlingworth St., Windsor 27983; 794-9634
Warren Cobb	1711 Woodard Rd., Windsor 27983; 794-2787
Tom Lamm	502 Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-2727
Julian Robertson	517 N. Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie 27910; 332-3758
Bob Rogers	P.O. Box 589, Rich Square 27869; 539-2546
Gail Ferguson	P.O. Box 151, Severn 27877; 585-0715

COMMITTEE ON FAMILY AND CHRISTIAN MINISTRIES

Donna Lowers (Dir.)	Rt. 1 Box 103, Cofield 27922; 356-2941
Francis Lassiter	Rt. 1, Ahoskie 27910; 332-4713
Patsy Bryant	P.O. Box 574, Windsor 27983; 482-2992
Catherine Lynch	406 Confederate Ln., Windsor 27983; 794-2526
Darlene Britton	Rt. 1, Pendleton 27862; 585-1821
Jean Ricks	Rt. 1 Box 77, Conway 27820; 585-0082

COMMITTEE ON YOUTH

John Eure (Dir.)	Rt. 2 Box 104, Ahoskie 27910; 332-4612
Noah Hurst	103 S. Queen St., Windsor 27983; 794-2116
Rose Horton	P.O. Box 565, Conway 27820; 585-1102
Tommy Overton	606 Center Grove Rd., Ahoskie 27910; 332-4593

COMMITTEE ON BUILDING AND GROUNDS

Lemar Wheeler (Chm.)	P.O. Box 444, Woodland 27897; 587-3041
Harry Ward (Co-Chm.)	P.O. Box 434, Winton 27986; 358-4771
Nathan Copeland	P.O. Box 237, Windsor 27983; 794-4352
Lawrence Myers	512 S. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-2074
Velma Williford	P.O. Box 533, Aulander 27805; 345-4821

Miscellaneous Directory

Other Ordained Ministers

Ahoskie First	Rev. Edwin Dacus (P), 919 Richard St., Ahoskie
Creeksville	Mr. Nickie Martin (P), P.O. Box 265, Conway
Center Grove	Rev. Jack Byrd (R), 501 Sterlingworth St., Windsor
Elm Grove	Rev. Hubert Mizelle (R), 113 East Maple St., Windsor
Galatia	Rev. Lonnie Armstrong (R), Rt. 1 Box 192, Pendleton
Murfreesboro	Rev. Bruce Moore (SW), 105 Holly Hill Rd., Murfreesboro
	Rev. B. Franklin Lowe (SW), 502 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro
	Rev. Bruce Whitaker (R), P.O. Drawer 40, Murfreesboro
	Rev. Clifton Collins (SW), Rt. 1, Murfreesboro
	Rev. Charles Paul (SW), 625 Woodland Dr., Murfreesboro
	Rev. John Virkler (SW), Chowan College, Murfreesboro
	Dr. Hargus Taylor (SW), 101 Spring Lake Dr., Murfreesboro
	Rev. Rowland S. Pruette (R), 108 Dogwood Dr., Murfreesboro
Riverside	Rev. Donald Clinton (R), 1035 NC 42, Colerain
Robert's Chapel	Rev. Randolph Phillips (R), P.O. Box 65, Pendleton
Seaboard	Rev. Paul Worrell (R), P.O. Box 336, Seaboard
Siloam	Rev. Joe Polinski (R), 107 Williford Ave., Windsor

Ministers of Music and Youth

Ahoskie First	Mr. Danny Vancil, 315 S. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910
Galatia	Rev. Hugh Patterson, Rt. 1 Box 191-A, Pendleton 27862

Minister of Children

Galatia	Ms. Stephanie Storey, P.O. Box 488, Jackson 27845

Minister of Children/Youth/Education

Cashie	Rev. Noah Hurst, 235 Hoggard Mill Rd., Windsor 27983

Church Directory

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

AHOSKIE FIRST

Pastor	Dr. Jesse Croom, 924 W. Stokes St., Ahoskie 27910	332-6120
Music Dir.	Mr. Danny Vancil, 315 S. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910	332-7535
Secretary	Ms. Judy Pierce, P.O. Box 649, Ahoskie 27910	332-4079
SS Dir.	Mr. Vernon Baker, Rt. 1 Box 8-B, Ahoskie 27910	332-4894
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Gloria Freeman, Rt. 2 Box 17-SS, Ahoskie 27910	332-2806
RA Dir.	Mrs. Annie Joyner, Rt. 3 Box 43, Ahoskie 27910	332-3156
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. Jeff Buck, P.O. Box 422, Ahoskie 27910	332-5786
Med. Lib. Dir.	Mrs. Lou Wilson, 810 W. Main St., Ahoskie 27910	332-4563
Treasurer	Mrs. Debbie Godwin, Rt. 2 Box 17-J, Ahoskie 27910	332-8513
Church Clerk	Mrs. Joyce Brantley, 235 Church Rd., Ahoskie 27910	332-5807

ASHLEY'S GROVE

Pastor	Rev. David Ross, Rt. 1 Box 99, Conway 27820	587-7911
SS Dir.	Mr. Alan Harris, Rt. 1 Box 184, Conway 27820	398-3298
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Barbara Revelle, Rt. 2 Box 74-A, Murfreesboro 27855	398-3714
Bro. Dir.	Rev. David Ross, Rt. 1 Box 99, Conway 27820	587-2093
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. Melvin Futrell, Rt. 1 Box 207, Conway 27820	585-0318
Media Lib. Dir.	Mrs. Hazel Vinson, Rt. 1, Conway 27820	398-5148
Treasurer	Mrs. Sarah Askew, Rt. 2 Box 67, Murfreesboro 27855	587-8221
Church Clerk	Mrs. Vicki Howell, Rt. 2 Box 114, Conway 27820	585-1732

ASKEWVILLE

Pastor	Rev. Freddie Harris, 112 E. Askewville St., Windsor 27983	794-2409
Music Dir.	Mrs. Amy Hoggard, 309 Polly Rd., Windsor 27983	794-4676
SS Dir.	Mr. T.J. Jernigan, 131 E. Askewville St., Windsor 27983	794-3742
Dis. Train. Dir.	Mrs. Brenda White, 510 Pocosin Rd., Windsor 27983	794-3776
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Martha White, 647 White Oak Rd., Windsor 27983	794-2792
Bro. Dir.	Mr. William R. White, 148 W. Askewville St., Windsor 27983	794-3741
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. Dancy White, 139 W. Askewville St., Windsor 27983	794-3936
Media Lib. Dir.	Mrs. Judy Conner, 722 White Oak Rd., Windsor 27983	794-4536
Treasurer	Mrs. Judy White, 506 Pocosin Rd., Windsor 27983	794-3538
Church Clerk	Mr. Dancy White, 139 W. Askewville St., Windsor 27983	794-3936

AULANDER

Pastor	Rev. Robbie Best, P.O. Box 220, Aulander 27805	345-0061
Music Dir.	Mrs. Sylvia Vaughan, Rt. 1 Box 234-D, Murfreesboro 27855	398-5906
SS Dir.	Mrs. Janet Emory, P.O. Box 188, Aulander 27805	345-9691
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Glema DeMario, P.O. Box 175, Aulander 27805	345-1674
Bro. Dir.	Mr. John Drew, P.O. Box 1, Aulander 27805	345-2161
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. John DeMario, P.O. Box 175, Aulander 27805	345-1674
Treasurer	Mr. Tommy Hale, P.O. Box 545, Aulander 27805	345-5151
Church Clerk	Mr. Carrington Baker, P.O. Box 57, Aulander 27805	345-5081

BETHANY

Pastor	Rev. Tommy Tripp, 740 Bethany Church Rd., Colerain 27924	356-4550
Music Dir.	Mr. Wayne Lee, 245 Bethany Church Rd., Colerain 27924	356-7740
SS Dir.	Mr. Mark Daniels, 746 Perrytown Rd., Colerain 27924	356-4103
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Mary Daniels, 746 Perrytown Rd., Colerain 27924	356-4103
Bro. Dir.	Mr. Glenn Willoughby, 501 Sand Hill Rd., Colerain 27924	356-2681
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. Mark Daniels, 746 Perrytown Rd., Colerain 27924	356-4103
Treasurer	Mrs. Kaye Hughson, 750 Bethany Ch. Rd., Colerain 27924	356-4370
Church Clerk	Mrs. Carolyn Lawrence, 621 Browns School Rd., Coletrain 27924	356-4335

BETHEL

Pastor	Rev. Ricky Barnes, Rt. 1 Box 90, Pleasant Hill 27866	589-2472
SS Dir.	Mr. Tommy Massey, Rt. 1 Box 83-C, Pleasant Hill 27866	589-7801
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Reba Mayle, Rt. 1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866	589-3891
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. Tony Mumford, Rt. 1 Box 83, Pleasant Hill 27866	589-2631
Treasurer	Mr. Philip Daniel, Rt. 1 Box 81, Pleasant Hill 27866	589-1121
Church Clerk	Mr. Harold Massey, P.O. Box 206, Jackson 27845	534-2661

BETHLEHEM

SS Dir.	Mr. Robert Bazemore, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922	356-2409
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. John R. Moore, Rt. 4, Ahoskie 27910	
Treasurer	Miss Helen Bazemore, Rt. 1 Box 21, Cofield 27922	356-4729
Church Clerk	Mrs. Judy Perry, Rt. 1 Box 94-D, Cofield 27922	

BRANTLEY'S GROVE

Pastor	Rev. Jimmy Ward, Rt. 2 Box 35-A, Ahoskie 27910	332-8473
Music Dir.	Mr. Glenn Brickhouse, Rt. 3 Box 192-B, Ahoskie 27910	332-5070
SS Dir.	Mr. Wayne Vinson, Rt. 3 Box 194-J, Ahoskie 27910	332-8465
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Earl Chamblee, Rt. 2 Box 123, Ahoskie 27910	332-6271
Bro. Dir.	Mr. Ezra Vann, Rt. 3 Box 39, Ahoskie 27910	332-2911
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. Randy Stroud, Rt. 2 Box 566, Ahoskie 27910	332-6459
Treasurer	Ms. Viola Dilday, Rt. 2 Box 257, Ahoskie 27910	332-2482
Church Clerk	Mrs. Ernestine Vann, Rt. 3 Box 39, Ahoskie 27910	332-2911

BUCKHORN

Pastor	Rev. Ray Craig, P.O. Box 67, Como 27818	398-3976
Music Dir.	Mrs. William Lawrence, 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855	398-4230
SS Dir.	Mr. Oscar Spruill, Rt. 1 Box 61-A, Como 27818	398-3313
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Sadie Whitley, Rt. 1 Box 62, Como 27818	398-3312
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. Earl Cuthbertson, Rt. 1 Box 168, Como 27818	398-3928
Treasurer	Mrs. Oscar Spruill, Rt. 1 Box 61-A, Como 27818	398-3313
Church Clerk	Mr. William Lawrence, 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855	398-4230

CAPEHART

Pastor	Rev. Don Williams, 101 Capehart Church Rd., Merry Hill 27957	482-4338
Music Dir.	Mrs. Ruth Evans, P.O. Box 183, Merry Hill 27957	482-4352
SS Dir.	Mr. R.T. Taylor, 2109 Cooper Hill Rd., Windsor 27983	794-4975
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Ruth Evans, P.O. Box 183, Merry Hill 27957	482-4352
Bro. Dir.	Rev. Don Williams, 101 Capehart Church Rd., Merry Hill 27957	482-4338
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. Robert Perry, 1722 US 17 N., Merry Hill 27957	482-2503
Treasurer	Mrs. Lois Hughes, 142 Morris Cir., Edenton 27932	482-3594
Church Clerk	Mrs. Deborah Daniel, 409 Bakertown Rd., Windsor 27983	794-2897

CASHIE

Pastor	Rev. Dan Hutchins, 504 Sterlingworth St., Windsor 27983	794-9634
Music Dir.	Mrs. Joseph Spruill, 1154 NC 305, Aulander 27805	345-6267
Min. of Youth	Mr. Noah Hurst, 211 S. Queen St., Windsor 27983	794-2116
SS Dir.	Mr. Billy Griffin, P.O. Box 741, Windsor 27983	794-3949
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Jean Cobb, 1711 Woodard Rd., Windsor 27983	794-2787
Bro. Dir.	Mr. Tim White, 602 N. King St., Windsor 27983	794-2938
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. Warren Cobb, 1711 Woodard Rd., Windsor 27983	794-2787
Treasurer	Miss Katherine Gillam, 912 N. King St., Windsor 27983	794-2359
Church Clerk	Mrs. Ulrich Mizelle, P.O. Box 174, Windsor 27983	794-3360

CENTER GROVE

Music Dir.	Mrs. Barbara Matthews, 631 Sheriff Garrett Rd., Ahoskie 27910	345-6756
SS Dir.	Mr. Robert Brantley, 231 Church Rd., Ahoskie 27910	332-4339
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Barbara Matthews, 631 Sheriff Garrett Rd., Ahoskie 27910	345-6756
Bro. Dir.	Mr. Alton Dilday, 803 Center Grove Rd., Ahoskie 27910	332-2483
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. Adolph Harrell, 331 Center Grove Rd., Ahoskie 27910	332-4835
Treasurer	Mr. David Brinkley, 107 Jernigan Swamp Rd., Ahoskie 27910	332-3809
Church Clerk	Mr. Otis Payne, 421 S. Rhue St., Ahoskie 27910	332-2532

CHRISTIAN HARBOR

Pastor	Rev. Jimmy Cone, P.O. Box 326, Harrellsville 27942	356-3692
Music Dir.	Mrs. Peggy Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 32, Harrellsville 27942	356-2429
SS Dir.	Mr. Graham Pearce, Rt. 1 Box 74, Harrellsville 27942	356-2534
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Maggie Lowe, Rt. 1 Box 42, Harrellsville 27942	356-2226

Chair. of Dea.	Mr. Wallace Morgan, Star Rt. Box 50, Colerain 27924	356-2104
Med. Lib. Dir.	Mrs. Nellie Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 92, Harrellsville 27942	356-4393
Treasurer	Mrs. Jane Taylor, P.O. Box 73, Harrellsville 27942	356-4568
Church Clerk	Mrs. Jean White, Rt. 1 Box 23-X, Harrellsville 27942	356-2713

COLERAIN

Pastor	Rev. Robert Kelley, P.O. Box 126, Colerain 27924	356-4343
Music Dir.	Mrs. Don Craft, 516 N. Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie 27910	332-3794
SS Dir.	Mr. Tommy Brown, 410 E. River Rd., Colerain 27924	356-2355
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Becky Edwards, P.O. Box 94, Colerain 27924	356-4303
Bro. Dir.	Mr. Leroy Farless, P.O. Box 111, Colerain 27924	356-4738
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. Mike Perry, P.O. Box 266, Colerain 27924	356-2501
Treasurer	Mr. Carroll Northcott, P.O. Box 236, Colerain 27924	356-4704
Church Clerk	Mrs. Linda Northcott, P.O. Box 236, Colerain 27924	356-4704

CONNARITSA

SS Dir.	Mr. Lindsey Chamblee, 426 Francis Mill Rd., Aulander 27805	348-2819
WMU Dir.	Ms. Lula Mae Chamblee, 403 Francis Mill Rd., Aulander 27805	348-2206
Bro. Dir.	Mr. H.G. Spruill, P.O. Box 275, Aulander 27805	345-2691
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. William Spivey, P.O. Box 97, Aulander 27805	345-6231
Treasurer	Mr. H.G. Spruill, P.O. Box 275, Aulander 27805	345-2691
Church Clerk	Mrs. Hazel Francis, 2029 Charles Taylor Rd., Aulander 27805	348-2415

CONWAY

Pastor	Rev. James Hester, P.O. Box 160, Conway 27820	585-1893
Mus. Dir.	Mrs. Bobby Cox, P.O. Box 248, Conway 27820	585-0234
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Jean Ricks, Rt. 1 Box 77, Conway 27820	585-0082
RA Dir.	Mr. Pete Umphlett, Rt. 1 Box 130, Pendleton 27862	585-0752
Chair. of Dea.	Mrs. James Martin, P.O. Box 35, Conway 27820	585-1524
Treasurer	Mrs. Jackie Duncan, Rt. 2 Box 134-D, Conway 27820	585-1268
Church Clerk	Mrs. Jackie Duncan, Rt. 2 Box 134-D, Conway 27820	585-1268

CREECH MEMORIAL

Pastor	Rev. Thomas Lamm, 502 Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27910	332-2727
Mus. Dir.	Mrs. Daphne Askew, 1002 Troy St., Ahoskie 27910	332-2267
SS Dir.	Mr. Ben Dempsey, 508 CC Rd., Ahoskie 27910	332-2021
Dis. Train. Dir.	Mr. Marcus Johnson, 204 E. South St., Ahoskie 27910	332-4421
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Nan Johnson, 204 E. South St., Ahoskie 27910	332-4421
Bro. Dir.	Mr. Johnny Byrum, 604 NC 42, Colerain 27924	356-2750
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. Alvah Bradley, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910	332-3587
Treasurer	Mr. Billy Woodard, Rt. 1 Box 8-C, Ahoskie 27910	332-5200
Church Clerk	Mr. Dough Askew, 1008 N. Academy St., Ahoskie 27910	332-2555

CREEKSVILLE

Pastor	Rev. Cecil Harkey, Rt. 2 Box 265, Conway 27820	585-0560
Music Dir.	Mrs. Judy Draper, Rt. 2 Box 399, Conway 27820	585-1704
SS Dir.	Mr. Michael Lassiter, Rt. 2 Box 348, Conway 27820	587-8411
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Marion Bridgers, Rt. 2 Box 326, Conway 27820	585-1149
Bro. Dir.	Mr. Jesse Hall, Rt. 2 Box 409, Conway 27820	585-1365
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. Leon Galloway, Rt. 2 Box 398, Conway 27820	585-0925
Treasurer	Mr. L.B. Burgess, Rt. 2 Box 408, Conway 27820	585-0062
Church Clerk	Mrs. Michael Lassiter, Rt. 2 Box 348, Conway 27820	587-8411

EARLYS

Pastor	Rev. Ronald McSwain, P.O. Box 632, Ahoskie 27910	332-2923
SS Dir.	Mr. Robert Brinkley, Rt. 1 Box 20, Ahoskie 27910	332-2667
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Elaine Myers, 512 S. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910	332-2074
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. Donald Marshall, Rt. 1 Box 8-E, Ahoskie 27910	332-4461
Treasurer	Mr. Robert Brinkley, Rt. 1 Box 20, Ahoskie 27910	332-2667
Church Clerk	Mrs. Robert Brinkley, Rt. 1 Box 20, Ahoskie 27910	332-2667

EDGEWOOD

Pastor	Rev. Chris Lee, 346 US 13 N., Windsor 27983	794-2839
Music Dir.	Mrs. Roberta Hoggard, P.O. Box 283, Windsor 27983	794-4171
SS Dir.	Mr. Nathan Bridges, 108 Baker St., Windsor 27983	794-4769
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Lucille Dunlow, 109 Braxton Ave., Windsor 27983	794-4271
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. Charles Phelps, P.O. Box 309, Windsor 27983	794-2862
Treasurer	Mrs. Sandra Lee, 1508 S. King St., Windsor 27983	794-9338
Church Clerk	Mrs. Diane Dunlow, 405 N. King St., Windsor 27983	794-3691

ELAM

Pastor	Rev. Charles Towery, P.O. Box 37, Gumberry 27838	589-5791
SS Dir.	Mr. Leon Dickens, Rt. 1 Box 259, Garysburg 27831	534-3681
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Catherine Painter, Rt. 1 Box 269, Garysburg 27831	534-3647
Bro. Dir.	Mr. Elliott Stephenson, Rt. 1 Box 11, Seaboard 27876	534-8441
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. Bobby Davis, Rt. 1 Box 78, Pleasant Hill 27866	589-7081
Treasurer	Mr. William Stephenson, Rt. 1 Box 301, Garysburg 27831	536-3077
Church Clerk	Mr. Thad Harris, P.O. Box 32, Seaboard 27876	589-7521

ELM GROVE

Pastor	Rev. Mark Chase, 638 Elm Grove Rd., Colerain 27924	794-9628
Music Dir.	Mr. Aubrey Mizelle, 547 Elm Grove Rd., Colerain 27924	794-2661
SS Dir.	Mr. Fentress Mizelle, 727 Elm Grove Rd., Colerain 27924	794-3528
Dis. Train. Dir.	Mr. Lanny Hoggard, 834-B, US 13N, Windsor 27983	794-9233
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Louise Jernigan, 701 Elm Grove Rd., Colerain 27924	794-4910
Bro. Dir.	Mr. Preston Jernigan, 136 Elm Grove Rd., Colerain 27924	794-5156
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. Fentress Mizelle, 727 Elm Grove Rd., Colerain 27924	794-3528
Treasurer	Mrs. Diener Thompson, 304 Elm Grove Rd., Colerain 27924	794-3637
Church Clerk	Mr. Floyd Barmer, 945 Elm Grove Rd., Colerain 27924	356-2876

GALATIA

Pastor	Rev. David Foster, Rt. 1 Box 89, Seaboard 27876	585-1121
Music Dir.	Rev. Hugh Patterson, Rt. 1 Box 191-A, Pendleton 27862	585-1522
SS Dir.	Mr. William Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 58-A, Seaboard 27876	585-0553
Dis. Train. Dir.	Mrs. Susan Britton, Rt. 1 Box 168-B, Pendleton 27862	585-0212
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Nettie Moody, Rt. 1 Box 110, Seaboard 27876	585-1391
Bro. Dir.	Mr. J.R. Hasty, Rt. 1 Box 53-C, Seaboard 27876	585-0420
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. James Barnes, Rt. 1 Box 119, Seaboard 27876	589-2386
Med. Lib. Dir.	Mrs. Reba Davis, Rt. 1 Box 10, Conway 27820	585-1515
Treasurer	Mr. Billy Britton, Rt. 1 Box 173, Pendleton 27862	585-0943
Church Clerk	Mrs. Julia Britton, Rt. 1 Box 174, Pendleton 27862	585-1195

GREEN'S CROSS

Music Dir.	Ms. Wanda Lawrence, 314 Belmont St., Windsor 27983	794-4804
SS Dir.	Mr. Franklin Mizelle, 138 Rupert Earl Rd., Windsor 27983	794-2034
Dis. Train. Dir.	Mrs. Mary Jane Asbell, 609 US 17 N., Windsor 27983	794-2789
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Jean Simpson, 113 Wren Ln., Windsor 27983	794-2201

Bro. Dir.	Mr. Franklin Mizelle, 138 Rupert Earl Rd., Windsor 27983	794-4727
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. George Harden, 1020 US 17 N., Windsor 27983	794-3717
Med. Lib. Dir.	Mrs. Vashti Smithwick, 1565 S. King St., Windsor 27983	794-3811
Treasurer	Mrs. Margaret Mizelle, 1004 Taylor St., Windsor 27983	794-3921
Church Clerk	Mrs. Lillian Harden, 1020 US 17 N., Windsor 27983	794-3717

HARRELLSVILLE

Pastor	Rev. Tony Capehart, P.O. Box 5, Harrellsville 27942	356-4477
Music Dir.	Mrs. Francis Liverman, Rt. 1 Box 100-A, Cofield 27922	356-4152
SS Dir.	Mr. Robert Dantz, P.O. Box 364, Harrellsville 27942	356-4294
Dis. Train. Dir.	Rev. Tony Capehart, P.O. Box 5, Harrellsville 27942	356-4477
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Donna Lowers, Rt. 1 Box 103, Cofield 27922	356-2941
Bro. Dir.	Mr. Mark Johnson, Rt. 1, Harrellsville 27942	356-2402
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. Richard Liverman, Rt. 1 Box 100-A, Cofield 27922	356-4152
Med. Lib. Dir.	Mrs. Lou Mason, P.O. Box 6, Harrellsville 27942	356-4336
Treasurer	Mr. Jimmy Mason, Rt. 1 Box 10, Harrellsville 27942	356-2189
Church Clerk	Mrs. Jeannie Mason, Rt. 1 Box 10, Harrellsville 27942	356-2670

HOLLY GROVE

Pastor	Rev. Edwin Dacus, 919 Richard St., Ahoskie 27910	332-4692
Mus. Dir.	Mr. Thomas Ruffin, 2334 US 13 N., Ahoskie 27910	332-3801
SS Dir.	Mr. Thomas Ruffin, 2334 US 13 N., Ahoskie 27910	332-3801
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Mildred Narron, 225 Narron Ln., Ahoskie 27910	794-2461
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. Carol Francis, Rt. 1 Box 310-B, Aulander 27805	345-3872
Treasurer	Mrs. Eugene Simons, P.O. Box 232, Powellsville 27967	332-2407
Church Clerk	Mrs. Eugene Simons, P.O. Box 232, Powellsville 27967	332-2407

HOLLY SPRINGS

Pastor	Rev. Henry Boschen, P.O. Box 69, Roxobel 27872	344-7221
SS Dir.	Mr. Curtis Eure, Rt. 3 Box 12-R, Ahoskie 27910	332-4846
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. Lewter Perry, P.O. Box 61, Cofield 27922	358-5488
Treasurer	Mrs. Betty Eure, Rt. 3 Box 12-R, Ahoskie 27910	332-4846
Church Clerk	Mrs. Evelyn Hull, P.O. Box X, Winton 27986	358-6971

HORTON'S

SS Dir.	Mr. Joseph Phelps, P.O. Box 336, Aulander 27805	345-5722
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. Joseph Phelps, P.O. Box 336, Aulander 27805	345-5722
Treasurer	Mrs. Dennis Bazemore, 804 S. King St., Windsor 27983	794-4990
Church Clerk	Mrs. Charlie Powell, Rt. 2 Box 45, Aulander 27805	345-5926

JACKSON

Pastor	Rev. Joe McLean, P.O. Box 445, Jackson 27845	534-3541
Music Dir.	Mrs. Betsy McLean, P.O. Box 445, Jackson 27845	534-3541
SS Dir.	Mr. B.H. Harrell, P.O. Box 96, Jackson 27845	534-6851
WMU Dir.	Mrs. L.T. Warrick, P.O. Box 201, Jackson 27845	534-6891
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. W.J. Little, Box 183, Creeksville Rd., Jackson 27845	534-6521
Treasurer	Mrs. J.R. Duke, P.O. Box 185, Jackson 27845	534-2251
Ch. Clerk	Mrs. T.A. Stephenson, P.O. Box 115, Jackson 27845	534-4481

KELFORD

SS Dir.	Mr. Marion Vick, P.O. Box 128, Kelford 27847	344-5971
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Julia Johnston, P.O. Box 27, Kelford 27847	344-9741
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. Tommy Harrington, 3344 Governor's Rd., Lewiston 27849	348-2265
Treasurer	Mrs. Effie Vick, P.O. Box 128, Kelford 27847	344-5971

Church Clerk	Mrs. Barbara Harrington, 3344 Governor's Rd., Lewiston 27849	348-2265

LASKER

Pastor	Dr. Kenneth Craig, 316 E. High St., Murfreesboro 27855	398-5267
Mus. Dir.	Mrs. Betty Jean Baugham, P.O. Box 123, Lasker 27848	539-2470
SS Dir.	Mr. David Lassiter, P.O. Box 668, Rich Square 27869	539-2697
Bro. Dir.	Mr. Jimmy Baugham, P.O. Box 123, Lasker 27848	539-2470
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. Talmage Barnes, P.O. Box 474, Rich Square 27869	539-2715
Med. Lib. Dir.	Mrs. Nancy Hawks, P.O. Box 201, Lasker 27848	539-2370
Treasurer	Mr. Talmage Barnes, P.O. Box 474, Rich Square 27869	539-2715
Church Clerk	Mrs. Nancy Hawks, P.O. Box 201, Lasker 27848	539-2370

LAWRENCE

Pastor	Rev. J.N. Baggett, 1008 US 13-17 S., Windsor 27983	794-3861
Mus. Dir.	Mrs. Pam White, 205 E. Cashie St., Windsor 27983	794-4697
SS Dir.	Mr. James White, 510 Cooper Hill Rd., Windsor 27983	794-2496
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Linda Harden, 745 Cooper Hill Rd., Windsor 27983	794-2782
Bro. Dir.	Mr. William Sallenger, 1121 Cooper Hill Rd., Windsor 27983	794-2679
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. William Sallenger, 1121 Cooper Hill Rd., Windsor 27983	794-2679
Treasurer	Mr. Vernon Cobb, 1649 Woodard Rd., Windsor 27983	794-3879
Church Clerk	Mr. Michael Edwards, 1931 Cooper Hill Rd., Windsor 27983	794-4091

LEWISTON

Mus. Dir.	Mr. Jim Wiggins, P.O. Box 431, Lewiston-Woodville 27849	348-2483
Secretary	Mrs. Gladys White, P.O. Box 158, Lewiston-Woodville 27849	
SS Dir.	Mrs. Judy Brown, 203 E. Church St., Lewiston-Woodville 27849	348-2034
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Carolyn Jernigan, P.O. Box 614, Lewiston-Woodville 27849	348-2333
Bro. Dir.	Mr. George Britton, P.O. Box 305, Lewiston-Woodville 27849	348-2423
Treasurer	Mr. C.H. Edwards, P.O. Box 295, Lewiston-Woodville 27849	348-2332
Church Clerk	Mr. George Britton, P.O. Box 305, Lewiston-Woodville 27849	348-2423

MARGARETTSVILLE

Music Dir.	Mrs. Helen Vick, P.O. Box 42, Margarettsville 27853	589-3531
SS Dir.	Mr. Jesse Vick, P.O. Box 42, Margarettsville 27853	589-3531
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Shirley Vaughan, P.O. Box 96, Margarettsville 27853	589-9301
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. Jesse Vick, P.O. Box 42, Margarettsville 27853	589-3531
Treasurer	Mr. Jack Harlan, Rt. 1 Box 1, Margarettsville 27853	589-9861
Church Clerk	Mrs. Shirley Vaughan, P.O. Box 96, Margarettsville 27853	589-9301

MARS HILL

Pastor	Rev. Hines Adams, 1314 Meadow Rd., Colerain 27924	356-2217
Music Dir.	Mrs. Peggy Jones, 537 Morris Ford Rd., Colerain 27924	356-2187
SS Dir.	Mr. Glenn Davidson, 305 Quebec Rd., Colerain 27924	356-4965
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Vicki Davidson, 305 Quebec Rd., Colerain 27924	356-4965
Bro. Dir.	Mr. Glenn Davidson, 305 Quebec Rd., Colerain 27924	356-4965
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. Howard Davidson, 515 Morris Ford Rd., Colerain 27924	356-2712
Treasurer	Mrs. Margaret Davidson, 1401 Meadow Rd., Colerain 27924	356-2541
Church Clerk	Mrs. Peggy Jones, 537 Morris Ford Rd., Colerain 27924	356-2187

MEHERRIN

Pastor	Rev. Billy Sellers, 513 Meherrin Ln., Murfreesboro 27855	398-4963
Music Dir.	Mrs. Phyllis Dixon, 716 Edgewood Dr., Murfreesboro 27855	398-5560
Secretary	Mrs. Ellen Liverman, 519 Meherrin Ln., Murfreesboro 27855	
SS Dir.	Mr. Vernon Joyner, Rt. 1 Box 420, Murfreesboro 27855	398-3931

WMU Dir.	Mrs. Pat Sellers, 513 Meherrin Ln., Murfreesboro 27855	398-4963
Bro. Dir.	Mr. A.B. Flanagan, 408 Holly Hill Rd., Murfreesboro 27855	398-4294
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. Ray Dixon, 716 Edgewood Dr., Murfreesboro 27855	398-5560
Med. Lib. Dir.	Mrs. Pat Sellers, 513 Meherrin Ln., Murfreesboro 27855	398-4963
Treasurer	Mr. Cecil Liverman, 315 W. High St., Murfreesboro 27855	398-3862
Church Clerk	Mrs. Jennifer Bennett, P.O. Box 654, Murfreesboro 27855	398-8168

MENOLA

Pastor	Rev. Herman Hicks, 103 Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro 27855	398-3860
Music Dir.	Mrs. Edna Burkett, P.O. Box 153, Woodland 27897	587-4711
SS Dir.	Mr. David Brinkley, Rt. 1 Box 249, Woodland 27897	587-4521
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Ernestine Northcott, Rt. 1 Box 251, Woodland 27897	587-3661
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. William Burkett, P.O. Box 153, Woodland 27897	587-4711
Treasurer	Ms. Sally Ann Barber, Rt. 2 Box 22, Ahoskie 27910	332-2547
Church Clerk	Mrs. Kate Barber, Rt. 1 Box 246, Woodland 27897	587-9011

MERRY HILL

Pastor	Rev. Ralph Knight, P.O. Box 68, Merry Hill 27957	482-3875
SS Dir.	Mr. Bert Willis, P.O. Box 145, Merry Hill 27957	482-2043
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Millie Bunch, P.O. Box 2, Merry Hill 27957	482-8178
RA Dir.	Mrs. Peggy Castelloe, 1318 US 17 N., Windsor 27983	482-8232
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. Britt Smithwick, 1229 NC 45 S., Windsor 27983	482-8260
Treasurer	Mr. Roy Pierce, 250 Peterson Church Rd., Windsor 27983	482-4277
Church Clerk	Mrs. Jean Cobb, 1521 US 17 N., Merry Hill 27957	482-4637

MT. CARMEL

SS Dir.	Mr. Charles Stephenson, Rt. 1 Box 206, Jackson 27845	534-3621
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Bernice Smith, Rt. 1 Box 29, Seaboard 27876	534-3771
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. James Sears, Rt. 1 Box 20, Seaboard 27876	534-5891
Treasurer	Mrs. Evelyn Stephenson, Rt. 1 Box 206, Jackson 27845	534-3621
Church Clerk	Mrs. Nancy Stephenson, Rt. 1 Box 20-E, Seaboard 27876	534-6301

MT. TABOR

Pastor	Rev. Wint Hale, Rt. 3 Box 81-C, Ahoskie 27910	398-3266
Music Dir.	Mrs. Ann Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 288, Murfreesboro 27855	398-3383
SS Dir.	Mr. Gilbert Tinkham, Rt. 1 Box 249, Murfreesboro 27855	398-5379
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Ann Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 288, Murfreesboro 27855	398-3383
Bro. Dir.	Mr. Francis Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 288, Murfreesboro 27855	398-3383
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. Joe Tinkham, Rt. 1 Box 249, Murfreesboro 27855	398-5379
Med. Lib. Dir.	Mrs. Elizabeth Futrell, 310 Sewell, Murfreesboro 27855	398-4650
Treasurer	Mr. Francis Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 288, Murfreesboro 27855	398-3383
Church Clerk	Mrs. Rebecca Mann, Rt. 1 Box 361, Murfreesboro 27855	398-4669

MURFREESBORO

Music Dir.	Mr. James Chamblee, 310 S 4th St., Murfreesboro 27855	398-4493
SS Dir.	Mr. C.L. Revelle, P.O. Box 448, Murfreesboro 27855	398-5247
Treasurer	Mr. Clifton Collins, P.O. Box 101, Murfreesboro 27855	398-4953
Church Clerk	Mrs. Sarah Davis, 101 E. High St., Murfreesboro 27855	398-5445

OAK GROVE

Pastor	Rev. Bobby Skeens, Rt. 2 Box 311, Gates 27937	357-2038
Music Dir.	Mr. Darin Mize, 919 Overton St., Ahoskie 27910	332-8495
SS Dir.	Mr. John Williams, P.O. Box 265, Aulander 27805	345-5601
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Macy Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805	332-3580
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. D.R. Miller, Rt. 1 Box 268, Aulander 27805	345-4131

Treasurer	Mrs. Margaret Rawls, Rt. 1 Box 454, Aulander 27805	345-5436
Church Clerk	Mrs. Jane Barmer, P.O. Box 424, Aulander 27805	345-4331

PLEASANT GROVE

Pastor	Rev. Bill McEntire, Rt. 1 Box 39, Aulander 27805	345-0834
Music Dir.	Mr. Ricky Perry, Rt. 1 Box 272-A, Woodland 27897	587-1611
SS Dir.	Mrs. Rachel Morris, P.O. Box 344, Aulander 27805	345-3601
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Mary Jernigan, Rt. 1 Box 41, Woodland 27897	539-2890
Bro. Dir.	Mr. William Lassiter, Rt. 1 Box 277, Woodland 27877	587-8351
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. Henry Joyner, P.O. Box 176, Woodland 27897	587-0761
Treasurer	Mrs. Eileen Liverman, P.O. Box 2, Aulander 27805	345-6541
Church Clerk	Mrs. Margaret Dunning, Rt. 1 Box 43, Woodland 27897	539-2778

POTECASI

Music Dir.	Mrs. Peggy Vaughan, P.O. Box 97, Potecasi 27867	587-4641
SS Dir.	Mr. Dennis Babb, P.O. Box 103, Potecasi 27867	587-1090
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Elsie Hillard, P.O. Box 671, Jackson 27845	534-7161
Bro. Dir.	Mr. Stanley Vaughan, P.O. Box 97, Potecasi 27867	587-4641
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. Stanley Vaughan, P.O. Box 97, Potecasi 27867	587-4641
Med. Lib. Dir.	Mrs. Susie Lassiter, P.O. Box 534, Woodland 27897	587-9941
Treasurer	Mrs. Peggy Vaughan, P.O. Box 97, Potecasi 27867	587-4641
Church Clerk	Mrs. Elsie Hillard, P.O. Box 671, Jackson 27845	534-7161

POWELLSVILLE

Pastor	Rev. C.T. Edmondson, P.O. Box 5, Powellsville 27967	332-3796
Music Dir.	Mrs. Cathy Watkins, P.O. Box 85, Powellsville 27967	332-3544
SS Dir.	Mr. Billy Askew, 3323 US 13 N., Ahoskie 27910	332-5727
Bro. Dir.	Mr. Steve Friedman, 221 Jack Branch Rd., Windsor 27983	348-3320
RA Dir.	Mr. James Eure, Rt. 1 Box 164-B, Ahoskie 27910	332-6067
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. Gerald Waters, P.O. Box 196, Powellsville 27967	332-2904
Treasurer	Mrs. Oma Askew, 3323 US 13 N., Ahoskie 27910	332-5727
Church Clerk	Mrs. Karen Hoggard, 111 Church Rd., Ahoskie 27910	332-3682

REPUBLICAN

Pastor	Rev. Harvey Jackson, 202 Belmont St., Windsor 27983	794-3858
Music Dir.	Mrs. Grady Leary, 221 Mt. Olive Rd., Windsor 27983	348-2264
SS Dir.	Mr. Edwin Parker, 906 Wayland Dr., Windsor 27983	794-2879
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. Wilson Jernigan, 252 Mt. Olive Rd., Windsor 27983	794-2750
Treasurer	Mr. Riddick White, 301 Sterlingworth St., Windsor 27983	794-4237
Church Clerk	Mrs. Pearl White, 301 Sterlingworth St., Windsor 27983	794-4237

RICH SQUARE

Pastor	Rev. Robert Rogers, P.O. Box 589, Rich Square 27869	539-2546
Music Dir.	Mrs. Julie King, Box 275, Rich Square 27869	589-4065
SS Dir.	Mrs. Cindy Moore, P.O. Box 838, Rich Square 27869	539-4110
Bro. Dir.	Mr. Ted Tyler, P.O. Box 646, Rich Square 27869	539-2713
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. Larry Godwin, P.O. Box 532, Rich Square 27869	539-4121
Treasurer	Mrs. Sara Ivey, P.O. Box 57, Rich Square 27869	539-2765
Church Clerk	Mrs. Margaret Vick, P.O. Box 173, Rich Square 27869	539-2783

RIVERSIDE

Pastor	Rev. Charles Hulin, 1208 NC 45N, Merry Hill 27957	356-4566
Music Dir.	Mrs. Laurie Hulin, 1208 NC 45 N., Merry Hill 27957	356-4566

SS Dir.	Mr. Darrell Adams, 1003 NC 45 N., Merry Hill 27957	356-4627
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Eva Miller, 522 Farless Rd., Merry Hill 27957	356-4620
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. Woody Copeland, 801 Black Rock Rd., Merry Hill 27957	356-4846
Treasurer	Mrs. Sue Baker, 1116 NC 45 N., Merry Hill 27957	356-2633
Church Clerk	Mrs. Elaine Taylor, 243 Mt. Gould River Rd., Merry Hill 27957	356-2769

ROBERT'S CHAPEL

Pastor	Rev. Anthony Poston, P.O. Box 128, Pendleton 27862	585-1379
Music Dir.	Mrs. Joan Horne, Rt. 1 Box 91, Pendleton 27862	585-1518
SS Dir.	Mrs. Pat Barnes, Rt. 1 Box 52-A, Pendleton 27862	585-1412
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Lois Edwards, P.O. Box 55, Pendleton 27862	585-0960
Bro. Dir.	Mr. Keith Edwards, P.O. Box 148, Pendleton 27862	585-0109
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. Stanley Barnes, Rt. 1 Box 52-A, Pendleton 27862	585-1412
Med. Lib. Dir.	Mrs. Kitty Mann, P.O. Box 28, Pendleton 27862	585-0106
Treasurer	Mr. John Woodard, P.O. Box 145, Pendleton 27862	585-1125
Church Clerk	Mr. Steve Mann, P.O. Box 28, Pendleton 27862	585-0106

ROSS

Pastor	Rev. Tom McLean, 1022 Bull Hill Rd., Windsor 27983	794-4339
Music Dir.	Mr. Joseph Hoggard, 1110 Bull Hill Rd., Windsor 27983	794-3781
SS Dir.	Mr. Tommy Johnson, 140 Elm Grove Rd., Colerain 27924	794-4763
Dis. Train. Dir.	Mr. Ray Kornegay, 421 Wakelon Rd., Windsor 27983	794-3596
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Elizabeth Bunch, 1127 Wakelon Rd., Windsor 27983	794-2267
Bro. Dir.	Mr. Ray Kornegay, 421 Wakelon Rd., Windsor 27983	794-3596
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. Wallace Hoggard, 1050 Bull Hill Rd., Windsor 27983	794-2452
Med. Lib. Dir.	Mrs. Peggy Askew, 338 Pine Ridge Rd., Windsor 27983	794-2852
Treasurer	Mr. Basil Hoggard, 951 Bull Hill Rd., Windsor 27983	794-2858
Church Clerk	Mrs. Elizabeth Bunch, 1127 Wakelon Rd., Windsor 27983	794-2267

SANDY RUN

Pastor	Rev. Mike Jones, P.O. Box 95, Roxobel 27872	344-3541
SS Dir.	Mr. Mike Pruden, P.O. Box 325, Roxobel 27872	344-7241
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Frances Shoulars, Star Rt. 1 Box 41, Rich Square 27869	344-5081
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. Manuel Joyner, P.O. Box 24, Roxobel 27872	344-2781
Treasurer	Mrs. Linda Pruden, P.O. Box 220, Roxobel 27872	344-7491
Church Clerk	Mr. Spencer Lovegrove, P.O. Box 218, Kelford 27847	344-9181

SEABOARD

Pastor	Rev. Thomas Gibbs, P.O. Box 357, Seaboard 27876	589-2951
Music Dir.	Mrs. Marion Hall, P.O. Box 332, Seaboard 27876	589-5401
SS Dir.	Mr. Russell White, P.O. Box 124, Seaboard 27876	589-1311
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Pat Maddrey, P.O. Box 272, Seaboard 27876	589-4741
Bro. Dir.	Mr. Jerry Moody, P.O. Box 412, Seaboard 27876	589-3941
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. J.W. Joyner, P.O. Box 94, Seaboard 27876	589-2891
Treasurer	Mrs. Pat Maddrey, P.O. Box 272, Seaboard 27876	589-4741
Church Clerk	Mrs. Thomas Flythe, Rt. 1 Box 194, Seaboard 27876	589-5491

SEVERN

Pastor	Rev. Chris Beamen, P.O. Box 502, Severn 27877	585-1463
Music Dir.	Mrs. Royal Watson, P.O. Box 7, Severn 27877	585-0265
SS Dir.	Mr. Dennis Woodard, P.O. Box 606, Severn 27877	585-0987
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Lucille Taylor, P.O. Box 186, Severn 27877	585-1183
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. George McGee, P.O. Box 602. Severn 27877	585-0281
Med. Lib. Dir.	Mrs. R.W. Britt, P.O. Box 173, Severn 27877	585-1686

Treasurer	Mr. Garland Barnes, P.O. Box 35, Severn 27877	585-0263
Church Clerk	Mrs. Ann Barnes, P.O. Box 52, Severn 27877	585-1414
SILOAM		
Pastor	Rev. Thurman Hayes, 1312 Cedar Landing Rd., Windsor 27983	794-3704
Music Dir.	Mrs. Melissa Hayes, 1312 Cedar Landing Rd., Windsor 27983	794-3704
SS Dir.	Mr. William Coburn, 106 Coburn Rd., Windsor 27983	794-4248
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Elsie Mobley, 1810 W. Main St., Williamston 27892	792-3168
Bro. Dir.	Mr. Clyde Anders, 1553 S. King St., Windsor 27983	794-3551
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. Tommy Charles, 247 White Oak Rd., Windsor 27983	794-4737
Treasurer	Mrs. Connie Coburn, 106 Coburn Rd., Windsor 27983	794-4248
Church Clerk	Mrs. Peggy Anders, 1553 S. King St., Windsor 27983	794-3551
ST. JOHN'S		
Pastor	Rev. John Eure, Rt. 2 Box 104, Ahoskie 27910	332-4612
SS Dir.	Mrs. Patricia Barr, Rt. 1 Box 9-D, Ahoskie 27910	332-8071
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Gail Burkett, Rt. 2 Box 146-B, Ahoskie 27910	587-4711
Bro. Dir.	Mr. Eddie Newsome, Rt. 1 Box 118, Aulander 27805	332-3600
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. Melvin Shores, Rt. 1 Box 52, Aulander 27805	332-3979
Treasurer	Mrs. Betty Rhea, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910	332-2888
Church Clerk	Mrs. Camelia Brown, Rt. 1 Box 321-A, Aulander 27805	332-4679
UNION		
Pastor	Rev. John Baker, Rt. 2 Box 54, Ahoskie 27910	332-2200
Music Dir.	Mrs. Bonnie Blowe, Rt. 1 Box 184, Aulander 27805	332-6296
SS Dir.	Mr. Jackie Brinkley, Rt. 2 Box 225-A, Ahoskie 27910	332-4534
Dis. Train. Dir.	Mr. Mike Blowe, Rt. 1 Box 184, Aulander 27805	332-6296
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Helen Draper, Rt. 3 Box 34-A, Ahoskie 27910	332-4054
Bro. Dir.	Mr. J.E. Benton, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910	332-3373
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. Mike Blowe, Rt. 1 Box 184, Aulander 27805	332-6296
Treasurer	Mrs. Shirley Smith, Rt. 2 Box 71-A, Ahoskie 27910	332-4500
Church Clerk	Mrs. Ruth Miller, Rt. 2 Box 68-C, Ahoskie 27910	332-3883
WAKELON		
Pastor	Rev. Daniel Spell, 3135 US 13 N., Ahoskie 27910	332-3893
Music Dir.	Mrs. Sybil Perry, 2430 Wakelon Rd., Colerain 27924	356-4591
SS Dir.	Mr. Paul Williams, 404 Perrys School Rd., Colerain 27924	356-4356
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. Bobby Belch, 1831 NC 45 N., Colerain 27924	356-4693
Treasurer	Mrs. Agnes Belch, 1831 NC 45 N., Colerain 27924	356-4693
Church Clerk	Mr. Floyd M. Perry, 2335 Wakelon Rd., Colerain 27924	356-4796
WINTON		
Pastor	Rev. Stephen Moore, P.O. Box 415, Winton 27986	358-3781
Music Dir.	Mrs. Fred Downs, P.O. Box 127, Winton 27986	358-4921
SS Dir.	Mr. Keith Piland, Rt. 1 Box 129, Cofield 27922	358-4787
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Genevieve Doughtie, Rt. 1 Box 66, Winton 27986	358-3791
Bro. Dir.	Mr. W.W. Felton, P.O. Box 66, Winton 27986	358-3691
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. Harry Ward, P.O. Box 434, Winton 27986	358-4771
Treasurer	Mrs. Gloria Thum, P.O. Box 462, Winton 27986	358-2481
Church Clerk	Mrs. Gloria Thum, P.O. Box 462, Winton 27986	358-2481
WOODLAND		
Pastor	Rev. Lemar Wheeler, P.O. 444, Woodland 27897	587-3041
Music Dir.	Mrs. Diane Clark, P.O. Box 112, Woodland 27897	587-5161

SS Dir.	Mr. Leslie White, P.O. Box 107, Woodland 27897	587-7541
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Nancy Timberlake, P.O. Box 280, Woodland 27897	587-7961
Bro. Dir.	Mr. John Liverman, P.O. Box 439, Woodland 27897	587-3901
Chair. of Dea.	Mr. William Rogister, Rt. 1 Box 19-A, Woodland 27897	587-9791
Med. Lib. Dir.	Mrs. Hannah Vaughan, P.O. Box 367, Woodland 27897	587-6641
Treasurer	Mr. John G. Outland, P.O. Box 445, Woodland 27897	587-2191
Church Clerk	Mrs. Valentine White, P.O. Box 107, Woodland 27897	587-7541

Organist and Pianist

Ahoskie First	(O) Russell Johnson; (P) Louise Godwin
Ashley's Grove	(O) Vera Futrell; (P) Delma Futrell
Askewville	(O) Mary Lou Jernigan; (P) Karen White
Aulander	(O) Sylvia Vaughan; (P) same
Bethany	(O) Sue Tripp; (P) Mrs. Rodney Lee
Bethel	(O) Linda Meadows; (P) Harold Massey
Bethlehem	(P) Allison Perry
Brantley's Grove	(O) Glenda Ward; (P) Ada Brinkley
Buckhorn	(O) Mrs. Howard Taylor; (P) same
Capeharts	(O) Sue White; (P) Mrs. Lovey White
Cashie	(O) Sylvia Brooks; (P) Laura Harrell
Center Grove	(O) Mrs. A.S. Godwin; (P) Barbara Matthews
Christian Harbor	(P) Kate Griffin
Colerain	(O) Mrs. Don Craft; (P) Hillary Jones
Connaritsa	(O) Viola Perry; (P) same
Conway	(O) Mrs. Bobby Taylor; (P) Mrs. Melvin Woodard
Creech Memorial	(O) Nan Johnson
Creeksville	(O) Cecil Harkey; (P) Judy Draper
Earlys	(O) Liz Jernigan; (P) Betsy McSwain
Edgewood	(P) Diane Dunlow
Elam	(O) Joey Davis; (P) Brenda Dickens
Elm Grove	(O) Connie Mizelle; (P) Rita Dawson
Galatia	(O) Elliott Davis; (P) Faye Glover
Green's Cross	(O) Yvonne Williams; (P) Wanda Lawrence
Harrellsville	(O) Mary Sullivan; (P) Rhonda Cotton
Holly Grove	(O) Dot Ruffin; (P) same
Holly Springs	(O) Cathy Blowe; (P) Mary Ann Eure
Horton's	(O) Ms. Dennis Bazemore; (P) same
Jackon	(O) Betsy McLean; (P) Mrs. B.H. Harrell
Kelford	(O) Effie Vick; (P) Sonny Brown
Lawrence	(P) Pam White
Lewiston	(O) Ruth Williford; (P) Diane Harrington
Margarettsville	(P) Mildred Glover
Mars Hill	(O) Carrie Anderson; (P) Ruth Davidson
Meherrin	(O) Joyce Miller; (P) Betty Colson
Menola	(P) Linda Hicks
Merry Hill	(O) Carolyn Smithwick; (P) Virginia Barfield
Mt. Carmel	(P) Edith Drewette
Mt. Tabor	(O) Sue Godwin; (P) same
Murfreesboro	(O) Libby Tilson; (P) Robert Rawls

Oak Grove	(P) Robert Rawls
Pleasant Grove	(P) Wanda Perry
Potecasi	(O) Susie Lassiter
Powellsville	(O) Julia Godwin; (P) Melody Futrell
Republican	(P) Becky Lilley
Rich Square	(O) Vera Outland; (P) Julie King
Riverside	(O) Lynette Finch; (P) Laurie Hulin
Robert's Chapel	(O) Sandra Woodard; (P) Kathi Poston
Ross	(O) Linda Harrell; (P) Betsy Kornegay
Sandy Run	(P) Bennie Reynolds
Seaboard	(O) Elizabeth Harris; (P) Joann Ricks
Severn	(O) Mrs. R.P. Watson; (P) Paige Williams
Siloam	(P) Wanda Speller
St. John's	(P) Myrtie Britton
Union	(O) Bonnie Blowe; (P) Ellen Sumner
Wakelon	(P) Tracy Belch
Winton	(P) Mrs. Clayton Piland
Woodland	(O) Diane Clark

Constitution

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the West Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of 100 members and under shall be entitled to two messengers and for each additional 100 members an additional messenger provided that no church shall have more than 10 messengers.

PURPOSE

Article 3. The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage and enlist its membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation for the promotion of the entire program of our denomination; to the end that the gospel of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our Association, our State and Nation, and unto the uttermost part of the world.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor a court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. There shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the local church and there shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the Association. However, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the Association, it justly claims the very highest consideration and regard for itself, its objects and its recommendations.

Article 5. Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrine and ordinances, may be admitted into fellowship upon two-thirds vote of the messengers. All applications shall be referred to the Membership Committee for study. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Article 6. The Association may dissolve its relation with any church that consistently refuses to support the design, objects and principles of the West Chowan Baptist Association. Any irregularities which are reported shall be referred to the Membership Committee who will report their finds to the Fall Associational Meeting. The relationship may be dissolved by a two-thirds vote of the messengers one year after irregularities have been brought to the attention of the association.

RIGHTS AND DUTIES

Article 7. Every church will be requested to contribute a percentage of its gifts, or so much per resident member for defraying the expenses of the Association and for direction of the promotional education and missionary work of the Association. This percentage or amount shall be sent to the Associational Treasurer monthly by each church treasurer.

Article 8. Every church will send to every annual session of the Association a letter on the form adopted by the Association with such additional information as it may deem fitting.

Article 9. Any church wishing to dissolve its relationship with the Association in order to transfer to another association may do so with a majority vote at any regular Associational meeting.

ORGANIZATION

Article 10. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Parliamentarian, a Director of Sunday School, a Director of Discipleship Training, a Director of Brotherhood, a Director of Woman's Missionary Union, a Director of Music, a Director of Missions Development, a Director of Stewardship Development, a Director of Evangelism, a Director of Pastor/Church Relations, a Director of Family and Christian Social Ministries, a Director of Seminary Extension and a Director of Youth. They shall be elected at the Spring Session. The term of all offices shall commence on October 1st and continue until their successors are elected in the Spring Session and are ready to take office the following October 1st. All prior year officers shall make an annual report at the Fall Associational meeting.

DUTIES

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open meetings punctually at the appointed time; to enforce the rules; to enforce order and to exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to *Robert's Rules of Order.*

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep a full record of the meetings of the Association and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the minutes and data from the church letters in an annual report. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the Association directs.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive, safegard and distribute all funds of the Association. Disbursements of funds shall be in accordance with the budget adopted by the Association. He shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Promotion Committee and annual reports to the Fall session. He may be paid honorariums and expenses as the Association may direct. Non-budget items shall be approved by the Stewardship Development Committee. Treasurer shall be under bond.

Article 15. The Parliamentarian shall assist the presiding officer in conducting the business of the Association according to *Robert's Rules of Order.*

Article 16. The Director of Sunday School shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 17. The Director of Discipleship Training shall promote and supervise the Discipleship Training Program of the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 18. The Director of Brotherhood shall direct and supervise the program of Baptist Men and Boys in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 19. The Director of Woman's Missionary Union shall direct and supervise the program for the women and girls in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 20. The Director of Music shall promote and supervise the program of music in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 21. The Director of Missions Development shall promote and supervise the Missions Development Program for the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 22. The Director of Stewardship Development shall promote and supervise the Stewardship Development Program in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions. It shall also be his duty, with the help of the committee to prepare the annual Association Budget.

Article 23. The Director of Evangelism shall promote and supervise the development of a program of evangelism for the association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 24. The Director of Pastor/Church Relations shall promote and supervise the planning of events and programs that will lead to better Pastor/Church relations in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 25. The Director of Family and Christian Social Ministries shall promote and supervise the Family and Christian Social Ministries program for the association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 26. The Director of Seminary Extension shall promote and supervise the Seminary Extension Program for the association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 27. The Director of Youth shall promote and supervise the Youth Program for the association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Article 28. The Executive Promotion Committee of the Association shall be the following: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Parliamentarian, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Missions, Director of Sunday School, Director of Stewardship Development, Director of Missions Development, Director of Discipleship Training, Director of Brotherhood, Director of Music, Director of Evangelism, Director of Pastor/Church Relations, Director of Family and Christian Social Ministries, Director of Seminary Extension and Director of Youth, the pastor of each church in the Association provided he is a member of the church he represents and one lay member from each church.

It shall be the duty of the Executive Promotion Committee to transact whatever business may require attention of the Association between sessions which actions shall be binding on the Association. The Executive Promotion Committee of the Association shall function with those duly elected members present and voting. No percentage quorum is required for these meetings. The Executive Promotion Committee should meet quarterly and submit a full report of its work to the Association together with recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work, including the Associational budget.

The Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee will be composed of the officers of the Association and all program directors listed in Article 28. This council will work in close harmony with the Director of Missions in plans and programs. The Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee shall function with those duly elected officers present and voting at any announced meeting. No percentage quorum is required for these meetings.

In the event that any office, constituted by any article herein, becomes vacant during the Associational year, said office may be filled for the interim by appointment of the Associational Council.

Article 29. The Director of Missions whom the Association may employ, shall be under the direction of the Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee. He shall promote and coordinate the work of the Association through the organizations and programs and carry out the missionary and extension plans of the Associational Council. He shall be an ex officio member of all committees in an advisory and promotional capacity.

AMENDMENTS

Article 30. This Constitution may be altered at the Fall session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting. However, a sixty-day notice of the proposed change shall be sent to the chairman of the Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee and such proposed amendment shall be read on two consecutive days before the action on the same.

COMMITTEE AND THEIR DUTIES

Article 31. The committees of the Association shall be divided into two categories.

Section A. Committees to be appointed by the Moderator elect in advance of the Fall Meeting.

1. A Committee on Enrollment consisting of six. This committee shall recognize and register all messengers and others attending the Association and report to the Association when called upon.

2. A Committee on Committees consisting of two members from each of the counties comprising the Association. This committee shall nominate for election by the Association all standing committees and such other committees as may be assigned to it. This committee should make its primary report during the first session of the Fall meeting. This committee shall designate the chairman of each committee.

Section B. Standing Committees which will serve through the year and which shall report at each session or as the need arises. All Standing Committees shall serve on a three year rotation term, unless otherwise specified.

1. A Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to recommend to the Association where the next Spring and Fall sessions shall meet and the preacher to deliver the annual sermon and his alternate.

2. A Committee on Resolutions consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or referred to the committee by the Moderator of the Association.

3. A Committee on Order of Business consisting of six. The Vice-Moderator shall be the chairman of this committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to present a printed report at both Spring and Fall meetings suggesting the order of business. This report should be acted upon as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association. When adopted, its report shall become the order of the Association and cannot be changed except by majority vote of the body.

4. A Committee on Nominations consisting of three members from each of the counties composing the Association. This committee at the Spring meeting shall

nominate representatives of the various institutions, the officers of the Association, and other officers that may be necessary to execute the program of the Association. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No officer of the Association shall hold more than one office at a time. The Nominating Committee should constantly seek the counsel of existing Associational Officers when preparing their report. No name shall be submitted to the Association for election until the individual has agreed to serve if elected.

5. A Committee on Trustees consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the Association.

6. A Committee on Ordination consisting of three. It shall be the duty of this committee to make itself available to any church who has a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

7. A Committee on History consisting of five members, one member elected each year for five years. This committee shall be responsible for compiling and maintaining a history of the Association.

8. A Committee on Memorials consisting of three members, one from each county. This committee shall be responsible for suitably memorializing deceased members of the churches of the Association and other events as may be necessary.

9. A Committee on Membership consisting of five members, one elected each year for five years. It shall be the duty of this committee to consult with churches in areas of Church-Association relationships and report the desire of the church as regards status in becoming member churches or in desire to withdraw fellowship. A committee from the church and this committee of the Association on membership shall work in all matters of harmony and good will among the churches. This committee functions at the request of the Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee and/or the Association meeting in the Fall.

10. A Committee on Constitution consisting of three members. This committee shall keep the constitution up to date and recommend revisions in accordance with the provisions of the constitution.

11. A Committee on Libraries consisting of three members. This committee shall be responsible for the development of the Associational Library organization and will assist the churches in their library work when requested.

12. A Committee on Seminary Extension consisting of three members. The committee shall plan the courses of study and make all arrangements for a balanced program of study.

13. A Committee on Stewardship Development consisting of a Director and nine members, three from each of the counties comprising the Association. This committee shall prepare the Associational Budget, promote the Cooperative Program and designated offerings, promote stewardship development programs. It shall be the duty of this committee to audit the Treasurer's records and report to the Association.

14. A Committee on Missions Development shall consist of a Director, a representative from WMU, Baptist Men, Sunday School, three at large members and the chairperson of each component program. The purpose of the committee shall be to lead the Association to address the mission needs in the local area, to discover the unmet needs, to develop strategies to meet those needs, to coordinate efforts between Sunday School, WMU and Baptist Men, to strengthen the existing churches and to assist in new work starts, and to recommend to the Associational Council mission priorities and plans. Component programs will include Senior Adult Ministries, Disaster Relief Ministries, Ethnic and Cooperative Ministries, with others to be added as needed.

15. A Committee on Evangelism consisting of a Director and six members, two members from each of the counties composing the Association. This committee shall promote evangelism, plan and promote any special evangelistic rallies, such as a simultaneous revivals or other evangelistic activities or meetings.

16. A Committee on Pastor/Church Relations consisting of a Director, a pastor and a layperson from each of the counties composing the Association. It shall be the responsibility of the committee to hold meetings for the purpose of developing plans and programs that will enhance the relationships of pastors and churches. It shall be the responsibility of the committee to recommend to the Associational Council priorities and plans for carrying them out.

17. A Committee on Family and Christian Social Ministries consisting of the director and six members, two from each of the counties composing the Association. It shall be the responsibility of the committee to conduct surveys to determine needs for strengthening the family and determine the greatest needs in Christian Social Ministries. To develop strategies and report to the Associational Council plans for carrying them out.

18. A Committee on Youth consisting of a Director and three members, one from each of the counties composing the Association. It shall be the responsibility of the committee to plan the youth meetings or events to involve the youth of the Association in events and fellowship time together. To develop strategies for carrying them out and report to the Associational Council and Executive Promotion Committee.

19. A Committee on Building and Grounds consisting of six people two from each county composing the Association. One of these will serve as chairman. It will be the duty of the committee to keep a check on the building and grounds to see that they are kept in a good state of repairs and recommend improvements that need to the made. Minor things and emergencies may be taken care of by the chairman in consultation with the Director of Missions. Major things must be dealt with in the committee and come as a recommendation to the Associational Council and Executive Promotion Committee.

Article 32. Any regulation prior to this constitution which conflicts herewith is hereby repealed.

Article 33. Baptist Faith and Message statement.

I. THE SCRIPTURES

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is the record of God's revelation of Himself to man. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture or error, for its matter. It reveals the principles by which God judges us; and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and religious opinions should be tried. The criterion by which the Bible is to be interpreted is Jesus Christ.

II. GOD

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual, and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other perfections. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence, or being.

A. God the Father

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures, and the flow of the stream of human history according to the purposes of His grace. He is all powerful, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

B. God the Son

Christ is the eternal of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ, he was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the Virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking upon Himself the demands and necessities of human nature and identifying himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience, and in His death on the cross, He made provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, partaking of the nature of God and of man, and in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

C. God the Holy Spirit

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God. He inspired holy men of old to write the Scriptures. Through illumination, He enables men to understand truth. He exalts Christ. He convicts of sin, of righteousness and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believer unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the assurance of God to bring the believer into the fulness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

III. MAN

Man was created by the special act of God, in His own image, and is the crowning work of His creation. In the beginning, man was innocent of sin and was endowed by His Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice, man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race. Through the temptation of Satan, man transgressed the command of God and fell from his original innocence; whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin, and as soon as they are capable of moral action become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore, every man possesses dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

IV. SALVATION

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense, salvation includes regeneration, sanctification, and glorification.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures of Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.

Repentance and faith are inseperable experiences of grace. Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification brings the believer into a relationship of peace and favor with God.

B. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual perfection through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerate person's life.

C. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

V. GOD'S PURPOSE OF GRACE

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall preserve to the end. Believers may fall into sin and through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, bring reproach on the cause of Christ, and temporal judgments on themselves, yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

VI. THE CHURCH

A New Testament Church of the Lord Jesus Christ is a local body of baptized believers who are associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel, observing the two ordinances of Christ, committed to His teachings, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth.

This church is an autonomous body, operating through democratic processes under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. In such a congregation, members are equally responsible. Its Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all the ages.

VII. BAPTISM AND THE LORD'S SUPPER

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It is an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

VIII. THE LORD'S DAY

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should be employed in exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private, and by refraining from worldly amusements, and resting from secular employments, work of necessity and mercy only being excepted.

IX. THE KINGDOM

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully ackowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

X. LAST THINGS

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will be raised; and Christ will judge all men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified bodies will receive their reward and will dwell forever in Heaven with the Lord.

XI. EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary effort on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by personal effort and by all other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

XII. EDUCATION

The cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is to coordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence, and should receive along with these, the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian schools is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people.

In Christian education, there should be a proper balance between academic freedom and academic responsibility. Freedom in any orderly relationship of human life is always limited and never absolute. The freedom of a teacher in a Christian school, college, or seminary is limited by the preeminence of Jesus Christ, by the authoritative nature of the Scripture, and by the distinct purpose for which the school exists.

XIII. STEWARDSHIP

God is the source of all blessings, temporal and spiritual; all that we have and are, we owe to Him. Christians have a spiritual debtorship to the whole world, a holy trusteeship in the gospel, and a binding stewardship in their possessions. They are therefore under the obligation to serve Him with their time, talents, and material possessions; and should recognize all these as entrusted to them to use for the glory of God and for helping others. According to the Scriptures, Christians should contribute of their means cheerfully, regularly, systematically, proportionately, and liberally for the advancement of the Redeemer's cause on earth.

XIV. COOPERATION

Christ's people should, as occasion requires, organize such associations and conventions as may best secure cooperation for the great objects of the Kingdom of God. Such organizations have no authority over one another or over the churches. They are voluntary and advisory bodies designed to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of our people in the most effective manner. Members of New Testament churches should cooperate with one another in carrying forward the missionary, educational, and benevolent ministries for the extension of Christ's Kingdom. Christian unity in the New Testament sense is spiritual harmony and voluntary cooperation for common ends by various groups of Christ's people. Cooperation is desirable between the various Christian denominations, when the end to be attained is itself justified, and when such cooperation involves no violation of conscience or compromise of loyalty to Christ and His Word as revealed in the New Testament.

XV. THE CHRISTIAN AND THE SOCIAL ORDER

Every Christian is under obligation to seek to make the will of Christ supreme in his own life and in human society. Means and methods used for the improvement of society and the establishment of righteousness among men can be truly and permanently helpful only when they are rooted in the regeneration of the individual by the saving grace of God in Christ Jesus. The Christian should oppose in the spirit of Christ every form of greed, selfishness, and vice. He should work to provide for the orphaned, the needy, the aged, the helpless, and the sick. Every Christian should seek to bring industry, government, and society as a whole under the sway of the principles of righteousness, truth, and brotherly love. In order to promote these ends, Christians should be ready to work with all men of good will in any good cause, always being careful to act in the spirit of love without compromising their loyalty to Christ and His truth.

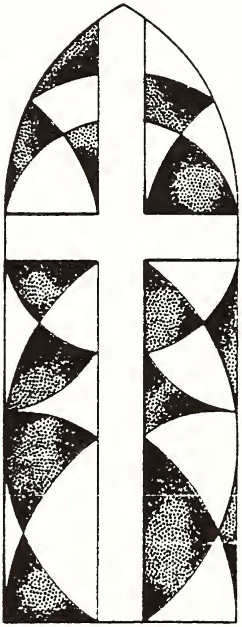
XVI. PEACE AND WAR

It is the duty of Christians to seek peace with all men on principles of righteousness. In accordance with the spirit and teachings of Christ, they should do all in their power to put an end to war.

The true remedy for the war spirit is the gospel of our Lord. The supreme need of the world is the acceptance of His teachings in all the affairs of men and nations, and the practical application of His law of love.

XVII. RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and he has left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are contrary to His Word or not contained in it. Church and state should be separate. The state owes to every church protection and full freedom in the pursuit of its spiritual ends. In providing for such freedom, no ecclesiastical group or denomination should be favored by the state more than others. Civil government being ordained of God, it is the duty of Christians to render loyal obedience thereto in all things not contrary to the revealed will of God. The church should not resort to the civil power to carry on its work. The gospel of Christ contemplates spiritual means alone for the pursuit of its ends. The state has no right to impose penalties for religious opinions of any kind. The state has no right to impose taxes for the support of any form of religion. A free church in a free state is the Christian ideal, and this implies the right of free and unhindered access to God on the part of all men, and the right to form and propagate opinions in the sphere of religion without interference by the civil power.



Proceedings

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Eighth Annual Spring Meeting

Tuesday, April 27, 1993

THEME: *Facing the Future With Christ*

1. Musical prelude.
2. A musical special was presented by the Woodland Baptist Church Trio.
3. The Eighth Annual Spring Meeting of the WCBA was called to order by the vice moderator, Rev. Jack Byrd.
4. The hymn "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms" was sung by the congregation.
5. Rev. Lemar Wheeler, pastor of Woodland Baptist Church, welcomed everyone and led in prayer.
6. The Committee of Nominations' slate of officers for 1993-94 that was presented was approved by the association.
7. The hymn "We're Marching to Zion" was sung by the congregation.
8. Rev. E.T. Vinson, pastor of Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville, N.C., brought the first afternoon message.
9. Special music was presented by Mr. Jonathan Rose, layperson of Galatia Baptist Church.
10. Rev. Ray Craig, pastor of the Buckhorn Baptist Church, brought a message "Without Oneness and Unity, We Cannot Face the Future With Christ", Scripture John 17:13-23.
11. Miss Anna Belle Crouch led in singing the hymn "Turn Your Eyes Upon Jesus."
12. Prayer and blessing prepared by Woodland and Severn Baptist Church.

EVENING SESSION

13. Musical prelude.
14. Rev. Jack Byrd called the evening session to order.
15. Miss Anna Belle Crouch presented a solo special "Let There Be Peace on Earth."
16. The invocation was given by Rev. C.T. Edmondson.
17. The Resolution Committee report was presented by Mrs. Carolyn Edmondson.
18. Special music by Mrs. Patsy Bryant, layperson from Askewville Baptist Church.
19. Rev. Lonnie Armstrong brought the missionary message "Facing the Future With Christ - Our Mission Field", Scripture - Matthew 24:3-5, 14. A very inspirational message.
20. The hymn "Because He Lives" was sung by the congregation.
21. Benediction and adjournment of the Eighth Annual Spring Meeting.

Resolution Report

The Resolutions Committee, on behalf of the messengers, ministers, laypersons and guests of the 8th Annual Spring Meeting of the West Chowan Baptist Association resolve that:

We express our gratitude to the Woodland Baptist Church and the Severn Baptist Church, co-hosts, for their hospitality and delicious meal.

We thank our moderator, musicians, preachers and all other program participants for this information and inspirational meeting.

Be it resolved that we express thanksgiving for the sweetness and love of Miss Anna Belle Crouch as she has for the last nine years so wondrously honored Christ in the music leadership of West Chowan Baptist Association.

Be it resolved, that we express our appreciation for our Director of Missions, Lonnie Armstrong, for his gentle, sweet spirit and dedicated leadership we are grateful. Upon his retirement, we express to him our desire for him and Jean, good health prosperity, and much leisure time to play golf. We shall continue to support you in our prayers.

May we gathered here, messengers of the West Chowan Baptist Association celebrate our Associational theme: "Churches in Association: Partners in Ministry" by observing Associational Emphasis Week, May 17-23, by remembering each church in our association in prayers, praying for the members of each church, for each pastor, for church leaders, for associational leaders, and for the Director of Missions Search committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Resolutions Committee
Bill McEntire, Carolyn Edmondson

Proceedings

110th Annual Fall Session

AULANDER BAPTIST CHURCH

THEME: *"Hearing and Heeding the Call"*

1. A musical prelude was presented by Mrs. Sylvia Vaughan, organist.
2. The moderator, Rev. Robbie Best called the 110th Annual Session of the West Chowan Baptist Association to order.
3. Miss Anna Belle Crouch led the congregation in singing the hymn "God of Grace and God of Glory."
4. Mr. John DeMario, layperson of Aulander Baptist Church welcomed everyone and led in prayer.
5. The order of business was adopted with one change - Mr. Doug Miller, layperson of Oak Grove Baptist Church will lead in prayer at the night session.
6. The following committees were appointed by Mr. John Liverman, vice moderator: Enrollment (Aulander) - Emma Bracy, Glema and John DeMario, Shorty Baker; Enrollment (Rich Square) - Mary Leggett, Mary Tyler and Catherine Tyler; Committee on Committees - Rev. Lamar Wheeler, Jo-Ann Mizelle, Sadie Whitley, Nathan Copeland, Harry Ward and Blanch Bryant.
7. The visitors, new pastors and the new DOM, Rev. Ken Gibson were recognized.
8. The hymn "Just a Closer Walk With Thee" was sung by the congregation.
9. The following committees were given an opportunity to give their report:

   1. Executive Promotion - Floyd Barmer
   2. Evangelism - Rev. Robbie Best
   3. Committee on Committees - Rev. Lemar Wheeler
   4. Building and Grounds - Rev. Lemar Wheeler
   5. Youth - Rev. Tony Capehart
   6. RA - Rev. Wint Hale
   7. Treasurer - Ms. Sally Ann Barber - This was adopted as presented
   8. Budget for 1993-94 - Rev. Ronald McSwain - This was adopted as presented
   9. Family and Christian Social Ministries - Mrs. Wanda McEntire
   10. Sunday School - Mrs. Ruth Miller
   11. WMU - Mrs. Melinda Harris
   12. Music - Miss Anna Belle Crouch
   13. Missions Development - Rev. John Baker
   14. Constitution - Rev. Ralph Knight

10. Special music was presented by Noah Hurst.
11. Rev. Steve Moore, pastor of Winton Baptist Church brought the afternoon message "Volunteers for Jesus".
12. The hymn "Search Me, O God" was sung by the congregation.
13. Blessing of the evening meal that was prepared by Aulander, Oak Grove and Pleasant Grove Baptist Churches.

EVENING SESSION

14. A musical prelude.
15. The evening session was called to order by the Moderator.
16. Mr. Doug Miller, layperson of Oak Grove Baptist Church, led in prayer.
17. The hymn "Serve the Lord With Gladness" was sung by the congregation.
18. The 1993-94 calendar was adopted.
19. Special music was presented by the Boys Choir from the Kinston Childrens Home. What a blessing it was to hear these young boys sing, and the young black man who sang "His Eye is on the Sparrow" touched everyone's hearts.
20. The hymn "Near to the Heart of God" was sung.
21. Rev. Ken Gibson, the new Director of Missions, brought the missionary message "A Privileged Partnership" - Scripture: 1 Corinthians 2:4-11.
22. The hymn "Bless Be the Tie" was sung by the congregation.
23. Benediction.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION
October 20, 1993
RICH SQUARE BAPTIST CHURCH

24. Prelude - organist - Julie King; pianist - Vera Outlaw.
25. The morning session was called to order by the moderator, Rev. Robbie Best.
26. The hymn "Truehearted, Wholehearted" was sung by the congregation.
27. Rev. Bob Rogers, pastor of the Rich Square Baptist Church welcomed everyone and led in prayer.
28. The Baptist Hospital report was given by Mr. Bill Yates - Church/Community Relations, Baptist Hospital.
29. The Baptist Foundation report was given by Mr. Bill Overby - Director of Trust and Endowment Development, Baptist Foundation.
30. The hymn "To the Work" was sung by the congregation.

31. Mr. Tim Wilson, Director of Chowan Campus Ministries, Chowan College gave a report.
32. Special music was presented by Julie and Adam King, laypersons of Rich Square Baptist Church.
33. Rev. Lonnie Armstrong interim pastor of Potecasi Baptist Church read 2 Corinthians 4:1-10 and led in prayer.
34. Rev. James Hester, pastor of Conway Baptist Church brought the morning message "Desperate! But Winning", a very inspiring message.
35. The hymn "Speak to Me" was sung by the congregation.
36. Blessing of the noon meal.

AFTERNOON SESSION

37. Prelude.
38. The moderator called the afternoon session to order.
39. The hymn "Open my Eyes" was sung by the congregation.
40. Rev. Wint Hale led in prayer.
41. Rev. Bruce Moore, vice president for Student Development, Chowan College brought the message TMTITKTMTTMT - Scripture: Colossians 2:2, 6-7.
42. The hymn "O That Will be Glory for Me" was sung.
43. The closing reports:
    The changes in the constitution were adopted that were presented by Rev. Ralph Knight.
44. Mr. Thomas Ruffin presented the committee report on Place and Preacher for the associational meetings in 1994. Members of the committee are Rev. Bob Rogers - Rich Square, Jean Rogister - Woodland, Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Chairman - Holly Grove.
45. Enrollment for both days 267 - 132 messengers, 40 pastors, 20 alternates and 75 visitors.
46. The resolution report was presented by Mrs. Carolyn Edmondson.
47. The memorials report was presented by Mary Rose Lawrence.
48. Rev. Lonnie Armstrong, interim pastor of Potecasi Baptist Church, reminded the churches of the World Missions Conference that would soon be in the association.
49. Rev. John Baker, pastor of Union Baptist Church gave reports on the Disaster Relief teams that went to Buxton and to Illinois. They were elated to be a part of this team to help in a time of disaster.
50. Mrs. Eunice Bland, 2nd vice president N.C. WMU, gave a report on WMU.
51. Closing hymn "Throw Out the Lifeline" was sung.
52. Benediction and adjournment of the 110th West Chowan Baptist Association fall meeting.

Resolution Report

We, the members of the Resolution Committee, on behalf of the messengers, ministers, laypersons and guest attending the 110th Annual Fall Meeting of the West Chowan Baptist Association resolve that:

We express our gratitude to the host, Aulander Baptist Church, and co-hosts, Oak Grove Baptist Church and Pleasant Grove Baptist Church and to host, Rich Square Baptist Church and co-host, Potecasi Baptist Church, for their fine hospitality and delicious meals.

We thank the moderator and program committee for the inspirational and informative program. We appreciate all the program participants for their leadership, music, reports and messages.

Be it resolved, that we gratefully welcome our Director of Missions, Ken Gibson, and his wife, Dixie, to West Chowan Baptist Association and we resolve to pray for and support him as we minister together. We express our appreciation and thanksgiving for the work of the Director of Missions Search Committee.

We express our gratitude to Mrs. Velma Ferrell, our Baptist State Convention representative; Mr. Stanley Adams, Mr. Calvin Godwin and the Boys Choir from the Baptist Children's Home in Kinston; Mr. Bill Yates, Baptist Hospital; Mr. Bill Overby, Baptist Foundation; Mr. Tim Wilson, Director of Campus Ministries, Chowan College; and Mrs. Eunice Bland, 2nd Vice President, N.C. WMU, for their leadership in our State and their participation on our program.

Be it further resolved, that we express our appreciation to the West Chowan Disaster Team volunteers for their willingness to represent West Chowan Association and N.C. Baptists as they served as mission volunteers during the recent disasters, during the flooding of the Mississippi River and the hurricane damaged town of Buxton, N.C.

Respectfully submitted,
Resolutions Committee
Lula Mae Chamblee, Bill McEntire
Carolyn Edmondson, Chairman

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements - General Fund

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 1, 1992 through September 30, 1993

	YEAR	BUDGET
CASH BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1992	$ 14,379.57	
RECEIPTS:		
Churches and Individuals	75,138.22	
Pastors' Conference	50.00	
Telephone Reimbursements	40.19 (1)	
Seminary Extension/Odom	721.00 (2)	
BSC for DOM Insurance	299.70 (3)	
Hurricane Andrew Relief Contributions	766.00 (4)	
Youth Lock-In	70.00 (5)	
Return of State Mission Offering	3,437.57	
BSC for RCRR	4,081.00 (15)	
Postage Reimbursements	61.12 (16)	
Sale of Stencil Burner	30.00	
Sales Tax Refund	285.07	
Music Day Camp	3,528.54 (6)	
Music Day Camp Offering	1,000.00 (17)	
BSC for Stewardship Dinner	150.00 (7)	

Armstrong Dinner	1,292.00 (8)	
Armstrong Love Offering	4,306.40 (9)	
Interest on Checking Account	345.43	
Minutes	25.00	
BSC for Apostoloi Team	950.00 (10)	
Insurance Refund	167.00 (11)	
Reimbursement for returned checks	24.00 (12)	
Baptist Men/RA	421.45 (13)	
Check from Prior Year Voided	10.00	
Reimb't for Service Charge on ret'd checks	6.00 (14)	
Total Receipts	$ 97,205.69	
TOTAL CASH BALANCE PLUS RECEIPTS	$111,585.26	
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Mission Ministries:		
Missions Committee	$ 1,500.00	$ 2,500.00
Seminary Extension/Odom	810.33 (2)	1,200.00
Family Ministries	999.71	1,000.00
Annuitant	1,200.00	1,200.00
Sunday School	538.70	600.00
Discipleship Training	203.35	575.00
Baptist Men/RA	933.94 (13)	800.00
Music	4,823.50 (6)	1,500.00
Youth	642.54 (5)	600.00
Evangelism	1,037.00	1,037.00
Media Center	224.40	300.00
Key Leader	179.21	500.00
Pastor/Church Relations	--	500.00
WMU	500.00	500.00
Fellowship Ministries:		
Annual Session	300.00	300.00
Spring Session	125.00	200.00
Association Facility	--	100.00
Association Staff Leadership Ministries:		
Director:		
Salary	14,483.36	20,660.00
Housing	5,600.00	8,400.00
Travel	2,466.72	3,700.00
Annuity	2,621.28	3,932.00
Insurance	2,959.60 (3)	5,250.00
Convention and Conferences	135.64	1,200.00
Christmas Gift	300.00	300.00
Secretary:		
Salary	9,000.00	9,000.00
FICA	689.00	688.50
Insurance	1,692.00	1,692.00
Secretary's Conference	200.00	200.00
Christmas Gift	200.00	200.00

Clerk:		
Honorarium	200.00	200.00
Expense	164.00	200.00
Treasurer's Honorarium	400.00	400.00
Administrative Support Ministries:		
Utilities	2,580.51 (1)	2,800.00
Supplies	6,376.11 (16)	5,450.00
Building and Grounds	2,435.50	2,500.00
Equipment and Repair	842.84	2,000.00
Insurance - Property	1,352.00 (11)	1,200.00
Printing Minutes	1,612.95	1,704.00
Miscellaneous:		
Annual Session Excess	75.00)	500.00
PACT Excess	72.83)	
Secretarys Conference Excess	39.05)	
Armstrong Reception	144.52)	
Church Growth Assistance - RCRR	526.00 (15)	
Hurricane Andrew Contribution	766.00 (4)	
PACT	3,525.19	
DOM Search Committee Expense	1,161.67	
Returned Checks	24.00 (12)	
Bank Charge on Returned Checks	6.00 (14)	
Armstrong Dinner	1,292.00 (8)	
Armstrong Love Offering	4,306.40 (9)	
Apostoloi Team	950.00 (10)	
Stewardship Dinner	150.00	
Music Camp Offering:		
New York Ministry	500.00 (17)	
Disaster Trailer	500.00 (17)	
Contribution to Outer Banks Disaster Fund	1,000.00	
Transfer to Disaster Relief Trailer Fund	1,481.23	
Transfer to Contingency Fund	10,642.65	
Support of Two Additional Annuitants	1,200.00	
Total Disbursements	$ 98,691.93	$85,588.50
CASH BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1993	$ 12,893.33	
Anticipated Rev. Reimb. from State Missions Offering		- 3,761.76
Here's Hope Sim. Rev. Bal. Designated Evangelism		- 662.00
BSC Refund for Odom Prison Ministry		- 500.00
BSC Refund DOM Insurance		- 399.60
		$80,265.14

General Fund	$ 5,000.00
DOM Search Fund	4,338.33
RCRR	3,555.00
	$12,893.33

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements
Mission Projects Fund

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 1, 1992 through September 30, 1993

CASH BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1992	$ 15,845.65
RECEIPTS:	
Contributions from Churches	$ 375.00
Interest on Cash Investment Account	405.30
Total Receipts	$ 780.30
TOTAL CASH BALANCE PLUS RECEIPTS	$ 16,625.95
DISBURSEMENTS:	
None	-0-
CASH BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1993	$ 16,625.95

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements
Building Fund

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 1, 1992 through September 30, 1993

CASH BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1992	$ 23,538.89
RECEIPTS:	
Contributions for Disaster Trailer	$ 1,433.12
Transfer from General Fund for Disaster Trailer	1,481.23
Aulander House Rent	1,557.00
World Mission Conference Receipts	2,650.00
Transfer from General Fund for Contingency	10,642.65
Interest on Cash Investment Account	594.71
Total Receipts	$ 18,358.71
TOTAL CASH BALANCE PLUS RECEIPTS	$ 41,897.60
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Aulander House Expense	$ 1,166.92
Bank Charge (Excess Activity Charge)	20.00
Disaster Trailer Expense	3.12
Office Expense - Drapes	1,499.58
World Mission Conference	1,083.44
Total Disbursements	$ 3,773.06
CASH BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1993	$ 38,124.54
Regular Building Fund	$ 2,868.80
Aulander House Fund	6,397.45
Contingency	16,291.73
World Mission Conference	7,566.56
Disaster Trailer Fund	5,000.00
	$ 38,124.54

Contributions From Churches and Individuals (General Fund)

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 1, 1992 through September 30, 1993

Ahoskie	$ 5,850.00
Ashley's Grove	1,920.00
Askewville	1,650.00
Aulander	525.00
Bethany	1,237.06
Bethel	320.00
Bethlehem	60.00
Brantley's Grove	1,288.18
Buckhorn	1,500.00
Capehart's	1,342.74
Cashie	4,800.00
Center Grove	1,220.25
Christian Harbor	500.00
Colerain	1,455.00
Connaritsa	340.00
Conway	4,400.00
Creech Memorial	1,162.78
Creeksville	300.00
Earley's	1,200.00
Edgewood	500.00
Elam	1,163.31
Elm Grove	1,500.00
Galatia	3,700.00
Green's Cross	1,237.04
Harrellsville	1,000.00
Hebron	--
Holly Grove	245.00
Holly Springs	489.75
Horton's	200.00
Jackson	1,500.00
Kelford	200.00
Lasker	250.00
Lawrence	544.45
Lewiston	400.00
Margarettsville	390.23
Mars Hill	683.16
Meherrin	3,850.52
Menola	300.00
Merry Hill	600.00
Mt. Carmel	--
Mt. Tabor	1,142.80
Murfreesboro	2,000.00
Oak Grove	200.00
Pleasant Grove	1,522.68
Potecasi	550.00
Powellsville	2,283.64
Republican	800.00
Rich Square	1,678.42
Riverside	500.00
Robert's Chapel	400.00
Ross	650.00
St. John's	600.00
Sandy Run	750.00
Seaboard	412.50
Severn	500.00
Siloam	150.00
Union	4,931.84
Wakelon	--
Winton	3,900.00
Woodland	1,311.87
Individuals	1,080.00
	$75,188.22

1993 - 94 Budget

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

MISSION MINISTRIES

1	Missions Committee	$ 1,500.00
2	Seminary Extension, ODOM Prison	1,600.00
3	Family Ministries	1,000.00
4	Annuitant (Support of Three)	1,800.00
		$ 5,900.00

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT AND EDUCATION MINISTRIES

5	Sunday School	600.00
6	Discipleship Training	1,000.00
7	Baptist Men/RA	800.00
8	Music	1,550.00
9	Youth	600.00
10	Evangelism	1,600.00
11	Media Center	300.00
12	Key Leader Training	500.00
13	Pastor/Church Relations	750.00
13-1	WMU	500.00
		$ 8,450.00

FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES

14	Annual Session	300.00
15	Spring Session	200.00
16	Association Facility	100.00
		$ 600.00

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF LEADERSHIP MINISTRIES

Director

17	Director Salary	18,200.00
18	Housing Allowance	5,622.00
19	Travel	3,600.00
20	SBC Annuity	3,360.00
21	Insurance	8,760.00
21-1	Social Security Offset	2,400.00
22	Convention and Conferences	1,200.00
23	Christmas Gift	300.00
		$43,442.00

Secretary

24	Secretary Salary	9,450.00
25	FICA	723.00
26	Insurance	1,692.00
27	Secretary Conference	200.00
28	Christmas Gift	200.00
		$12,265.00

Clerk

29	Clerk Honorarium	200.00
30	Clerk Expense	200.00
		$ 400.00

Treasurer

31	Treasurer Honorarium	$ 400.00
		400.00

ADMINISTRATION SUPPORT MINISTRIES

32	Utilities	2,800.00
33	Supplies	5,450.00

34	Building and Grounds	2,500.00
35	Equipment and Repair	2,000.00
36	Insurance - Property	1,200.00
37	Printing Minutes	1,704.00
38	Miscellaneous	500.00
		$16,154.00

ANTICIPATED REVENUE REIMBURSEMENTS FROM STATE MISSIONS OFFERING	$ 3,437.57
TOTAL BUDGET	$84,173.57

COMMITTEE MEMBERS
Ronald McSwain, Chairman - Ahoskie, Kenny Bryant - Colerain
Nathan Copeland - Windsor, Sadie Mae Whitley - Como
David Brinkley - Ahoskie, John H. Liverman - Woodland
Joan Horne - Pendleton, Helen Bazemore - Cofield
Mike Terry - Aulander, Charles Towery - Gumberry

Director of Missions Report

October 1, 1992 - May 31, 1993

MINISTRY ACTIVITIES

Preached in Churches	15
Worship Services Attended	15
Sunday School Attendance	21
Home Visits	6
Funerals Conducted	1
Taught Mission Study	1
Revival Services Attended	3
Hospital Visits	3
Weddings Conducted	1
Deacon Ordination (Green's Cross)	1
Living Christmas Tree (Cashie)	1
Children's Christmas Program	1
Christmas Cantata	1
Thanksgiving Service	1

CONFERENCES AND MEETINGS OUTSIDE ASSOCIATION

Baptist State Convention - Winston-Salem	3 Days
Baptist Building (meeting) - Cary	1 Day
Revival - Tazewell, VA	5 Days
Regional Evangelism Workshop - Hertford	1/2 Day
Homecoming - 40th Anniversary - Salem Baptist Church	1 Day
Pact Study Meeting (Bob Watson) - Rocky Mount	1 Day
State Evangelism Conference - Winston-Salem	2 Days
BSC Convention Nominating Committee - Caraway	4 Days
Annuity Planning Meeting - Fayetteville	1 Day
BSC Staff and DOM Meeting - Caraway	2 Days
VBS Clinic - Williamston	1 Day

Evangelism Workshop - Caswell	2 Days
Key Leadership - Caswell	2 Days

CONFERENCES AND MEETINGS IN ASSOCIATION

All other conferences and meetings that can be verified by quarterly reports made to the Associational Council and Executive Promotion Committee: Total - 68

Holidays	5
Vacation Days	1

In this my final report to West Chowan Baptist Association, I would like to say THANKS to all of you for allowing me to be your Director of Missions for the last six and a half years. These have been good productive years, for which I am proud and thankful also. You have been so wonderful to work with. It is a good Association. May God's blessings be forever with you, as you make it even better in the years to come.

Lonnie R. Armstrong, DOM
(Retired)

Executive Promotions Committee Report

The Executive Promotion Committee met four times during the Associational year. Each organizational director and committee chairperson was given an opportunity to give a report and promote their work. Some of the highlights in the association this year were:

1. Planned for the World Missions Conference to be held in October, 1993.
2. A committee was appointed to study guidelines for ordination council.
3. The Apostoli team was in the association and again it was a big success.
4. The Missions Project Fund was redesignated to the New York and Ukraine Partnership.
5. The association will participate in "Here's Hope Revival" in March 1995.
6. An appreciation event was held in honor of Rev. Lonnie Armstrong (DOM).
7. There were over thirty churches that made a commitment to participate in the World Missions Conference.
8. On August 15, 1993, Rev. Ken Gibson was called by the association to serve as Director of Missions. We thank God for him and he has our support in helping him to continue to make West Chowan Baptist Association the best in serving our Saviour.

In closing, there are two dear friends who have retired after serving the association well for many years. They are Miss Anna Belle Crouch, music director and Rev. Lonnie Armstrong, Director of Missions. We all wish them the very best on their retirement and may God bless them in a very special way.

We thank God for all the things that have been accomplished in the past year and are looking forward to the things to be accomplished in this new year.

Floyd Barmer
Association Clerk

Stewardship Development Committee Report

"Stewardship" isn't an idea that some money-minded theologian conjured up. Nor is it a fancy term for money-grubbing con artists who are more at home on a stage than in a pulpit.

Although "stewardship" often gets a bum rap because of our own snap judgments and shortsightedness, it is a concept firmly grounded in scripture. Stewardship is an attitude of serving.

Thank you for serving West Chowan Baptist Association this past year 1992-93. Your giving in support has made this a great year for the kingdoms work.

This committee worked on the new budget for 1993-94 and presented it to the Council and Executive Promotional Committee and was adopted. The total new budget is $83,923.43.

Thanks be to God for a growing association - past, present and future.

Respectfully submitted,
Ronald W. McSwain, Director

RA Report

We had a good year in RA's. In November we had RA week in many of the churches which was the week of November 1-7th.

We had an RA Rally at Mt. Tabor Church with 100 boys and leaders present which was on November 12 and we had a really good time.

On December 3 we had no response for the RA World Walk for Missions.

On March 4 we had a RA walk for Home Missions. On March 25 at Merry Hill Baptist Church we had the RA and Baptist Young Men and Leaders small car race with about 150 in attendance. Trophies were given to first and second place winners in each age group. Merry Hill gave us a supper, enjoyed by all.

The final event for the year was the RA Field Day Track Meet, 200 plus people were there. Jo Ann Mizelle led in the registration of the events and many other men and women helped with the events and judging. We had three boys and their leaders to attend the State Track Meet Conference.

I would like to thank each and everyone of you for your help and support this year in the work of the RA's.

Thank you!

Your RA Director,
Rev. Wint Hale

Sunday School Report

Thank you for allowing me to serve you again this year. We had a good attendance at Sunday School Leadership night. The theme for 93-94 is "Breakthrough - Serve to Win". Remember our increase goals during the five years of Breakthrough are 9.4 percent.

Evangelism and witnessing are to be a priority in every Sunday School next year. Effective teaching is absolutely essential if a Sunday School is to do its work properly.

"The harvest is plentiful, but the laborers are few". Let us minister to the hurting world as we serve our Lord in West Chowan Association.

Ruth Miller

Pastor/Church Relations Report

The committee met in May and June to make plans and arrangements for a two-session conference to be led by David L. Odom, Director of the Center for Congregational Health, NC Baptist Hospital Department of Pastoral Care.

The conference is planned for November 8 and 9 from 7:00 - 9:00 p.m. at the West Chowan Association office building. Monday night's topic is "Elements of Congregational Health and Tuesday night's topic is "Conflict in Congregational Life."

All pastors, other staff ministers, deacons, SS Directors, WMU Directors, DT Directors, Choir Directors, Baptist Men Directors and other interested church members are urged to attend.

Pray for God to use this conference for good in our association.

Joe McLean

Seminary Extension

We have had some success in our seminary extension program. We have conducted the courses taught at the Odom Correctional Institution. These courses at Odom are part of our missionary outreach in the West Chowan association. It was hoped that more of our pastors might be interested in seminary extension, but in truth we have had more laymen take the courses which have been offered. We have not used our budgeted money for this past year mainly because our State Convention subsidizes the tuition which is charged. Incidentally some of our Southern Baptist schools give full academic credit for seminary extension courses towards a college degree.

Henry Boschen

Family and Christian Social Ministries Report

The Committee on Family and Christian Social Ministries assisted two families during their medical crisis. We distributed the balance of the funds for this year to local agencies which include: Northampton County Department of Social Services, Hertford County Department of Social Services, Roanoke Chowan S.A.F.E. and Roanoke Chowan Hospice, Inc. The Committee continues to request referral from pastors and churches related to needs in the area.

Respecfully completed by:
Wanda McEntire, chairman
Francis Lassiter, Patsy Bryant
Catherine Lynch, Darlene Britton

Disaster Relief Ministry

Unfortunately, your Disaster Relief Team has been very active this past year. We began the year with training sessions taught by the American Red Cross consisting of Damage Assessment and Mass Care, to better equip ourselves for ministry.

Several from West Chowan Baptist Association responded to the call for volunteers to go to Miami between Christmas and New Year's Day to do reconstruction work. The response of the volunteers was very good and much work was accomplished in cleaning and repairing homes damaged by Hurricane Andrew.

Our Disaster Relief Team was called to go to Miami again February 25 through March 1 to prepare meals for the reconstruction teams from North Carolina working in the Richmond Heights community. Fourteen people from West Chowan Baptist Association worked either in construction or on the cooking team.

The Disaster Relief Unit was called out again in July to prepare meals for the victims of the Mississippi River floods, first in Hannibal, Missouri, and then in Hardin, Ilinois. The Disaster Relief Team of West Chowan Association was the tenth team called on to man the Unit. Sixteen people from the team went to Hardin and worked August 24-29. While serving there we prepared approximately 5,200 meals. Most of the food we prepared was sent out and served from the American Red Cross Emergency Response Vehicles, with who we work.

Before the team returned from Illinois, Hurricane Emily was threatening the North Carolina coast. North Carolina Baptist Men was busy preparing a second Disaster Relief Unit which was called to Buxton, N.C. immediately after the storm. One week later, your Disaster Relief Team was in Buxton preparing meals for storm victims and relief workers. The Team included volunteers from West Chowan Association, Chowan Association, and others. Forty volunteers worked together August 7-11 preparing and serving more than 11,200 meals. From September 2-11, more than 40,000 meals were prepared and served by the North Carolina Baptist Men Disaster Relief Ministry in Buxton. Many other volunteers have gone to help people clean up their homes and get on with their lives.

This ministry provides the practical help people need who have been victims of a disaster. Many of them express heartfelt thanks of our ministry among them. This ministry also opens the door for sharing the good news that Jesus loves us, He is always present with us, He goes with us through all of life, both the good and the bad, and he provides the way of salvation to all who will believe in Him.

While we pray we never be needed again, we also call on others to volunteer to be trained to be called out on short notice to work hard and cooperatively with others under difficult circumstances to meet the needs of disaster victims in the name of Jesus. You are invited to be trained for this ministry by attending the annual training meeting at Caraway Conference Center April 22-23, 1994. For information and reservations, call 1-800-395-5102.

Stephen Moore
Disaster Relief Ministry

WMU Report

Lead On...

Lead On...What a challenge that is to each of us! The Lord is asking no less than what he did while he lived here on earth. To be a representative in our churches and communities we must be willing and able to serve. WMU is a wonderful training ground for serving our risen Lord. I challenge each of you to be the best Christian you can be, for you never know who is watching and learning from you.

Our year began with a planning session in May, 1992. New members to join the council were Donna Dickson (BYW), Pam Woodard (Asst. BYW), Wanda DeLong (Acteens), Esther Davis (Mission Action), and Virginia Hardison (Asst. MA) Leadership conferences were held in September at Colerain and Rich Square. World Day of Prayer, and Foreign and Home Mission studies were held during the year. Women from our association attended the State WMU Conference at Ridgecrest. The Baptist Women enjoyed a trip to Hamilton Retirement Home. The 1976 West Chowan Cookbooks were reprinted - 1,000 ordered and sold. The Baptist Young Women held a Fellowship Banquet. The acteens held a handbook study. There were three new Acteen groups - Capeharts, Elm Grove and Buckhorn. Some activities provided for Girls in Action were an overnight camp, Christmas in August, Missions Mania, and

Mission Studies. Missions Friends Leaders were provided a workshop that had 200 (plus) craft ideas for teaching missions to young children.

Great things are happening in our association. WMU members are reaching out to people in need. Missions projects are being carried out at home and away. New groups are being started - GA's at Jackson and Elam. Teenagers are becoming Acteen queens - six crowned at Conway in February. Scholarships were given to Lori Liverman and Emily Taylor. Let's continue to be servant leaders.

Congratulations to the following churches that have achieved Distinguished Recognition on the Achievement Guide for ten or more years: Potecasi (10), Askewville (11), Union (14), and Buckhorn (20).

Please continue to pray for us as individuals and as a council. We are here to serve you and to help you in any way we can. As we begin our 100th year as an associational WMU, let's put missions first.

In Christian Love,
Melinda Harris and Wanda McEntire

Evangelism Report

This past year found the Evangelism Committee planning and promoting three different events intended to equip and inspire our churches to be involved in evangelism. The committee was privileged to have planned three highly successful events. On January 23, Reverend Billy Nale, pastor of Galatia Baptist Church, led a Soul Winning Witnessing Workshop at the Galatia Baptist Church. The workshop helped to equip twenty-two adults to better share their faith. The afternoon session gave all the participants an opportunity to make evangelistic visits in the Conway/Galatia area.

During March the Evangelism Committee combined efforts with the Youth Committee and planned an extensive "Get A Life" Youth Rally which included conducting high school assemblies in four of the area high schools and speaking to the Chowan College Baptist Student Union. Mr. Steve Freeman was our guest musician/speaker. Steve had an opportunity to share his Christian testimony with over 2,200 students in Bertie County, Hertford County, Gates County and Northampton East County High Schools. The whole event was climaxed with a youth rally held at the Hertford County High School with 245 youth and adults in attendance.

During the summer the Evangelism Committee was able to secure the college age singing group "Witness". On July 13th over 250 youth and adults who filled Turner Auditorium on the Chowan College campus. Miss Tine Duncan, a youth corps worker from Powellsville Baptist Church, gave powerful personal testimony.

It has been my privilege to have chaired the Evangelism Committee for the past three years. During the coming Associational year I will be serving as the Associational Moderator, but I am delighted to know that the 1993-94 Evangelism Committee will be in the capable and dedicated hands of Reverend C.T. Edmonson. I trust that you will give him and his committee your support as we work to reach the people of our area with the gospel of Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Robbie Best, Johnny Baker
Jackie Brinkley, Jack Burnette
Mark Chase, Thurman Hayes
David Ross, Mary Anne Britton

Music Report

Our musicians, including singers, instrumentalists, handbell ringers, relatives and friends have been involved with sacred music among the churches of WCBA this year. Thank you for your beautiful service.

Another Standard of Excellence award was received from the Southern Baptist Music Department. This shows that our people are alert to the musical challenges before them.

Women from various churches were a part of the inter-racial choir for the BWA Women's Division Day of Prayer. Mrs. Mary Rose Lawrence, Director of Music at the Buckhorn Baptist Church as the director.

Mrs. Carolyn Edmondson represented our association at the state Key Leadership Music conference at Caswell in May.

Six meetings were held with the music council to discuss the Music Day Camp held July 12-16. The members were Carrie Buck, Janet Rogers, Lisa Barber, Libby Wilson, Robbie Best, Lemar Wheeler, Thomas Ruffin, Danny Vancil, Hugh Patterson and Lonnie Armstrong. Thirty-five churches were represented at the Music Day Camp. Three hundred thirty-nine persons including children, youth and adults were involved. The musicals were "Jonah" and "A Technicolor Promise". Mrs. Libby Tilson directed the younger children and Mr. Danny Vancil led the older children. Everyone is to be commended for an outstanding week. All the children brought can goods for the SAFE House and Food Pantry. We thank Ahoskie First Baptist Church for letting us use their facilities for the sixth year. July 11-15, 1994 is the date for the next Children's Music Day Camp. Offerings from the camp came to $1,000. This amount was divided between the NC Disaster Relief Fund and the NC Partnership in New York.

Rev. Hugh Patterson, Minister of Music and Youth, Galatia Baptist Church is your new WCBA Music Director. He will follow-through with the projects which we were unable to complete this year. He led the Key Leadership music conference in September. Call upon him. He will help you.

Thanks to all of you for your uplifting encouragement and assistance. You can look forward to far reaching results as you praise the Lord with heavenly sounds. Go forth in service to reach out to others in music for our Lord and Savior. God Bless You!

Anna Belle Crouch

The *Biblical Recorder*

Associational Report - 1993

The only thing that is unchangeable is change itself! For most of us it is impossible to comprehend the radical and often destructive changes which are taking place in our world. In politics, morals, economics and church life, our Baptist world is faced with decisions and issues without equal.

Whatever one's view may be, there is an indispendable need for correct and reliable information. The *Biblical Recorder* was born and continues to serve for that purpose. Never was the *Recorder* more needed than now.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age where we often think we know the answers to the issues only to discover we do not.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the *Recorder* into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the *Recorder,* Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value in 1994 than even when it was started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

Christian Action League Report 1993

Do you believe in miracles? They still occur, and we experienced one in the 1993 session of the N.C. General Assembly. No gambling legislation was enacted during that legislative session.

When the legislators came to Raleigh on January 27, 1993, veteran legislature observers admitted that this was the year for a state-operated lottery bill to get out of the General Assembly. Both Governor James B. Hunt and Lt. Governor Dennis Wicker, both former lottery opponents, had endorsed the proposed lottery legislation. Furthermore, there were 42 new House members, and a large majority of them had campaigned supporting the lottery. Out of the key elected state officials, gambling opponents had only one friend, House Speaker Dan Blue, and he made no apologies about his opposition to state-sponsored gambling.

What happened? Concerned Christians began to speak up and contacted their legislators. By the time, Senate Bill 11, The State Lottery Act, had passed the Senate by a vote of 27-23, House members who had campaigned supporting lottery legislation began contacting members of the House Committee on Constitutional Amendments and Referenda to keep the bill in committee.

In the meantime, some 20 workshops were conducted throughout the state educating and motivating the Christian community about this insidious evil under the sponsorship of the League, N.C. Baptist Men, Woman's Missionary Union, the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs, and the N.C. Christian Coalition. Resource leaders included Dr. Norman Geisler, author, *Gambling a Bad Bet*; Dr. Patrick Anderson, Professor of Criminology, Florida Southern College; Dr. Paul Jones, Executive Director, Mississippi Christian Action Commission; Bill Brooks, Executive Director, *Citizens Against the Lottery*; from the Baptist State Convention, Doug Cole, Executive Director, Christian Life Council; along with George Reed, Director of Christian Citizenship; and members of Gamblers Anonymous.

In the closing days of the legislative session, Rep. David Redwine, (D-Brunswick), who has introduced lottery legislation for the past 10 years, requested that the bill be held over until the 1994 session.

Of course, this will give the $300 billion gambling industry some 10 months to regroup their supporters. Also it will give concerned Christians the time to get their message to lawmakers that gambling is bad public policy, and such legislation ought to be defeated.

There is also a pari-mutuel gambling proposal (horse racing with off-track betting parlors) before the General Assembly. The House Bill has also passed a House Committee and is currently in the House Appropriations Committee. Both bills are eligible for the 1994 session.

Someone has said: "The only lesson we learn from history is that we don't learn from history." North Carolina had an experience with pari-mutuel gambling with dog tracks in Currituck and Carteret Counties in the early 1950's. The N.C. Supreme Court closed them down as being a public nuisance.

Perhaps there is no industry that is "riddled" with corruption as much as the gambling industry. Last year we had legislators indicted in S.C. for accepting bribes from gambling lobbyists. Some 10 public officials have pled guilty to corruption charges in Kentucky over a gambling pledge "scam", and 12 others are under investigation. In Arizona, legislators have gone to prison due to a gambling scandal. We have had Governors from West Virginia and from Maryland to go to prison due to gambling scandals in their respective states. Wherever you have legalized gambling, undoubtedly, you will find corruption in government.

This is why it is urgent for committed Christians to contact their legislators and urge them to oppose any gambling proposals.

DRUNK DRIVING: When you deal with politicians, tenacity is a key. For ten years, we have sought legislation that would establish .08 breathalyzer reading as the standard for drunk driving in North Carolina. In the past, we were able to get such legislation through the House, but the Senate was the graveyard. The measure would always be referred to a hostile Senate Committee composed largely of trial lawyers, and that would be "death" to such a proposal.

With a change in Senate leadership, the .08 breathalyzer legislation will become law on October 1, 1993, which will be a useful tool in helping to remove drunk drivers from the highways.

The League continues to assist local communities in combatting our No. 1 drug problem, alcohol. Let us know if a liquor referendum is to be held in your area, and we will be ready to help.

Thank you for standing with us in the cause of Applied Christianity through your prayer and financial support.

Sincerely,
Joe S. Lennon, President
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director

Home Mission Board Annual Report

The Home Mission Board (HMB) is a missionary-sending agency of the Southern Baptist Convention (SBC). Headquartered in Atlanta, Ga., the HMB's purpose is to serve Southern Baptists by assisting churches to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ, start and grow New Testament congregations, and minister to people in the name of Christ.

At the end of last year, 4,868 missions personnel were serving in the United States, the Caribbean, American Samoa, and Canada. The HMB also had endorsed more than 2,200 chaplains who were serving in healthcare agencies, institutions, businesses, the military, and pastoral-care roles. More than 2,400 Mission Service Corps volunteers were serving on home mission fields. During the year there were 367,847 baptisms and 1,281 church starts.

Approximately half the HMB's support comes from individual SBC churches through the annual Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions. In 1992, gifts to the offering totaled $37.61 million, up almost 6 percent from the 1991 total. One hundred percent of the offering goes to support the work of home missionaries in the field. The 1993 Annie Armstrong Easter Offering goal is $38 million. About 36 percent of the HMB's income comes from the denomination's Cooperative Program.

Home missions is a partnership of the HMB, state conventions, associations, and churches. The HMB's strategy is to help start churches, ministry endeavors, and evangelism efforts that will grow to self-support or be carried on by local churches or associations.

The following is a summary of program/support ministry highlights from 1992:

CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES: The 2,293 Southern Baptists now serving as chaplains and pastoral counselors reported 24,000 professions of faith and 4,600 baptisms.

ALTERNATIVES TO ABORTION: Workers in 23 crisis pregnancy centers received training from the HMB. As a result of the ministry of these centers, 2,164 babies were born and 832 women found faith in Christ.

CHURCH LOANS: More than 1,100 churches had active loans totaling $115 million. These loans purchased, refinanced, remodeled, or constructed 106 buildings and purchased 9 building sites.

LANGUAGE MISSIONS: Home missionaries and pastors in the Language Church Extension Division serve among 102 ethnic groups using 98 languages and dialects.

PERSONAL EVANGELISM: During the Southern Baptist Convention in Indianapolis, 1,353 volunteers canvassed 45,235 residences, conducted a religious survey, and shared the gospel with 2,905 individuals, 361 of whom made professions of faith.

PRAYER AND SPIRITUAL AWAKENING: A national team began efforts to enhance effective prayer and revival ministries in churches. The Intercessory Prayerline grew from 7,500 calls in 1985 to 130,000 last year.

VOLUNTEERS: Over 71,000 Southern Baptist adults, college students and youth group members volunteered for long and short-term projects. More than 58,000 volunteers responded to disaster relief efforts in Florida, Louisiana and Hawaii.

SPECIAL MINISTRIES: Southern Baptists minister to seamen in 37 port cities and 200 missionaries are involved in ministries related to college students, resorts, special events, and diplomats.

HOME MISSION BOARD BOLD MISSION THRUST GOALS AND RESULTS

	1992		1993		1995	2000
	Goals	Results	Goals	Results	Goals	Goals
Baptisms (Total)	400,000	367,847	412,500		437,500	500,000
Adult	184,000	165,024	189,750		201,250	230,000
Youth	101,000	85,473	104,000		110,000	125,000
Children	115,000	117,350	118,750		126,250	145,000
Membership: Thousands	15,560	15,365	15,740		16,100	17,000
AM Worship ATT: (Thousands)	4,200	4,610	4,300		4,500	5,000
Percentage of Churches Growing	59%	57%	61%		65%	75%
Number of Churches (Constituted)	40,000	38,458	40,500		41,500	44,000
Number of Missions Operated	4,664	6,440	4,830		5,162	6,000
Congregations	44,664	44,898	45,330		46,662	50,000
Anglo	38,182	37,456	38,534		39,238	41,000
Ethnic	5,230	6,119	5,451		5,893	7,000
Black	1,252	1,323	1,345		1,531	2,000
New Church Starts	1,500	1,281	1,500			1,500
Anglo	900	649	900		900	900
Ethnic	525	515	525		525	525
Black	75	117	75		75	75
% Churches with Ministries	58%	59%	60%		64%	75%
Chaplains (Total)	2,365	2,293	2,435		2,605	3,000
Military	1,140	1,034	1,180		1,230	1,360
Hospital	791	737	805		898	1,025
Institutional	241	297	255		259	310
Business/Industrial	193	225	195		218	305
Mission Personnel (Total)	4,172	4,868	4,275		4,481	5,000
Planters	848	939	923		1,050	1,250
Pastors	2,083	1,989	2,109		2,161	2,300
Ministries	626	474	647		689	800
DOMs	386	382	389		395	410
Evang. Missionaries	105	89	111		123	160
Other Missionaries	124	1,005	96		63	80
Volunteers (Total)	53,900	71,740	56,475		62,625	77,000
Mission Service Corps	1,400	1,611	1,475		1,625	2,000
Short Term	52,500	58,673	55,000		61,000	75,000
Evangelism and Language		11,456				

1993 Baptist College Report

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY

* Opened as Buies' Creek Academy, January 5, 1887
* Became Buies' Creek Junior College, August 21, 1926
* Authorized by Baptist State Convention to become Campbell College December 17, 1926.
* Campbell College began a senior college program with the junior class in the year 1961.
* School of Law founded in 1976.
* Graduate program in Education launched in 1977; Business, 1978.

* Became Campbell University on June 6, 1979.
School of Business founded in 1983; School of Pharmacy and School of Education founded in 1985.

Norman A. Wiggins, President

CHOWAN COLLEGE

* Founded and opened for students as Chowan Female Institute, October 11, 1848.
* First called Chowan Female Collegiate Institute in 1851.
* First called Chowan Baptist Female Institute in 1868.
* Became Chowan College, May 17, 1910.
* Became coeducational Senior College, 1931.
* Changed to a Junior College, September, 1937.
* Senior College Status Fall, 1992.

Jerry F. Jackson, President

GARDNER-WEBB UNIVERSITY

* Chartered first as Boiling Springs High School, December 2, 1905.
* Opened as Boiling Springs Junior College, September 3, 1928.
* The name was changed and a new charter granted to Gardner-Webb Junior College, Inc., June, 1942.
* Charter amended in conformity to the Constitution of the N.C. Baptist State Convention, November, 1946.
* Gardner-Webb College became a fully accredited senior college December 1, 1971.
* Became Gardner-Webb University on Janary 1, 1993 and opened School of Divinity, Fall, 1993.

M. Christopher White, President

MARS HILL COLLEGE

* First commencement as French Broad Baptist Institute July 4, 1856.
* Chartered as Mars Hill College, February 16, 1859.
* Opened as Mars Hill Junior College, August 14, 1922.
* Mars Hill College began a senior college program in 1962.

Fred B. Bentley, President

MEREDITH COLLEGE

* Incorporated as Baptist Female University of N.C., February 27, 1891.
* Opened for students, September 27, 1899.
* By legislative enactment became Baptist University for Women, January 20, 1905.
* Became Meredith College by legislative enactment, January 24, 1911.

John E. Weems, President

WINGATE COLLEGE

* Authorized as Wingate School of Union Baptist Association, 1895; Opened 1896; Chartered 1897.
* Became a junior college in 1923.
* In 1925 the Baptist State Convention of N.C. assumed sponsorship; withdrew in 1930 and returned Wingate College to support by Union and other associations.
* In 1949 the trustees were first appointed by the Baptist State Convention of N.C.
* Became a senior college in 1977.
* Began offering graduate work in 1985.

Jerry E. McGee, President

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

- * Opened as Wake Forest Institute, February 3, 1834.
- * Chartered as Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, December 28, 1838.
- * Bowman Gray Medical School of Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, officially opened July 1, 1941; first class September 10, 1941.
- * Wake Forest College authorized by special session of Convention meeting in Greensboro, July 30, 1946 to move to Winston-Salem.
- * First session in Winston-Salem began with the summer term, June 18, 1956; Wake Forest College became a university June 12, 1967.
- * On November 11, 1986, the Baptist State Convention and Wake Forest University established a new relationship described in the Convention's Constitution, Article XIV.

Thomas K. Hearn, Jr., President

1992 COLLEGE DATA

Total Enrollments: (Regular and Summer School)	20,495
Graduates	3,789
Faculty	1,245
Administration	169
Church-Related Vocations Students	414

Student Financial Aid*	
Federal and State	$15,587,892
Institution Funded	9,039,549
	$24,627,441

**Wake Forest University not included*

North Carolina Baptist Foundation Report

June, 1993

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation works diligently in service to Christ as directed by the agency's Mission Statement:

"The North Carolina Baptist Foundation is an agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina committed under the guidance of the Holy Spirit to serving North Carolina Baptists and others in generating an increased awareness of Christian estate stewardship principals as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis.

And further, the Baptist Foundation Staff and Board of Directors are committed to being scrupulously moral, legal, efficient and accurate in carrying out the intent of each donor and trustor whose funds are placed under management of the Foundation as a means of sustaining a tangible and perpetual involvement in presenting the Gospel, meeting human needs and strengthening all bodies of Christian fellowship where Christ is the Head."

The total market value of the assets of the Foundation at the end of 1992 was $41,880,638., an increase of almost $5.6 million over the end of 1991. Typically, assets are either held as endowments paying interest income in perpetuity to named Baptist causes, or they are held in trust with current income being paid to individuals and future income to be paid to Baptist causes in perpetuity. Additionally, the Foundation offers fund management for Baptist causes on a revocable basis.

Earned income distributed and paid to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes during fiscal year 1992:	$1,182,203.
Earned income distributed and paid to individuals (with Baptist causes named as future beneficiaries) during the fiscal year 1992:	$1,024,007.

In 1992, and continuing into 1993, the Long Range Planning Committee of the Board of Directors met extensively to lay the groundwork for the Foundation's goals and objectives for the next five years. The previous five years were quite successful with ambitious financial goals being met early on. It is anticipated that the Board's work in evaluating the past and present status and in laying a road map for the future will result in exciting times ahead.

The staff of the Foundation consists of seven full time employees and two persons who provide part-time service in accounting and legal services. The office is located in Cary next to the Baptist State Convention building. Visitors are welcome and are encouraged to stop by for professional assistance or just to say hello.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin S. Coates
Executive Director

1993 Baptist Children's Homes Report

Chris starts college at North Carolina State this fall on a football scholarship. After leading Thomasville to a state championship in 1991, Chris also earned national honor society recognition, was active in the community counseling drug abusers. . . and became a Christian at Mills Home.

Kathy married a Christian young man who was a volunteer at Broyhill Home, where she lived. She continues her education at Haywood Technical College while working and becoming a young wife. She and her husband, Kris, are members at Woodland Baptist Church, where she was active in leading children's programs, even as a Broyhill resident.

Several rows of supportive staff members cried during the wedding when the minister asked, "Who gives this woman to be married?" Child care worker Jim Johnson responded, "Her mother and I do."

"Her mother," was Jim's wife, Vivian. Together, Jim and Vivian helped Kathy develop from an angry and withdrawn child, to a beautiful, confident, Christian leader.

Ashley was growing up too fast. . . and her parents didn't know how to handle it. They wanted to treat her like a child; she wanted adult freedoms. When their constant clashing came to blows, they knew they needed help.

Through the family clarification program at Mills Home, both Ashley and her parents learned the roles they played in the family conflict, and how to listen, forgive and adjust in the future.

"We're very grateful to Baptist Children's Homes," said Ashley's mother, Victoria. "I don't know what we would have done. I don't know what would have happened to Ashley. I've had friends say to me, 'I never knew there was a place like that.'"

Well, there is a place like that.

Thank God.

Baptist Children's Homes in 1992-93 served 1,453 children and their families through programs of intentionalized services at 13 facilities across North Carolina.

Those facilities include four residential care campuses; seven emergency care homes; two homes for behaviorally troubled girls; therapeutic camping for boys; a maternity home; a home for teen-age mothers and their babies and a model daycare facility.

Baptist churches, through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Program and direct gifts funded about one-third of BCH's $10 million budget. A significant source of income continues to be from estate gifts from those who remember children in their wills.

BCH's model daycare service took a giant step June 27 when the new $1 million, 10,000 sq. ft. Fleshman-Pratt Early Childhood Education Center was dedicated. It will accommodate 75 infants, toddlers and two-year olds.

During dedication, Robin Britt, N.C. Secretary of the N.C. Department of Human Resources, said BCH is "a true model of how young children can be shaped, nurtured and loved," and that "we will be looking at institutions like the Fleshman-Pratt Early Childhood Education Center as we find models to replicate."

T. Winfield Blackwell, president of the Fleshman-Pratt Foundation, whose lead gift started construction of the building, said, "Think how many children will be raised and shaped by the dedicated staff who serve here, and surely a goodly number will be developed, not only to be good citizens, but active ministers in God's service."

Churches interested in beginning or improving their daycare ministry can get free help from director Mary Lou Dickey. Call (919) 472-3503.

BCH also dedicated a counselor's lodge at Cameron Boys Camp; completed a strategic planning cycle for the next three years; celebrated the 50th anniversary of Odum Home in Pembroke; completed a three-year partnership with the Baptist Children's Homes of Sao Paulo, Brazil; and produced a new video about BCH, available Aug. 15.

Swelling with emotion at the dedication of her new building, Daycare Service Director Mary Lou Dickey promised,"we will not fail" those who trust BCH with their children.

Michael C. Blackwell, who celebrated his 10th anniversary as president of BCH July 1, echoes that promise. "Baptist Children's Homes has been a cutting-edge ministry for North Carolina Baptists since 1885. As a disintegrating society moves the edges further and further, we're honing our ministry sharper and sharper. Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for your support."

Baptist Retirement Homes

1993: THE BEST OF TIMES

Did you know that:

In 1993, North Carolina reached place number ten (10) among all the states in the United States in regard to the size of its adult population over the age of sixty-five (65).

That one-half of all the people who have ever lived to be sixty-five (65) are now living.

The fastest growing segment of North Carolina Baptist life is composed of those adults eighty-five (85) and older and that by the year 2000 that age category will double in size.

That by the year 1996 North Carolina's "Baby Boomers" will be turning fifty-five (55) every 18 seconds.

That by the year 2010 one out of every two people living in North Carolina will be fifty (50) years of age or older?

What do figures like those above mean for North Carolina Baptists?

They point to the fact that one of the greatest needs facing our Convention as we move into the year 2000 is the provision of quality, affordable long-term care services to functionally impaired Older Adults through the expansion of existing long-term care facilities, and through the development of creative approaches to long-term care such as rural home health services, community day care programs, and respite programs for homebound care providers.

In an attempt to meet the above mentioned need, Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. in 1993:

Opened the Rickman Nursing Care Center in Asheville, North Carolina (a 100 bed Medicaid certified nursing care facility).

The Rickman Center is a state-of-the-art long-term care facility that has been developed to meet the needs of the poor elderly in Western North Carolina. (80% of the resident population will be recipients of benevolent funding).

Renovated the Albemarle Baptist Home in Stanly Baptist Association and renamed it the Taylor House. The Taylor House has no financial requirements for admission and is designed to provide care to the assisted living level of care resident, regardless of his/her ability to pay for the long-term care services provided.

Developed a new addition to the Brookridge Health Care Unit in Winston-Salem in order to provide an area for small group work with residents suffering from dementia. This state-of-the-art program will enable Baptist Retirement Homes' staff to improve the quality of life experienced by members of its resident community who are mentally impaired.

Baptist Retirement Homes is keenly aware of the fact that without the support of North Carolina Baptists none of the above would have been possible. As a result of the prayers and funding that the "Homes" receives through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Offering For Older Adults, it has been able to offer hope to many Older Adults whose future would have been uncertain without the caring involvement of North Carolina Baptists. It is because of you that our institution has been able to make life for many Older Adults in 1993...The Best of Times.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for your support!

William B. Stillerman, President
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

1993 N.C. Baptist Hospitals Report

Founded in 1922, Baptist Hospital is a missionary enterprise of the Baptist churches of North Carolina. The essence of our purpose is to carry out a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Christ. We remain as fully committed to this mission as were our founding fathers. In the midst of changing health-care norms, we have not, nor will we, deviate from this mission. The following paragraphs report, not only basic facts, but various results of how we have sought in the last year to remain true to our heritage while providing quality health care at affordable prices.

PROVIDERS AND RECIPIENTS OF HEALING

Our healing team now consists of 5,852 employees. The Medical Center (NCBH and BGSM) personnel total employment is fast approaching 9,000 people making us the second largest employer in Forsyth County. In our 806-bed facility, we had 23,247 inpatient admissions. Our Outpatient Department, physicians' clinics, and other related departments received 490,667 patient visits.

Our chaplaincy division joined with our health-care professionals to provide spiritual and emotional healing. With 15-40 chaplains present at various times, 52,934 ministries were provided to patients, families, staff and groups.

A new department of our Pastoral Care program named the Center for Congregational Health was given birth. Its purpose is to (1) train Intentional Interim pastors; (2) train church leaders; (3) provide a minister's assessment program; (4) establish a Minister's Help Line providing an opportunity for church leaders to receive guidance via a telephone call. The Pastoral Counseling Division opened a new counseling center in Wilmington bringing our total counseling centers to 11 across the state. The centers provided 16,205 counseling sessions.

POINTS OF EXCELLENCE

(1) The Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations ranks Baptist Hospital in the top 9% of all hospitals in the nation.

(2) We performed our first pancreas transplant and first double organ transplant (pancreas and kidney) this year.

(3) We are one of only 26 comprehensive cancer care centers in the nation, treating more cancer patients than any hospital from Baltimore, Md. to Atlanta, GA.

(4) Quality infant through adolescence care in our Brenner Children's Hospital.

(5) Our neonatal transport team is the largest in North Carolina and one of the 10 largest in the U.S.

(6) Our Level I (highest awarded) Trauma Center has 2,100 admissions a year.

SUPERB FINANCIAL STEWARDSHIP

In the midst of escalating health-care costs, we have a proven record of excellent stewardship.

(1) The latest report of the North Carolina Database Commission comparing hospital major services charges vs. Baptist Hospital reveals, for our most frequent diagnoses:

Duke 36% higher
Carolina's Medical Center (Charlotte) - 36.5% higher
UNC - Chapel Hill - 28% higher
Average statewide - 9% higher

(2) We are one of only 17 similar hospitals nationally with a ''AA'' bond credit rating.

(3) Averaging the last two years and the projection for 1993, the Consumer Price Index will average 3.9% and the Medical CPI will average 9.7%. Baptist Hospital charge increases for the same period will average 3.3%, well under both the above mentioned indexes.

EXPANSION FOR MEETING THE NEEDS OF THE FUTURE

Nursing Center at Oak Summit

Opening in July, this 170-bed facility provides skilled and intermediate care. The center will be one of only a few in the state to provide care for ventilator-dependent patients.

Emergency Department/Dietary

Under construction at the present time to be completed by June 1995, this facility will total 750,000 square feet. Our current ER was designed to handle 29,000 patients annually, but it is handling more than 40,000. Our new ER capacity will be

70,000 annually. This building will also house three floors of patient private rooms, our Pharmacy Department, and a 35-bed Day Hospital, new kitchen and cafeteria.

J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation

Construction on this facility begins in November of 1993 and is scheduled for completion in January 1996. It will include geriatric care, research, and education; psychiatry; and also provide comprehensive acute rehabilitation services including nutrition assessment, physical, outpatient, speech, and recreational therapy.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

Last year Baptists across our state gave $422,000 to our annual Mother's Day Offering. All of these monies went toward relieving the financial burden of scores of former patients who have little or no health-care insurance and no financial means to pay their hospital bills. The churches and individuals help make this ministry possible and we are grateful.

In conclusion, it is readily seen that this healing ministry we share together says to our patients and their families: "We care about your health-care needs, your spiritual and emotional needs, and your financial burdens, and we express our caring through service."

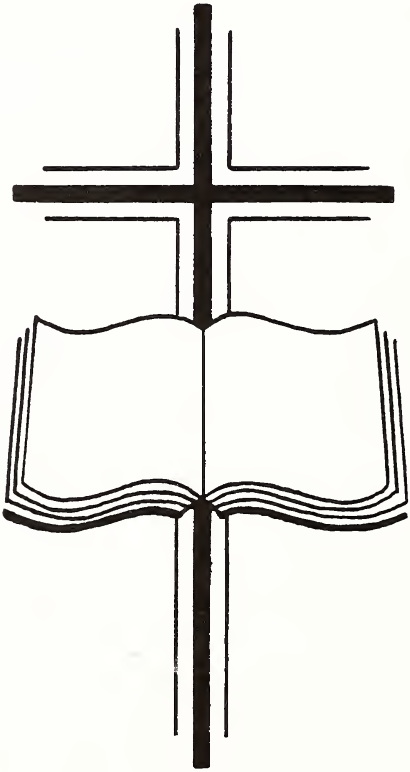
Respectfully submitted,
Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

Messengers to the Association
WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

AHOSKIE FIRST: Mrs. Edith Freeman, Mrs. Ella Morris, Mrs. Emily Miller, Mr. Billy Raynor, Mrs. Elizabeth McGee, Mrs. Margaret Springfield, Mrs. Ann Croom, Mrs. Lena Jernigan, Mrs. Carrie Lee Askew, Mrs. Sarah Raynor
ASHLEY'S GROVE: Thomas Colston, Doris Askew, Bertha Colston
ASKEWVILLE: Magdelene Sedath, Mary Rose White, Jo-Ann Mizelle, Harriett White
AULANDER: Mr. John Demario, Mr. Wayne Lassiter, Mrs. Jane Baker
BRANTLEY'S GROVE: Mr. Exra M. Vann, Mrs. Ernestine Vann
BUCKHORN: Mrs. Nora Craig, Mrs. Mary Rose Lawrence, Mrs. Livingston Sumner, Mr. William G. Lawrence, Mrs. Lucy Stephenson, Mrs. Sadie Whitley
CASHIE: Mrs. Wanda Hutchins, Mrs. Revah Rhodes, Mrs. Grady Davis, Mr. Dalton White, Mr. Grady Davis, Mrs. Irene Davis
CENTER GROVE: Mrs. Margaret Brinkley, Mrs. Barbara Matthews, Mrs. Vivian Overton, Mrs. Elua Harris, Mrs. Gladys Davis, Mrs. Geraldine Brantley
CHRISTIAN HARBOR: Mrs. Maggie Pearl Lowe, Mrs. Lillian Norvelle
COLERAIN: Mrs. Odell Mitchell, Mrs. Grace Mitchell, Mrs. Helen White, Mr. Linwood Mitchell, Mrs. Geraldine Holloman
CONNARITSA: Mr. Henry G. Spruill, Ms. Adelaide Jenkins, Mrs. Ruth Spruill, Mrs. Hazel Francis, Ms. Lula Chamblee
CONWAY: Mr. Edward James, Mrs. C.J. Watson, Mr. Denny Vann, Mrs. Lawrence Ricks, Mrs. Jennings White, Jr., Mr. C.J. Watson
CREECH MEMORIAL: Stanley Horton, Ida Daniels, Lillian Horton, Marie Taylor
CREEKSVILLE: Mrs. L.B. Burgess, Mrs. Ola Mae Barrett, Mrs. Earl Lassiter, Mr. Leroy Barrett

EARLYS: Mrs. Linwood Britton, Mr. Lawrence W. Myers, Mrs. Lawrence W. Myers
ELAM: Mrs. Vernie Davenport, Mrs. Mattie Harris, Mrs. Catherine Painter
ELM GROVE: Mr. Aubrey Mizelle, Mr. Fentress Mizelle, Ms. Cora L. Newbern, Mrs. Hattie Mae Mizelle, Mrs. Mattie Jernigan
GALATIA: Mrs. Mary Belle Davis, Mrs. Winnie T. Davis, Mrs. Pearl Taylor, Mrs. Lucile Flythe, Mrs. Helen Harris, Miss Pauline Davis, Mrs. Ollie Eure, Mr. Jessie Flythe, Mr. Curtis Harris
GREEN'S CROSS: Mr. Howard Asbell, Mrs. Jean Simpson, Mrs. Mary Jane Asbell, Mr. Rhoda Lawrence, Mrs. Dorothy Asbell
HARRELLSVILLE: Mrs. Frances Liverman, Mrs. Polly Evans
HOLLY GROVE: Mrs. Evelyn Byrd, Mrs. Mildred Narron
HOLLY SPRINGS: Mr. Lewter Perry, Mr. Allen Wall, Mrs. Helen S. Wall
HORTON'S: Mrs. Dennis Bazemore, Mrs. Gilbert Jenkins, Mr. Joseph F. Phelps, Mrs. Charlie S. Powell
JACKSON: Mrs. L.T. Warrick, Mrs. H.A. Britton, Mrs. H.G. Bridgers
KELFORD: Mr. Tommy Harrington, Mrs. Julia Johnston
LAWRENCE: David Hoggard, Francis Oder, Cornie Hoggard, Margaret Oder
LEWISTON: Mr. J.B. Stewart, Mr. George Britton
MARGARETTSVILLE: Helen Vick, Elsie Garris, Nancy Vaughan
MARS HILL: Mrs. Margaret Davidson, Mrs. Virginia Cofield, Mrs. Clara Lee Davidson
MEHERRIN: Mrs. Pat Seller, Mr. L.T. Whitson, Mrs. Edith Parker, Mrs. Helen Vinson, Mr. W.J. Parker
MENOLA: Ernestine Northcott, Evelyn Jones, Kate Barber, Margaret Brown
MERRY HILL: Mrs. Margaret White, Mrs. Evelyn Willis
MT. CARMEL: Mrs. Edith Drewette, Mrs. Rosie Long
MT. TABOR: Ann Holloman, Elizabeth Emory, Francis Holloman
MURFREESBORO: Anna Belle Crouch, Willie Adkins, Mary Alice Lewis, Hargus Taylor, Bruce Whitaker, Tom Caulkins
OAK GROVE: Pearl Longendelpher, D.R. Miller, Mel Longendelpher
PLEASANT GROVE: Mary Jernigan, Margaret Dunning
POTECASI: Mr. Woodrow Hodges, Mrs. Lennie V. Carr, Mrs. Rae B. Sumner
POWELLSVILLE: Mrs. Kathryn Early, Mrs. Anne May Ramsey, Mrs. Carolyn Edmondson
REPUBLICAN: Mrs. Ruby Harmon, Mrs. Millie Stocks, Mr. Elbert Moore, Mrs. Myrtie Ward
RICH SQUARE: Mrs. Katrine Parker, Mr. William Futrell, Mrs. Mildred Parker, Mrs. Esther Davis
ROBERT'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Lois Edwards
ROSS: Mrs. Fannye Neamond, Mrs. Elizabeth Bunch, Mrs. Sadie Hoggard
SANDY RUN: Frances Shoulars, Bobbi Patrick, Lucy Hall
SEABOARD: Mrs. C.C. Howell, Mrs. Mildred Woodard, Mrs. M.K. Howell, Mr. George Hall
SEVERN: Mrs. R.W. Britt, Mrs. Lucille Taylor, Miss Linda Tyler
SILOAM: Mrs. Irene Cherry, Mrs. Ruth Speller
ST. JOHN'S: Mrs. Mary Britton, Mrs. Bessie Burkett, Mr. Tillery Dempsey
UNION: Mrs. Ruth Miller
WAKELON: Mr. Bobby Belch, Mr. Floyd Perry

WINTON: Mr. Harry B. Ward, Mr. Levy Wall, Jr., Mr. Howard Doughtie, Mrs. Bruce Brady, Mrs. Levy Wall, Jr.
WOODLAND: Miss Roberta Outland, Mrs. Hannah Vaughan, Mr. J.H. Liverman, Mrs. Nancy Timberlake, Mrs. Vivian Wheeler, Mr. H.C. Vaughan



Memorials

AHOSKIE FIRST
- Mr. William Greene (Thomas)
- Mr. Bruce Williford
- Mr. Guy Ruffin
- Mr. Jesse Mizelle
- Mrs. Ruby Bryant
- Mrs. Sadie Godwin
- Miss Christine Brett
- Mr. C.E. Overby
- Mrs. Beulah Lee
- Mrs. Edith Alexander
- Mr. William Greene (Thomas)

ASHLEY'S GROVE
- Mr. Joel Lee
- Mrs. Beatrice Cox

ASKEWVILLE
- Mr. Steve Spruill
- Mr. John Willie White
- Mrs. Lenora White
- Mrs. Maude Mizelle
- Mrs. Jessie Mae Cobb
- Mrs. Lucy Swano Harden
- Mr. Timmy White
- Mrs. Florence Hampton
- Mrs. Lizzie White
- Mr. Wade Lee Jernigan
- Deacon R. Gilbert White

AULANDER
- Mr. Odie Tinkham
- Mrs. Helen Cox
- Mrs. Ethel Tayloe
- Mr. L.F. Bazemore

BETHANY
- Mr. Delbert Evans
- Mrs. Lucille Perry
- Mr. Mickey Hoggard
- Mr. Billy White

BETHLEHEM
- Mr. Dennison Wiggins

BRANTLEY'S GROVE
- Mrs. Martha Dilday
- Mr. Cola W. Doughtie

BUCKHORN
- Mr. M.F. Railey
- Miss Mariatta Picot
- Mrs. Margaret Edwards

CASHIE
- Deacon J.C. Overton
- Deacon James Harrell
- Mr. Pat R. White
- Mr. Joseph Windham
- Mr. Johnny Walker
- Mr. Charles Collins
- Mr. David Phelps
- Mrs. Fannie Leary
- Mr. John W. Phelps
- Mrs. Ruby C. Barkley
- Mr. Bertram Evans
- Deacon J.C. Overton
- Mrs. Frances Hale
- Mr. Nick Pierce

CAPEHARTS
- Mr. Jack Brooks
- Mrs. Glena Harrell
- Mrs. Belva Taylor

CENTER GROVE
- Mrs. Betty Jane Lewis
- Mr. John F. Overton
- Deacon Melvin F. Overton

CHRISTIAN HARBOR
- Mr. Clarence Holloman
- Mr. Donald Williams
- Mr. J.J. Rhea

COLERAIN
Mrs. Patricia Goodrich
Mrs. Sallie Pierce Henry
Mr. Rudolph White
Mr. Randolph Perry
Mr. W.H. Holloman
Mr. John Everett Magette
Mrs. Roxie Daniels
Mr. Graham O. Harrell
Mr. Clyde Alston

CONNARITSA
Mrs. Cloyee Mitchell
Mrs. Mary Hall
Mr. Albert Barnes

CONWAY
Mrs. Kitty White
Mr. John E. Woodard
Deacon Bettie L. Taylor
Mr. J.T. Burgess
Mrs. Elizabeth Vinson

CREECH MEMORIAL
Mrs. Grace Askew

CREEKSVILLE
Deacon Jimmy Askew

EARLYS
Mrs. Linda Martin
Mrs. Mavis Futrell
Mr. Quint Copeland
Mr. Clyde Phelps
Mrs. Minnie Perry
Mr. Linwood Britton
Mr. Ira Sullivan
Mr. Rudolph Newsome

ELAM
Mrs. Mildred Pattiway
Mrs. Ann Hart
Mrs. Fannie Blythe
Mr. Charlie Blythe
Mrs. Lucy Pate

ELM GROVE
Mr. Billy Butler
Mrs. Mertie Thompson

GALATIA
Mr. Sam Glover
Mrs. Clara T. Davis
Mrs. Sudie Hasty
Mr. Otis Gray
Mrs. Lilliam P. Davis

GREENS CROSS
Mrs. Lucille Mizelle
Mr. Sam Mizelle

HARRELLSVILLE
Mrs. Johnnie M. Pierce
Mr. Carter Eure

HOLLY SPRINGS
Mr. William J. Taylor

JACKSON
H.A. Britton

LAWRENCE
Mr. Charlie Smithwick
Mr. William Smithwick

LEWISTON
Mrs. Mary B. Causey
Mrs. Jeanette Davis
Mrs. Temperance Modlin
Mr. Clayton Bennett
Mr. Robert Lassiter

MARS HILL
Mr. Melvin Hollowell

MEHERRIN
Mrs. Fannie Downs
Mrs. Laura Ruth Parker
Mr. R.D. Chitty, Jr.

MT. TABOR
Mr. Raymond Mann
Mr. Eugene Bunn

MURFREESBORO
Mrs. Pauline Sykes
Mrs. Clyde Dixon
Mrs. Sallie Jenkins
Mr. Sidney Deanes
Mrs. Anboinette Hollomon
Mrs. Helen Phillips
Mrs. Mattei Montgomery
Mr. Glenn White, Sr.

PLEASANT GROVE
Miss Marguerita Rijos
Mr. Grover Rawls

POTECASI
Mr. Stanley Vaughan
Mrs. Emma Parker
Mr. Jeff Best
Mr. Aubrey Bryant

POWELLSVILLE
Deacon Paul Godwin, Sr.
Mr. Cecil Holloman
Mrs. Bythia Hewitt
Ms. Lillian Sullivan
Mrs. Anne Wynns

REPUBLICAN
Mrs. Daisy Harris

RICH SQUARE
Mr. Manning Cook
Mrs. Odessa Freeman
Mrs. Joyce Clark
Mr. Dick Johnson
Mrs. Helen Nowell
Mr. Gene Weber

RIVERSIDE
Mr. Miles Dunlow
Mrs. Virgina Suis
Mr. Stephen Mizelle
Mr. Harry Bowen

ROSS
Mrs. Louise Richardson

SANDY RUN
Mrs. Martha McLawhorn
Ms. Sarah Bishop

SEABOARD
Mr. Mason Davis
Mrs. Vera Harris
Mrs. Lillian Walsh

SEVERN
Mr. M.A. Britt
Mr. Ed Ferguson

SILOAM
Mr. Ernest Leggett
Mrs. Joyce Reason
Mr. Tommy Speller
Deacon Joe Leggett
Mrs. Mary Robertson
Mr. Riley Mizelle

ST. JOHN'S
Deacon Willie Truitt
Mrs. Josephine Askew
Mrs. Helen Blowe
Mrs. Elizabeth Howell

UNION
Mr. Charles Lewis
Mrs. Macie Pritchard
Mrs. Essie Vaughan
Mrs. Louise Luke

WOODLAND
Mr. Garland Barkley
Mr. James Clark
Mrs. Ursula Griffin
Mr. Purvist Miles
Mr. William Timberlake
Miss Thelma Barkley
Miss Hazel Griffin
Mrs. Sybil Grimes
Mrs. Mary Ruth Outland

Historical Events

AHOSKIE FIRST: Godwin-Raynor music suite dedication.

AULANDER: Homecoming - October 26, 1993.

CHRISTIAN HARBOR: Full-time pastorate ministry; Youth Program.

CONWAY: Organized the "Sunshine Club" for senior citizens.

CONNARITSA: Installed vinyl siding on church in memory of Dr. Harold H. Heath and in honor of Mrs. Carolyn Heath; Choir purchased new collars for their robes and new song books.

CREEKSVILLE: Bibles placed in church pews in memory of Mr. and Mrs. Rufus Davis. Sidewalk placed from church to Fellowship Hall in memory of Mr. Don Lassiter; Cemented carport at Fellowship Hall.

GALATIA: Note burning service February 28, 1993 to celebrate debt free Education Building; Rev. Billy Nale resigned; Called Rev. David Foster to begin pastorate October 1, 1993; Celebrated July 4 with an "Old Fashion Day".

HOLLY SPRINGS: Storm windows for Sunday School rooms; Siding on addition to Fellowship Hall.

HORTONS: Added new stoop to front of church; Ordained Robert Balmer as deacon.

MERRY HILL: Renovated the Fellowship Hall.

MEHERRIN: New Fellowship Hall; Administrative Building; Groundbreaking October 4, 1992; Dedication planned October 3, 1993.

POWELLSVILLE: Piano dedicated to Rosalie Holloman; Purchased a van; Dedicated Pictorial Directory to Rosalie Holloman.

RICH SQUARE: Mrs. Julia B. King came as Music Director September 1, 1993.

RIVERSIDE: 80th Anniversary.

SANDY RUN: Renovation of Sanctuary.

SEABOARD: Homecoming observed.

ST. JOHN'S: First summer of Backyard Bible Club at St. John's Baptist Church.

WINTON: Purchased new organ; New classrooms and Fellowship Hall completed; Members participated in N.C. Disaster Relief Mission trips to assist hurricane and flood victims.

WOODLAND: Hosted Spring Associational Meeting on April 27 with Severn Baptist Church as co-host.

West Chowan Associational Meeting
For the Next Two Years
1994 - 1995

1994	SPRING		HOST:	*Riverside	(C. Hulih	356-4566)
			Co-Host:	Capeharts	(L. Jones	482-4338)
				Green's Cross	(K. Bunch	794-4566)
1994	FALL	First Day	HOST:	Cashie	(J. Byrd	794-4282)
			Co-Host:	Edgewood	(D. Graves	794-2839)
				Siloam	(A. Wood	794-3704)
		Second Day	HOST:	Seaboard	(J. Spencer	589-2951)
			Co-Host:	Mt. Carmel	(O. Barnes	585-1508)
1995	SPRING		HOST:	Creech Memorial	(B. Woodard	332-5200)
			Co-Host:	Earlys	(R. McSwain	332-6305)
				St. John's	(J. Eure	332-4612)
1995	FALL	First Day	HOST:	*Galatia	(B. Nale	585-1174)
			Co-Host:	*Margarettsville	(J. Vick	589-3531)
		Second Day	HOST:	*Meherrin	(G. Riggs	398-4963)
			Co-Host:	Mt. Tabor	(W. Hale	398-3266)
				Winton	(S. Moore	358-3781)

*Made individual requests through WCBA Office.

Historical Table for Fall Sessions

YEAR	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1951	Aulander, Buckhorn	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	E.C. Upchurch	Eph. 6:10-18
1952	Conway, Cashie	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	E.S. Morgan	Exodus 14
1953	Seaboard, Chowan College	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	Frank Robinson	Isa. 54:2
1954	Mars Hill, Colerain	Herbert Jenkins	Mrs. Jesse F. Colston	Wayne Scott	Rom. 6:19-23
1955	Rich Square, Woodland	Herbert Jenkins	P.T. Worrell	W.P. Milne	II Cor. 8:7
1956	Riverside, Ahoskie, First	Merrill Evans	J.M. Long	Robert Johns	Heb. 12:3
1957	Ashley's Grove, Murfreesboro	Merrill Evans	J.M. Long	Eugene Johns	Acts 2
1958	Meherrin, Chowan College, Powellsville	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	J.M. Long	Luke 10:1-7
1959	Lewiston, Bethany	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	Rowland S. Pruette	John 17:13-23
1960	Conway, Rich Square	W.T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	W. Isaac Terrell	Eph.3:1-13
1961	Ahoskie, First, Aulander	W.T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	E. Earl Haynes	Gal. 4:1-14
1962	Chowan College, Cashie	E. Len Weston	K.E. Bryant	John D. Davis	Matt. 28:19-20
1963	Woodland, Center Grove	E. Len Weston	K.E. Bryant	B.J. Traywick	Haggai 1
1964	Colerain, Galatia	Dr. W.R. Parker	K.E. Bryant	Lee Roy Campbell	Rom. 13:11-14
1965	Creeksville, Mars Hill	J.L. Walter Moose	K.E. Bryant	Bennie Pledger	Phil. 1:21
1966	Cashie, Chowan College	Rowland S. Pruette	K.E. Bryant	E. Len Weston	Acts 1:8
1967	Murfreesboro, Askewville	Rowland Pruette	K.E. Bryant	Gwyn P. Sullivan Ernest Poston	Ps. 96:2
1968	Riverside, Meherrin	C.E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	T.M. Jones	John 20:19
1969	Sandy Run, Rich Square	C.E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	Billy T. Mabley George F. Turner	Eph. 4:4
1970	Ahoskie, First, Cashie	Russell Johnson, Jr.	L. Thad Prevatte	Tom H. Caulkins Herman T. Dilday	
1971	Conway, Capeharts	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Henry W. Stough	Joe D. McLean Walter Jones	I Cor. 12:1-6 Eph. 5:1-17
1972	Aulander, Lewiston	Terry J. Jones	Henry W. Stough	H.L. Coppedge Walter F. Hill	Heb. 9:22 Exo. 4:1-5
1973	Winton, Connaritsa	W.L. Downs	Henry W. Stough	Vincent Young Jack H. Mace	James 1:18-27 John 8:30-32
1974	Greens Cross, Capeharts	Robert B. Spivey	Mrs. Walter S. Jones	Joseph Polinski Harold Rumfelt	Col. 3
1975	Colerain, Harrellsville	Robert B. Spivey	Ronald Richardson	Tim Sellers Ronald Richardson	Judges 7
1976	Murfreesboro	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Ronald Richardson	Lonnie K. Armstrong D.H. McCollough	Matt. 28:19-20
1977	Galatia, Brantley's Grove	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Mrs. Faye Scott	Jack Byrd Delbert Burnett	
1978	Rich Square, Republican	Bobby Cross	Mrs. Henry Powell	Larry Pittman Gerald Riggs	Mt. 13:31-33
1979	Ross, Mars Hill	Bobby Cross	Mrs. Henry Powell	Hubert Mizelle Kenneth Pittman	Mk. 4:35
1980	Pleasant Grove, Bethlehem	Robbie Parker	Mrs. Henry Powell	Robert C. White Dr. W.D. Morris	
1981	Severn, Jackson	Robbie Parker	Mrs. Henry Powell	Lemar Wheeler J.N. Baggett	Hosea 7:1-7 Nehemiah 1:1-11
1982	Creech Memorial, Earlys	Lemar Wheeler	Mrs. Henry Powell	Robbie Parker James Langford	Numbers 32:1-7 Luke 10:25-37
1983	Woodland, Cashie	Lemar Wheeler	Mrs. Henry Powell	Jerry Wallace Harold White	
1984	Riverside, Creeksville	William G. Lawrence	Mrs. Henry Powell	James Hester Mark Morris	2 Cor. 4 Neh. 1:3-5;
1985	Siloam, Union	William G. Lawrence	Mrs. Henry Powell	Richard Cooke P. T. Worrell	I Peter 2:9-12 John 4:19-30

1986	Aulander,	Nathan Copeland, III	Mrs. Henry Powell	Wayne Simpson	Matt. 28:16-20
	Ashley's Grove			Cecil Harkey, Jr.	Judges 5
1987	Galatia,	Nathan Copeland, III	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Hugh Mizelle	John 15
	Askewville			James Ward	Rev. 3:14-22
1988	Elam	Corene Harris	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Windell Patterson	
	Seaboard			Edwin Dacus	
1989	Colerain	Corene Harris	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Freddie Harris	Acts 11:19-26
	Connaritsa			Kenneth Bunch	Haggai 2:19
1990	Meherrin,	Gerald Riggs	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Jack Byrd	Acts 1:6-8
	Kelford			Lamar Wheeler	2 Cor. 5:17-21
1991	Conway	Norman Godwin	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Billy Nale	Luke 15:1-10
	Ahoskie First			Jesse Croom	Acts 1:12-14
1992	Jackson	Norman Godwin	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Robbie Best	Jonah 1:1-3, 3:1-4, 4:1-4
	Murfreesboro			Bruce Whitaker	Luke 6:26-36
1993	Aulander	Jack Byrd	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Stephen Moore	Matt. 8:18-23
	Rich Square			James Hester	2 Cor. 4:1-10

Historical Table of Spring Sessions

YEAR	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1986	Elm Grove	Nathan Copeland	Mrs. Henry Powell	Dr. W.D. Morris	
1987	Center Grove	Nathan Copeland	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Cleve Wilkie	
1988	Winton	Corene Harris	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Shelby Stevens	
1989	Ross	Corene Harris	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Thomas Caulkins	
1990	Lewiston	Gerald Riggs	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Rowland Pruitte	John 21:1-17
1991	Mars Hill	Norman Godwin	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Ronald McSwain	Matthew 5:14-16
1992	Elm Grove	Norman Godwin	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Robert Rogers	Luke 9:51
1993	Woodland	Jack Byrd	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Ray Craig	John 17:13-23

The 1993 Annual
# of the
West Chowan Baptist Association
is concluded with
the following Statistical Tables
for your further
information and reference.

Digest of Letters

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, & Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

ASSOCIATION
West Chowan Baptist Assn.

STATE
North Carolina

14 - Total Baptisms
15 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.
19 - Grand Total Present Members
22 - Number of Tithers
26 - Value of Church Property
27 - Church Debt
68 - Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
71 - Church Vacation Bible School Enrollment

CHURCHES	COUNTY	14	15	19	22	26	27	6
AHOSKIE FIRST	HERTFORD	5	9	1079	0	2361200	0	56
ASHLEY'S GROVE	N'HAMPTON	0	6	327	20	598550	0	22
ASKEWVILLE	BERTIE	5	0	472	50	725000	0	30
AULANDER	BERTIE	4	3	355	22	1042600	0	17
BETHANY	BERTIE	0	3	156	15	500000	0	7
BETHEL	N'HAMPTON	9	0	145	21	150000	0	3
BETHLEHEM	HERTFORD	0	0	54	0	150000	0	1
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	HERTFORD	1	1	199	25	150000	0	6
BUCKHORN	HERTFORD	0	0	273	10	475000	0	8
CAHSIE	BERTIE	12	25	606	35	1630000	43000	31
CAPEHARTS	BERTIE	2	2	266	20	385000	0	10
CENTER GROVE	BERTIE	0	0	226	14	278884	0	8
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	HERTFORD	4	1	185	4	225000	0	8
COLERAIN	BERTIE	0	6	458	30	800000	0	2
CONNARITSA	BERTIE	0	1	183	10	215000	8000	5
CONWAY	N'HAMPTON	2	2	463	19	1546920	0	29
CREECH MEMORIAL	HERTFORD	15	5	332	25	700000	0	8
CREEKSVILLE	N'HAMPTON	2	3	199	12	446000	0	9
EARLYS	HERTFORD	1	1	237	20	200000	0	14
EDGEWOOD	BERTIE	1	1	198	25	135000	0	8
ELAM	N'HAMPTON	0	0	142	8	425000	0	5
ELM GROVE	BERTIE	13	10	240	30	350000	0	18
GALATIA	N'HAMPTON	15	7	527	60	1105	0	41
GREENS CROSS	BERTIE	0	1	216	20	334050	0	8
HARRELLSVILLE	HERTFORD	3	2	209	7	350000	0	10
HOLLY GROVE	BERTIE	0	0	40	0	75000	0	1
HOLLY SPRINGS	HERTFORD	0	0	95	7	75000	0	4
HORTONS	HERTFORD	0	0	55	3	70000	0	1
JACKSON	N'HAMPTON	0	4	187	7	600000	0	8
KELFORD	BERTIE	0	3	0	0	423000	0	2
LASKER	N'HAMPTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	
LAWRENCE	BERTIE	0	0	111	6	120000	0	4
LEWISTON	BERTIE	2	3	262	0	350000	0	5
MARGARETTSVILLE	N'HAMPTON	0	1	64	4	0	0	3
MARS HILL	BERTIE	0	0	292	12	430000	0	9
MEHERRIN	HERTFORD	10	5	504	40	645000	0	27
MENOLA	HERTFORD	0	0	84	2	125000	0	4
MERRY HILL	BERTIE	0	6	100	10	160000	0	8
MT. CARMEL	N'HAMPTON	0	1	41	2	100000	0	1
MT. TABOR	HERTFORD	2	1	176	10	375000	0	8
MURFREESBORO	HERTFORD	6	2	540	0	1000000	0	23
OAK GROVE	HERTFORD	3	3	106	8	80000	0	6
PLEASANT GROVE	HERTFORD	1	0	190	15	275000	0	7
POTECASI	N'HAMPTON	1	0	237	11	500000	0	11
POWELLSVILLE	BERTIE	10	3	243	10	464000	0	13
REPUBLICAN	BERTIE	0	0	76	17	125000	0	3
RICH SQUARE	N'HAMPTON	3	1	329	0	500000	0	11
RIVERSIDE	BERTIE	0	0	240	0	0	0	13
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	N'HAMPTON	4	3	180	33	375000	0	10
ROSS	BERTIE	3	0	233	52	360000	0	12
SANDY RUN	BERTIE	1	1	290	4	311500	13750	10
SEABOARD	N'HAMPTON	2	0	183	0	208367	0	8
SEVERN	N'HAMPTON	0	1	163	6	350000	0	7
SILOAM	BERTIE	5	3	155	25	300000	0	5
ST. JOHN'S	HERTFORD	5	4	255	0	249580	0	10
UNION	HERTFORD	3	7	267	25	442600	0	19
WAKELON	BERTIE	0	0	59	5	85000	0	2
WINTON	HERTFORD	3	0	293	25	615965	80000	15
WOODLAND	N'HAMPTON	3	0	286	6	269500	0	11
TOTALS		161	141	14083	847	24233821	144750	692

85 - Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
97 - Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
113 - Ongoing W.M.U. Enrollment
123 - Ongoing Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
128 - Total Receipts
139 - Cooperative Program
140 - Associational Missions
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures

++

71	85	97	113	123	128	139	140	150
0	0	215	174	14	393851	46999	5850	87176
55	4	39	60	24	70462	4800	1920	14898
163	104	60	86	60	117772	10125	1650	34391
128	68	58	75	35	89136	2083	525	4150
38	46	19	26	10	64147	5054	1123	14180
2	0	11	11	0	18898	1620	320	2786
0	0	0	0	0	10113	600	60	953
72	0	26	31	12	41290	3189	1288	7294
75	0	34	67	0	58976	4877	1944	12573
204	70	99	125	29	300881	18800	4800	44867
57	0	43	54	9	55476	3151	1350	8301
37	0	17	27	8	47644	4139	1220	9870
15	0	18	12	0	51945	2800	567	7468
24	62	15	53	37	101160	8500	1320	15563
32	0	10	31	18	34082	1056	340	3157
70	77	65	100	24	160249	17390	4529	38908
68	29	38	47	33	65200	5829	1162	13102
46	0	16	11	27	73327	6543	300	12914
72	0	19	46	18	69476	3000	1200	12596
91	0	35	29	0	42401	2401	500	3901
16	0	12	17	9	50312	3562	1103	10841
0	74	34	36	27	69859	4500	1500	9924
198	159	322	158	79	252811	11764	3700	32160
51	16	12	25	45	90834	3711	1260	8560
105	32	32	39	10	65607	9800	1000	20958
0	0	14	9	0	4744	125	245	1097
47	0	0	0	0	21636	1232	490	3904
0	0	0	0	0	5509	250	200	783
20	26	25	30	14	62436	1816	1500	6562
0	0	0	0	0	29956	1875	200	6168
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	0	17	13	19	26053	2277	599	5660
0	0	16	26	11	52057	5046	400	52056
0	0	13	11	0	10553	260	390	1267
51	0	15	87	12	49824	2753	687	8141
128	5	48	88	47	263684	11581	3851	21820
1	0	15	35	0	21312	1000	300	2873
50	0	19	38	6	59433	1200	600	7023
0	0	9	9	0	7513	100	0	651
45	40	60	30	16	59311	1632	1142	5969
0	25	68	82	4	175389	21825	3100	43621
0	0	18	13	0	36245	3343	0	7530
28	0	28	8	26	35103	2728	1523	5425
69	0	17	41	14	60601	4814	550	9902
58	18	14	61	19	83141	10071	2134	17707
0	0	12	0	0	24375	1811	800	5587
51	35	34	24	12	67618	4612	1730	8409
56	0	15	30	0	58473	1160	500	6007
26	0	27	32	24	40550	2000	400	4288
77	0	17	21	24	55900	4630	650	11043
65	0	27	37	0	43597	1200	750	4202
27	3	23	38	22	43832	1333	450	7590
0	0	12	12	0	55831	3500	540	8700
67	0	24	16	8	49127	1500	200	3080
34	19	28	31	15	48216	3250	600	5710
69	0	0	55	19	76715	7406	4181	15547
0	0	1	0	0	12619	202	125	973
77	47	43	62	53	123110	8880	4700	25499
82	15	19	37	20	70920	5014	1651	11364
2785	974	1927	2316	913	4231292	306719	75719	757649

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
West Chowan Baptist Assn.

STATE
North Carolina

1 - Pastor (Y/N)
2 - Year Pastor Came
3 - Year Organized as a Church
4 - Location Code:

	Medium City	Large City
1-Open Country		
2-Village	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
3-Town	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhoo
4-Small City	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 8)
6 - Two Sunday Services (Y/N)
7 - Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
8 - Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
AHOSKIE FIRST	HERTFORD	Y	1991	1804	4	1	Y	0	1	2	2
ASHLEY'S GROVE	N'HAMPTON	Y	1991	1909	1	1	N	0	0	0	0
ASKEWVILLE	BERTIE	Y	1984	1913	2	1	N	0	1	2	0
AULANDER	BERTIE	Y	1989	1886	3	1	N	0	1	2	0
BETHANY	BERTIE	Y	1990	1881	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	N'HAMPTON	Y	1993	1916	1	1	N	0	0	0	8
BETHLEHEM	HERTFORD	N		1835	1	1	N	0	0	0	0
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	HERTFORD	Y	1982	1877	1	1	Y	0	0	0	1
BUCKHORN	HERTFORD	Y	1987	1835	2	1	N	0	0	0	0
CAHSIE	BERTIE	Y	1992	1770	3	1	Y	0	3	3	3
CAPEHARTS	BERTIE	Y	1993	1824	1	1	N	0	0	0	2
CENTER GROVE	BERTIE	N		1897	1	1	N	0	0	0	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	HERTFORD	Y	1991	1881	1	1	N	0	0	0	2
COLERAIN	BERTIE	Y	1993	1780	2	1	N	0	0	0	0
CONNARITSA	BERTIE	N		1789	1	1	N	0	0	0	0
CONWAY	N'HAMPTON	Y	1979	1905	3	1	N	0	0	0	1
CREECH MEMORIAL	HERTFORD	Y	1990	1952	4	1	Y	0	0	2	4
CREEKSVILLE	N'HAMPTON	Y	1993	1892	1	1	Y	0	0	1	0
EARLYS	HERTFORD	Y	1989	1917	2	1	N	0	0	0	1
EDGEWOOD	BERTIE	Y	1993	1951	1	5	Y	0	0	0	1
ELAM	N'HAMPTON	Y	1992	1788	1	1	N	0	0	0	0
ELM GROVE	BERTIE	Y	1991	1932	1	1	Y	0	1	7	2
GALATIA	N'HAMPTON	N		1852	1	1	N	0	2	6	4
GREENS CROSS	BERTIE	N		1874	1	1	N	0	0	0	0
HARRELLSVILLE	HERTFORD	Y	1991	1875	2	1	N	0	0	2	0
HOLLY GROVE	BERTIE	Y	1984	1804	1	1	N	0	0	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	HERTFORD	Y	1986	1907	1	1	N	0	0	0	0
HORTONS	HERTFORD	N		1915	1	1	N	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	N'HAMPTON	Y	1967	1881	3	1	N	0	0	0	0
KELFORD	BERTIE	N		1898	2	1	N	0	0	0	0
LASKER	N'HAMPTON							0	0	0	0
LAWRENCE	BERTIE	Y	1991	1874	1	1	N	0	0	0	0
LEWISTON	BERTIE	N		1883	3	1	Y	0	0	0	1
MARGARETTSVILLE	N'HAMPTON	Y	1992	1888	1	1	N	0	0	0	0
MARS HILL	BERTIE	Y	1991	1854	1	1	N	0	0	0	0
MEHERRIN	HERTFORD	Y	1991	1729	4	1	Y	0	2	6	0
MENOLA	HERTFORD	Y	1986	1908	1	1	N	0	0	0	0
MERRY HILL	BERTIE	Y	1991	1910	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0
MT. CARMEL	N'HAMPTON	Y	1993	1847	1	1	N	0	0	0	0
MT. TABOR	HERTFORD	Y	1988	1837	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0
MURFREESBORO	HERTFORD	N		1848	4	1	N	0	0	2	4
OAK GROVE	HERTFORD	Y	1989	1885	1	1	N	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	HERTFORD	Y	1987	1837	1	1	N	0	0	0	0
POTECASI	N'HAMPTON	N		1775	2	1	N	0	0	0	1
POWELLSVILLE	BERTIE	Y	1991	1909	2	1	N	0	0	2	3
REPUBLICAN	BERTIE	Y	1985	1803	1	1	N	0	0	0	0
RICH SQUARE	N'HAMPTON	Y	1985	1853	3	1	N	0	0	0	1
RIVERSIDE	BERTIE	Y	1989	1913	1	1	N	0	0	0	0
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	N'HAMPTON	Y	1992	1848	2	1	N	0	1	2	1
ROSS	BERTIE	Y	1989	1804	1	1	N	0	0	2	1
SANDY RUN	BERTIE	Y	1991	1788	2	1	N	0	0	0	1
SEABOARD	N'HAMPTON	Y	1991	1889	3	1	N	0	0	1	1
SEVERN	N'HAMPTON	Y	1993	1896	2	1	N	0	0	0	0
SILOAM	BERTIE	Y	1992	1885	1	1	Y	0	1	1	3
ST. JOHN'S	HERTFORD	Y	1989	1883	2	1	N	0	1	3	1
UNION	HERTFORD	Y	1991	1885	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0
WAKELON	BERTIE	Y	1991	1943	1	1	N	0	0	0	0
WINTON	HERTFORD	Y	1989	1873	3	1	N	0	1	1	0
WOODLAND	N'HAMPTON	Y	1973	1902	3	1	Y	0	0	0	2
TOTALS								0	15	47	51

9 - Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age
10 - Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
11 - Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
12 - Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
13 - Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
14 - Total Baptisms
15 - Other Additions (by Letter/Statement/Etc)
16 - Members Lost (by Letter/Death/Statement/Etc)
17 - Present Resident Members
18 - Present Nonresident Members
19 - Present Grand Total Members

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
0	0	0	5	9	17	762	317	1079
0	0	0	0	6	4	256	71	327
1	1	0	5	0	14	371	101	472
0	1	0	4	3	7	313	42	355
0	0	0	0	3	7	99	57	156
0	1	0	9	0	0	94	51	145
0	0	0	0	0	4	28	26	54
0	0	0	1	1	7	150	49	199
0	0	0	0	0	6	189	84	273
2	1	0	12	25	40	451	155	606
0	0	0	2	2	4	178	88	266
0	0	0	0	0	5	127	99	226
0	1	1	4	1	5	118	67	185
0	0	0	0	6	19	271	187	458
0	0	0	0	1	4	111	72	183
0	1	0	2	2	9	340	123	463
2	6	1	15	5	6	222	110	332
1	0	0	2	3	3	139	60	199
0	0	0	1	1	10	172	65	237
0	0	0	1	1	3	122	76	198
0	0	0	0	0	5	82	60	142
2	1	0	13	10	2	206	34	240
2	1	0	15	7	10	408	119	527
0	0	0	0	1	10	153	63	216
0	1	0	3	2	6	112	97	209
0	0	0	0	0	1	30	10	40
0	0	0	0	0	1	50	45	95
0	0	0	0	0	0	31	24	55
0	0	0	0	4	3	123	64	187
0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	2	71	40	111
1	0	0	2	3	12	216	46	262
0	0	0	0	1	0	37	27	64
0	0	0	0	0	4	125	167	292
1	1	0	10	5	8	366	138	504
0	0	0	0	0	1	46	38	84
0	0	0	0	6	0	82	18	100
0	0	0	0	1	4	27	14	41
0	2	0	2	1	7	128	48	176
0	0	0	6	2	19	337	203	540
0	2	1	3	3	0	73	33	106
0	1	0	1	0	3	110	80	190
0	0	0	1	0	20	167	70	237
0	5	0	10	3	3	148	95	243
0	0	0	0	0	2	52	24	76
0	2	0	3	1	7	191	138	329
0	0	0	0	0	13	145	95	240
0	0	0	4	3	1	151	29	180
0	0	0	3	0	28	176	57	233
0	0	0	1	1	4	147	143	290
0	0	0	2	0	6	119	64	183
0	0	0	0	1	5	94	69	163
0	0	0	5	3	9	111	44	155
0	0	0	5	4	5	179	76	255
3	0	0	3	7	4	196	71	267
0	0	0	0	0	0	29	30	59
0	0	1	3	0	4	224	69	293
0	1	0	3	0	11	141	145	286
15	29	4	161	141	396	9596	4487	14083

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
West Chowan Baptist Assn.

STATE
North Carolina

53 - Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years)
54 - Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Years)
55 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-6
56 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-12)
57 - Young Adult Enroll. (18-24 Yrs or Grad.-24)
58 - Young Adult Enroll. (25-34 Yrs of Age)
59 - Adult Enrollment (35-64 Yrs of Age)
60 - Senior Adult Enrollment (65 Yrs and Over)
61 - College Students Enrollment
62 - Special Education Enrollment

CHURCHES	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
AHOSKIE FIRST	0	30	36	43	42	36	178	167	29	0
ASHLEY'S GROVE	0	20	16	16	13	36	86	31	1	0
ASKEWVILLE	0	41	47	52	20	19	59	40	17	0
AULANDER	2	14	28	13	8	17	56	10	6	0
BETHANY	0	18	3	5	0	21	14	12	1	0
BETHEL	0	0	3	10	0	0	13	10	0	0
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	3	0	0	7	8	0	0
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	0	5	10	10	2	0	19	12	2	0
BUCKHORN	0	4	22	13	4	13	12	12	2	0
CAHSIE	0	31	42	33	2	38	67	81	4	0
CAPEHARTS	0	12	16	10	4	5	27	20	0	0
CENTER GROVE	0	4	6	9	1	8	25	15	0	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	11	6	3	0	22	17	18	0	0
COLERAIN	0	11	16	20	13	25	90	34	8	0
CONNARITSA	0	6	4	0	0	4	11	22	4	0
CONWAY	0	40	29	24	6	33	74	70	12	0
CREECH MEMORIAL	5	6	7	6	0	24	13	23	0	0
CREEKSVILLE	0	4	5	18	2	2	30	24	2	0
EARLYS	0	9	11	15	18	41	21	27	0	0
EDGEWOOD	3	4	10	6	6	18	18	22	0	0
ELAM	0	8	5	5	0	12	13	10	0	0
ELM GROVE	10	15	27	21	10	18	65	15	0	0
GALATIA	0	58	65	37	12	88	63	72	8	0
GREENS CROSS	0	6	5	17	0	15	17	15	2	0
HARRELLSVILLE	0	14	15	11	8	14	18	16	3	0
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	6	2	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	5	6	7	6	3	15	3	1	0
HORTONS	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0
JACKSON	0	9	15	4	0	5	33	17	3	0
KELFORD	0	0	4	1	0	0	7	11	0	0
LASKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAWRENCE	0	5	7	6	2	11	9	0	0	0
LEWISTON	0	2	7	7	0	11	17	11	0	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	2	3	5	0	0	27	0	0	0
MARS HILL	0	8	7	9	0	12	16	30	0	0
MEHERRIN	0	34	48	30	6	0	88	39	7	0
MENOLA	0	3	5	3	1	0	11	23	0	0
MERRY HILL	0	6	14	9	9	10	16	20	1	0
MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	0	0	6	7	0	0	0
MT. TABOR	1	13	10	5	1	3	20	27	0	0
MURFREESBORO	2	18	9	8	5	31	105	42	5	0
OAK GROVE	0	4	8	2	1	6	14	22	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	12	5	4	11	0	27	10	3	0
POTECASI	0	10	9	8	8	0	51	5	4	0
POWELLSVILLE	0	5	23	15	0	16	37	33	0	0
REPUBLICAN	0	3	0	0	2	11	9	5	3	0
RICH SQUARE	0	12	15	7	13	18	21	21	3	0
RIVERSIDE	0	11	17	8	2	10	29	56	1	0
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	0	5	18	11	3	6	25	35	0	0
ROSS	0	10	16	23	10	10	29	17	6	0
SANDY RUN	0	6	8	22	0	19	28	0	0	0
SEABOARD	0	6	8	5	0	2	18	38	2	0
SEVERN	0	6	6	8	0	13	17	23	0	0
SILOAM	0	0	10	7	0	4	11	22	0	0
ST. JOHN'S	4	6	12	4	3	3	32	26	4	0
UNION	0	20	25	14	34	28	35	33	2	0
WAKELON	0	0	0	2	0	14	0	7	0	0
WINTON	0	7	23	26	9	15	30	30	4	0
WOODLAND	0	5	12	14	0	2	38	40	0	0
TOTALS	27	605	784	676	297	778	1844	1444	152	0

63 - Adults Away Enrollment
64 - Homebound Enrollment
65 - General Officers Enrollment
66 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
67 - Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment
68 - Total Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
69 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
70 - Other Average Weekly Attendance
71 - V.B.S. Church Enrollment
72 - V.B.S. Mission Enrollment

63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
0	0	6	0	0	567	35	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	222	93	0	55	0
0	0	5	0	0	300	184	0	163	0
0	0	4	0	15	173	67	10	128	0
0	1	3	0	0	78	53	0	38	0
0	0	3	0	0	39	30	0	2	0
0	0	0	0	0	18	12	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	63	49	0	72	0
0	0	3	0	0	85	54	0	75	0
0	12	6	0	0	316	160	0	204	0
0	0	6	0	0	100	70	0	57	0
0	8	7	0	0	83	49	0	37	0
0	0	3	0	0	80	46	0	15	0
0	10	4	0	0	231	83	0	24	0
0	5	2	0	0	58	31	0	32	0
0	0	3	0	0	291	156	0	70	0
0	0	4	0	0	88	53	0	68	0
0	0	3	0	0	90	53	0	46	0
0	0	0	0	0	142	82	0	72	0
0	0	2	0	0	89	62	0	91	0
0	0	1	0	0	54	45	0	16	0
0	0	4	0	0	185	117	0	0	0
0	11	5	0	0	419	228	0	198	0
0	0	3	0	0	80	42	0	51	0
0	0	5	0	0	104	60	0	105	0
0	0	2	0	0	18	11	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	49	30	0	47	0
0	0	2	0	0	12	10	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	89	43	0	20	0
0	0	0	0	0	23	21	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	45	37	0	38	0
0	0	3	0	0	58	50	16	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	37	22	0	0	0
0	7	4	0	0	93	53	0	51	0
0	13	6	0	0	271	145	0	128	0
0	0	3	0	0	49	25	0	1	0
0	0	4	0	0	89	58	0	50	0
0	0	2	0	0	15	8	0	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	82	64	0	45	0
0	7	3	0	0	235	105	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	61	35	0	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	74	30	0	28	0
0	17	2	0	0	114	0	0	69	0
0	0	3	0	0	132	80	0	58	0
1	0	3	0	0	37	21	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	114	70	0	51	0
0	0	1	0	0	135	60	0	56	0
0	0	6	0	0	109	55	0	26	0
0	0	3	0	0	124	105	0	77	0
0	0	3	20	0	106	50	0	65	0
0	0	4	0	0	83	55	15	27	0
0	0	4	0	0	77	40	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	57	45	0	67	0
0	0	6	0	0	100	40	0	34	0
0	0	3	0	0	194	87	0	69	0
0	3	0	0	0	26	15	0	0	0
0	1	5	0	0	150	75	0	77	0
0	0	3	0	0	114	45	0	82	0
1	95	189	20	15	6927	3504	41	2785	0

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
West Chowan Baptist Assn.

STATE
North Carolina

73 - Preschool Enrollment(5 Yrs and under)
74 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-
75 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-12)
76 - Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
77 - General Officers Enrollment
78 - New Church Member Training
79 - Baptist Doctrine Study

CHURCHES	73	74	75	76	77	78	79
AHOSKIE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASHLEY'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASKEWVILLE	0	19	22	49	3	0	0
AULANDER	5	12	10	12	3	0	14
BETHANY	0	0	1	23	1	1	20
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUCKHORN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAHSIE	4	10	12	25	3	6	0
CAPEHARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLERAIN	0	0	7	51	1	0	0
CONNARITSA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONWAY	0	0	15	22	1	0	14
CREECH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	26	3	0	0
CREEKSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EARLYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELM GROVE	12	13	17	30	2	0	0
GALATIA	15	36	29	35	4	0	20
GREENS CROSS	0	0	4	12	0	0	0
HARRELLSVILLE	0	1	4	26	1	0	0
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HORTONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	15	0	10	1	0	0
KELFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LASKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEWISTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARS HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEHERRIN	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
MENOLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MERRY HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. TABOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
MURFREESBORO	0	0	10	14	1	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POTECASI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POWELLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REPUBLICAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RICH SQUARE	0	11	3	0	1	0	0
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROSS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY RUN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEABOARD	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
SEVERN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SILOAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. JOHN'S	0	0	0	0	0	4	15
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WAKELON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINTON	0	0	7	13	3	0	24
WOODLAND	0	0	0	0	3	12	0
TOTALS	36	117	141	348	32	30	147

80 - DiscipleLife
81 - Equipping Center
82 - LIFE
82a- LIFE Support
83 - Leader Training and Other Discipleship Training
84 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
85 - Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
86 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

80	81	82	82a	83	84	85	86
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	4	4
4	0	0	0	7	0	104	61
0	0	0	0	12	0	68	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	46	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	10	0	0	0	70	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	2	0	62	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	20	0	0	2	0	77	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	29	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	74	51
6	0	8	0	6	0	159	66
0	0	0	0	0	0	16	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	26	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	25	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	1	0	18	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	15	0	2	0	35	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	19	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	3	0	0	47	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	15	14
34	20	37	3	32	0	974	434

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
West Chowan Baptist Assn.

STATE
North Carolina

87 - Preschool Enrollment
88 - Younger Children Enrollment (6-8 Years)
89 - Older Children Enrollment (9-11 Years)
90 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Years)
91 - Adult Enrollment (18 and Over)
92 - Handbell Ringers Enrollment

CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91	92
AHOSKIE FIRST	23	30	20	45	40	30
ASHLEY'S GROVE	1	0	0	0	30	0
ASKEWVILLE	0	0	0	20	18	0
AULANDER	2	12	9	6	17	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	16	0
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	8	0
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	1	4	1	3	12	0
BUCKHORN	3	4	5	4	14	0
CAHSIE	10	10	10	30	20	0
CAPEHARTS	4	4	6	2	20	0
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	0	14	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	0	0	15	0
COLERAIN	0	0	0	0	14	0
CONNARITSA	0	0	0	0	9	0
CONWAY	0	10	6	1	27	11
CREECH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	24	0
CREEKSVILLE	0	0	0	2	13	0
EARLYS	0	0	0	0	16	0
EDGEWOOD	6	4	4	1	20	0
ELAM	0	0	0	0	9	0
ELM GROVE	0	5	4	8	15	0
GALATIA	25	20	38	25	60	20
GREENS CROSS	0	0	0	2	8	0
HARRELLSVILLE	1	6	7	4	10	0
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	2	6	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0
HORTONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	3	7	1	8	0
KELFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0
LASKER	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	1	12	0
LEWISTON	0	0	0	0	13	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	0	11	0
MARS HILL	0	0	0	0	12	0
MEHERRIN	0	6	4	0	28	0
MENOLA	0	0	0	0	13	0
MERRY HILL	0	0	3	14	0	0
MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	0	8	0
MT. TABOR	0	4	4	0	14	0
MURFREESBORO	10	9	4	0	21	21
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	14	0
PLEASANT GROVE	4	4	2	0	18	0
POTECASI	0	0	0	0	15	0
POWELLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	11	0
REPUBLICAN	0	0	0	0	10	0
RICH SQUARE	0	4	7	1	15	0
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	11	0
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	0	0	13	2	8	0
ROSS	0	0	0	0	15	0
SANDY RUN	0	0	1	5	18	0
SEABOARD	0	3	3	1	12	0
SEVERN	0	0	0	0	9	0
SILOAM	0	0	1	6	14	0
ST. JOHN'S	0	1	8	4	13	0
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0
WAKELON	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINTON	4	4	3	12	15	0
WOODLAND	0	0	0	0	15	0
TOTALS	94	147	170	202	808	82

93 - Vocal Ensembles Enrollment
94 - Instrumental Ensembles Enrollment
95 - General Music Leaders Enrollment
96 - Enrollment of Mission(s) Church
97 - Total Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
98 - Average Weekly Music Ministry Attendance

93	94	95	96	97	98
12	0	15	0	215	200
0	0	8	0	39	24
10	6	6	0	60	12
6	4	2	0	58	15
0	0	3	0	19	14
0	0	3	0	11	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	26	15
0	0	4	0	34	20
10	2	7	0	99	59
0	0	7	0	43	35
0	0	3	0	17	12
0	0	3	0	18	14
0	0	1	0	15	12
0	0	1	0	10	7
5	0	5	0	65	45
8	2	4	0	38	14
0	0	1	0	16	10
0	0	3	0	19	14
0	0	0	0	35	21
0	0	3	0	12	7
0	0	2	0	34	30
89	2	43	0	322	295
0	0	2	0	12	7
0	0	4	0	32	28
2	2	2	0	14	6
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	6	0	25	17
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	17	10
0	0	3	0	16	9
0	0	2	0	13	10
0	0	3	0	15	12
5	0	5	0	48	20
0	0	2	0	15	25
0	2	0	0	19	14
0	0	1	0	9	9
28	3	7	0	60	29
0	0	3	0	68	50
2	0	2	0	18	10
0	0	0	0	28	15
0	0	2	0	17	12
0	2	1	0	14	12
0	0	2	0	12	8
2	0	5	0	34	27
0	0	4	0	15	7
0	0	4	0	27	12
0	0	2	0	17	9
0	0	3	0	27	19
0	0	4	0	23	16
0	0	3	0	12	7
0	0	3	0	24	12
0	0	2	0	28	24
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1	0	1	0
0	0	5	0	43	38
3	0	1	0	19	12
182	25	217	0	1927	1361

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION INFORMATION **

NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS

ASSOCIATION
West Chowan Baptist Assn.

STATE
North Carolina

99 - Mission Friends Org. (5 yrs and under)
100 - Girls in Action Org. (6-11 Yrs. or Gr. 1-6
101 - Acteens Org. (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
102 - Bapt Yng Women Org. (18-34 or Grad.-34 Yrs
103 - Baptist Women Org. (35 and Over)
104 - Mission(s) Org. of Church
105 - Total Number of Organizations

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
AHOSKIE FIRST	2	2	1	1	1	0	7
ASHLEY'S GROVE	1	1	0	0	5	0	7
ASKEWVILLE	2	2	2	1	1	0	8
AULANDER	1	1	1	0	3	0	6
BETHANY	0	0	0	1	2	0	3
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
BUCKHORN	1	2	1	1	1	0	6
CAHSIE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
CAPEHARTS	1	1	1	0	3	0	6
CENTER GROVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
COLERAIN	1	1	1	0	2	0	5
CONNARITSA	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
CONWAY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
CREECH MEMORIAL	1	1	1	1	2	0	6
CREEKSVILLE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
EARLYS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
EDGEWOOD	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
ELAM	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
ELM GROVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
GALATIA	3	2	1	1	1	0	8
GREENS CROSS	0	1	1	0	1	0	3
HARRELLSVILLE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HORTONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	1	0	0	2	0	3
KELFORD	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
LASKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
LEWISTON	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
MARS HILL	1	1	1	0	3	0	6
MEHERRIN	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
MENOLA	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
MERRY HILL	1	0	1	0	2	0	4
MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
MT. TABOR	1	1	0	0	2	0	4
MURFREESBORO	1	1	0	1	1	0	4
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
PLEASANT GROVE	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
POTECASI	1	0	1	0	1	0	3
POWELLSVILLE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
REPUBLICAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RICH SQUARE	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
RIVERSIDE	1	0	0	1	1	0	3
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
ROSS	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
SANDY RUN	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
SEABOARD	0	1	1	0	3	0	5
SEVERN	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SILOAM	0	1	1	0	1	0	3
ST. JOHN'S	0	1	0	0	2	0	3
UNION	1	1	1	0	2	0	5
WAKELON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINTON	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
WOODLAND	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
TOTALS	36	39	27	12	84	1	188

ENROLLMENT
106 - Mission Friends (5 Years and Under)
107 - Girls in Action (6-11 Years or Grades 1-6)
108 - Acteens (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
109 - Baptist Young Women (18-34 Yrs or Grad. to 34 Yrs)
110 - Baptist Women (35 and Over)
111 - WMU Officers
112 - Mission(s) Enrollment of Church
113 - Total Ongoing WMU Enrollment

106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
36	17	7	8	95	11	0	174
4	9	0	2	40	5	0	60
10	24	14	4	28	6	0	86
13	12	14	0	35	1	0	75
0	0	0	11	14	1	0	26
0	0	0	0	7	4	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	3	5	12	9	1	0	31
13	14	3	10	20	7	0	67
23	9	7	0	83	3	0	125
5	9	8	3	27	2	0	54
4	5	5	0	12	1	0	27
0	0	0	0	11	1	0	12
5	12	8	0	23	5	0	53
5	0	0	0	22	4	0	31
5	9	14	17	47	8	0	100
7	7	6	4	16	7	0	47
0	0	0	0	8	3	0	11
8	8	5	0	25	0	0	46
4	6	10	0	8	1	0	29
0	6	0	0	8	3	0	17
12	2	3	0	18	1	0	36
29	36	11	13	66	3	0	158
0	6	5	0	13	1	0	25
7	10	0	0	20	2	0	39
0	0	0	0	6	3	0	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	12	0	0	12	6	0	30
0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
0	0	0	0	21	5	0	26
0	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
5	4	4	0	27	10	37	87
20	22	7	0	31	8	0	88
6	0	0	0	24	5	0	35
4	0	4	0	25	5	0	38
0	0	0	0	6	3	0	9
5	5	0	0	15	5	0	30
10	12	0	6	50	4	0	82
0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
0	3	0	0	5	0	0	8
6	0	1	0	27	7	0	41
6	7	9	7	21	11	0	61
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	9	15	0	0	24
9	0	0	10	9	2	0	30
0	8	0	0	23	1	0	32
4	7	0	0	9	1	0	21
9	6	0	0	21	1	0	37
0	5	2	0	27	4	0	38
0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
0	2	2	0	11	1	0	16
0	6	0	0	21	4	0	31
8	10	6	0	23	8	0	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	7	5	0	37	6	0	62
3	6	3	0	21	4	0	37
293	326	175	116	1183	193	37	2316

ASSOCIATION
West Chowan Baptist Assn.

STATE
North Carolina

114 - Lads Enr. (6-8 Years or Gr. 1-3)
115 - Crusaders Enr. (9-11 Years or Gr. 4-6)
116 - Pioneers Enr. (12-14 Years or Gr. 7-9)
117 - H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs./Gr. 10-12
118 - Baptist Young Men Enr. (18-34 Yrs.)

CHURCHES	114	115	116	117	118
AHOSKIE FIRST	14	0	0	0	0
ASHLEY'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
ASKEWVILLE	11	11	9	7	0
AULANDER	3	8	0	5	1
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	2	0	2	0	2
BUCKHORN	0	0	0	0	0
CAHSIE	1	3	0	0	12
CAPEHARTS	5	2	2	0	0
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	0	0	0
COLERAIN	0	0	0	0	0
CONNARITSA	0	0	0	0	0
CONWAY	8	8	8	0	0
CREECH MEMORIAL	2	5	4	0	0
CREEKSVILLE	0	3	2	6	1
EARLYS	0	0	6	0	0
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	0
ELAM	0	0	0	0	0
ELM GROVE	12	3	12	0	0
GALATIA	6	12	10	7	0
GREENS CROSS	2	3	3	7	1
HARRELLSVILLE	7	3	0	0	0
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0
HORTONS	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	2
KELFORD	0	0	0	0	0
LASKER	0	0	0	0	0
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	0	0
LEWISTON	0	0	0	0	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0
MARS HILL	0	0	3	3	0
MEHERRIN	12	10	10	0	0
MENOLA	0	0	0	0	0
MERRY HILL	1	0	5	0	0
MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	0	0
MT. TABOR	1	2	1	2	0
MURFREESBORO	0	4	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	2	0	4
POTECASI	0	0	0	0	0
POWELLSVILLE	4	3	4	0	0
REPUBLICAN	0	0	0	0	0
RICH SQUARE	0	0	0	0	0
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	0	2	3	0	0
ROSS	2	5	5	2	0
SANDY RUN	0	0	0	0	0
SEABOARD	0	0	0	0	0
SEVERN	0	0	0	0	0
SILOAM	0	0	0	0	0
ST. JOHN'S	0	5	0	0	0
UNION	2	5	0	0	5
WAKELON	0	0	0	0	0
WINTON	0	0	1	0	0
WOODLAND	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	95	97	92	39	28

119 - Baptist Men Enr. (35 and Over)
120 - Missions Projects Participation
121 - Mission Action Groups Participation
122 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
123 - Total Ongoing Brotherhood Enr./Particip.

119	120	121	122	123
0	0	0	0	14
8	10	6	0	24
12	4	6	0	60
16	0	2	0	35
10	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	29
0	0	0	0	9
8	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0
20	17	0	0	37
18	0	0	0	18
0	0	0	0	24
22	0	0	0	33
15	0	0	0	27
12	0	0	0	18
0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	9
0	0	0	0	27
40	0	4	0	79
9	20	0	0	45
0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	14
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
11	4	4	0	19
11	0	0	0	11
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	6	12
15	0	0	0	47
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	16
0	0	0	0	4
0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	26
14	0	0	0	14
8	0	0	0	19
0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	24
10	0	0	0	24
0	0	0	0	0
15	5	2	0	22
0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	8
10	0	0	0	15
7	0	0	0	19
0	0	0	0	0
24	4	24	0	53
15	0	5	0	20
439	64	53	6	913

TABLE G ** TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
West Chowan Baptist Assn.

STATE
North Carolina

124 - Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, Etc.
125 - Designated Gifts and Offerings
126 - Total Tithes, All Offerings & Special Gif
127 - All Other Receipts
128 - Total Receipts
129 - Money Borrowed During the Year

CHURCHES	124	125	126	127	128	129
AHOSKIE FIRST	311151	76880	388031	5820	393851	0
ASHLEY'S GROVE	62913	6411	69324	1138	70462	0
ASKEWVILLE	80316	36377	116693	1079	117772	0
AULANDER	74281	14855	89136	0	89136	0
BETHANY	56025	6862	62887	1260	64147	0
BETHEL	18898	0	18898	0	18898	0
BETHLEHEM	9777	336	10113	0	10113	0
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	31752	9287	41039	251	41290	0
BUCKHORN	47897	8833	56730	2246	58976	0
CAHSIE	160760	128710	289470	11411	300881	43000
CAPEHARTS	47694	7452	55146	330	55476	0
CENTER GROVE	39193	8451	47644	0	47644	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	46074	4583	50657	1288	51945	0
COLERAIN	85827	14661	100488	672	101160	0
CONNARITSA	25571	8511	34082	0	34082	8000
CONWAY	142920	16889	159809	440	160249	0
CREECH MEMORIAL	56804	8396	65200	0	65200	0
CREEKSVILLE	53352	18381	71733	1594	73327	0
EARLYS	50140	10719	60859	8617	69476	0
EDGEWOOD	40001	2400	42401	0	42401	0
ELAM	32581	2816	35397	14915	50312	0
ELM GROVE	62258	7601	69859	0	69859	19859
GALATIA	174291	77376	251667	1144	252811	0
GREENS CROSS	40568	48781	89349	1485	90834	0
HARRELLSVILLE	45394	8468	53862	11745	65607	0
HOLLY GROVE	3379	1043	4422	322	4744	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	20559	1077	21636	0	21636	0
HORTONS	4874	409	5283	226	5509	0
JACKSON	48390	14046	62436	0	62436	0
KELFORD	22992	1359	24351	5605	29956	0
LASKER	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAWRENCE	23269	2784	26053	0	26053	0
LEWISTON	35240	9692	44932	7125	52057	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	9288	1265	10553	0	10553	0
MARS HILL	36008	3978	39986	9838	49824	0
MEHERRIN	104709	157962	262671	1013	263684	0
MENOLA	18748	1452	20200	1112	21312	0
MERRY HILL	51829	7604	59433	0	59433	0
MT. CARMEL	6862	651	7513	0	7513	0
MT. TABOR	41774	17227	59001	310	59311	0
MURFREESBORO	145578	25935	171513	3876	175389	0
OAK GROVE	27947	8298	36245	0	36245	0
PLEASANT GROVE	30068	4988	35056	47	35103	593
POTECASI	54802	5344	60146	455	60601	0
POWELLSVILLE	67783	14325	82108	1033	83141	0
REPUBLICAN	20906	2976	23882	493	24375	0
RICH SQUARE	59830	7788	67618	0	67618	0
RIVERSIDE	44476	13997	58473	0	58473	0
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	34339	6133	40472	78	40550	0
ROSS	50388	4565	54953	947	55900	0
SANDY RUN	29867	11984	41851	1746	43597	16550
SEABOARD	39266	4566	43832	0	43832	0
SEVERN	39984	11943	51927	3904	55831	0
SILOAM	47627	1500	49127	0	49127	0
ST. JOHN'S	43026	5130	48156	60	48216	0
UNION	64408	12307	76715	0	76715	0
WAKELON	12619	0	12619	0	12619	0
WINTON	69503	53607	123110	0	123110	80000
WOODLAND	55527	15393	70920	0	70920	0
TOTALS	3162303	965364	4127667	103625	4231292	168002

130 - Church Staff Salaries
131 - Money Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
132 - Debt Retirement During the Year
133 - Church Literature
134 - All Other Local Expenditures
135 - Total Local Expenditures

++

130	131	132	133	134	135
135731	30230	0	7462	75306	248729
30827	0	0	3469	28491	62787
33300	0	0	8050	42499	83849
27597	0	0	4574	56847	89018
9953	0	0	1301	4000	15254
4280	0	0	875	3639	8794
2200	0	0	465	3977	6642
16665	3403	0	1667	6697	28432
19072	0	0	2551	23174	44797
55354	0	295	6196	295984	357829
9340	0	0	1633	20046	31019
14261	0	0	2572	9294	26127
21581	0	0	2695	14183	38459
40645	0	0	3267	37955	81867
7725	0	0	2450	24358	34533
76071	0	0	5468	39869	121408
17713	0	0	2799	19022	39534
26091	0	0	1848	25747	53686
38790	0	0	2059	13877	54726
16001	0	0	4100	21264	41365
16922	0	0	2185	13488	32595
20760	0	0	4354	8857	33971
44462	0	20275	8396	87300	160433
17793	0	0	1910	35040	54743
16000	0	0	3530	31097	50627
1990	0	0	490	1602	4082
5771	607	0	400	1000	7778
1335	716	0	90	802	2943
14832	0	0	1793	28362	44987
12023	0	0	976	6968	19967
0	0	0	0	0	0
4440	0	0	942	3006	8388
16835	0	0	1794	8714	27343
3032	0	0	602	1214	4848
23658	0	0	1945	12265	37868
41400	192217	0	10047	32642	276306
10000	0	0	1161	8480	19641
14115	0	0	1875	6736	22726
2025	0	0	179	1503	3707
19134	0	0	1165	5512	25811
56250	0	1846	5462	28276	91834
1865	0	0	670	10704	13239
20878	0	593	1349	4922	27742
23837	0	0	1919	15733	41489
21076	0	0	4059	28817	53952
12260	0	0	596	5384	18240
19815	0	5000	3639	8958	37412
28241	705	0	2373	18244	49563
26838	0	0	1068	10722	38628
18100	0	0	3908	6522	28530
18540	0	3118	2172	52196	76026
22257	0	0	1332	8735	32324
19711	0	0	1373	16088	37172
26000	0	0	1900	7567	35467
17050	0	0	1488	10537	29075
33900	0	0	5501	847	40248
4110	0	0	586	3800	8496
35698	194684	1542	6020	33514	271458
17825	0	0	2092	8713	28630
313975	422562	32669	156842	1341096	3267144

TABLE H ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
West Chowan Baptist Assn.

STATE
North Carolina

CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS EXPENDITURES
136 - Money Paid Out on New Construction
137 - Other Church Sponsored Mission Expenditur
138 - Total Church Sponsored Mission Expenditur

139 - Cooperative Program

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES
140 - Associational Missions Program
141 - State Missions

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141
AHOSKIE FIRST	0	0	0	46999	5850	3097
ASHLEY'S GROVE	0	0	0	4800	1920	35
ASKEWVILLE	0	0	0	10125	1650	184
AULANDER	0	0	0	2083	525	32
BETHANY	0	0	0	5054	1123	112
BETHEL	0	0	0	1620	320	5
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	600	60	2
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	0	0	0	3189	1288	15
BUCKHORN	0	0	0	4877	1944	74
CAHSIE	0	0	0	18800	4800	175
CAPEHARTS	0	0	0	3151	1350	
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	4139	1220	34
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	0	2800	567	55
COLERAIN	0	0	0	8500	1320	83
CONNARITSA	0	0	0	1056	340	25
CONWAY	0	0	0	17390	4529	574
CREECH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	5829	1162	57
CREEKSVILLE	0	0	0	6543	300	64
EARLYS	0	0	0	3000	1200	143
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	2401	500	
ELAM	0	0	0	3562	1103	56
ELM GROVE	0	0	0	4500	1500	80
GALATIA	0	0	0	11764	3700	209
GREENS CROSS	0	0	0	3711	1260	43
HARRELLSVILLE	0	0	0	9800	1000	141
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	125	245	11
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	1232	490	20
HORTONS	0	0	0	250	200	6
JACKSON	0	0	0	1816	1500	15
KELFORD	0	0	0	1875	200	
LASKER	0	0	0	0	0	
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	2277	599	20
LEWISTON	0	39219	39219	5046	400	19
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	260	390	6
MARS HILL	0	0	0	2753	687	102
MEHERRIN	0	0	0	11581	3851	
MENOLA	0	0	0	1000	300	18
MERRY HILL	0	0	0	1200	600	68
MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	100	0	10
MT. TABOR	0	0	0	1632	1142	23
MURFREESBORO	0	0	0	21825	3100	149
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	3343	0	45
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	2728	1523	22
POTECASI	0	0	0	4814	550	45
POWELLSVILLE	0	0	0	10071	2134	89
REPUBLICAN	0	0	0	1811	800	137
RICH SQUARE	0	0	0	4612	1730	
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	1160	500	17
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	2000	400	13
ROSS	0	0	0	4630	650	105
SANDY RUN	0	0	0	1200	750	23
SEABOARD	0	0	0	1333	450	124
SEVERN	0	0	0	3500	540	54
SILOAM	0	0	0	1500	200	24
ST. JOHN'S	0	0	0	3250	600	9
UNION	0	0	0	7406	4181	65
WAKELON	0	0	0	202	125	22
WINTON	0	0	0	8880	4700	78
WOODLAND	0	0	0	5014	1651	41
TOTALS	0	39219	39219	306719	75719	3904

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES

142 - SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering)
143 - SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering)
144 - SB Christian Education (Schools, etc.)
145 - SB Children's Homes (Cash plus Goods)
146 - SB Hospitals
147 - SB Homes for the Aged
148 - All Other Mission Causes
149 - Total Other Mission Expenditures
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures (Total 138, 139 & 149)

++

142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
8506	14452	2200	1728	1179	469	2696	40177	87176
685	2815	0	813	285	250	2980	10098	14898
6108	9886	0	2672	446	365	1295	24266	34391
552	496	0	115	0	51	0	2067	4150
1081	1366	0	850	317	416	2847	9126	14180
62	116	0	611	0	0	0	1166	2786
0	0	31	78	50	25	80	353	953
240	1750	0	180	150	150	197	4105	7294
851	3724	0	182	0	0	250	7696	12573
3000	4834	800	1468	1000	1000	7415	26067	44867
1720	1652	0	277	151	0	0	5150	8301
1268	1206	0	300	176	167	1054	5731	9870
508	1413	0	547	207	0	875	4668	7468
928	1157	115	1020	334	185	1171	7063	15563
380	597	0	0	0	0	534	2101	3157
3619	4300	1000	170	285	108	1765	21518	38908
1223	1661	0	553	344	446	1308	7273	13102
1073	1007	0	428	424	310	2184	6371	12914
1461	2209	150	791	718	538	1095	9596	12596
510	490	0	0	0	0	0	1500	3901
697	2571	1200	895	184	65	0	7279	10841
800	1217	0	140	163	153	511	5424	9924
2844	4109	0	1895	1159	1041	3558	20396	32160
745	1673	0	134	84	109	408	4849	8560
2233	2054	0	964	426	295	2771	11158	20958
127	121	0	80	74	25	184	972	1097
350	550	0	100	100	100	782	2672	3904
66	95	0	30	15	15	50	533	783
446	642	240	122	240	165	1239	4746	6562
300	3107	0	178	0	82	426	4293	6168
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1331	759	0	225	209	60	0	3383	5660
1390	3506	0	1060	175	340	730	7791	52056
112	185	0	71	100	46	34	1007	1267
762	1495	0	416	201	202	600	5388	8141
1723	3665	1000	0	0	0	0	10239	21820
260	370	100	160	157	130	216	1873	2873
1073	1000	0	0	400	250	1812	5823	7023
115	161	0	63	62	50	0	551	651
659	1550	0	197	0	91	468	4337	5969
2954	3813	5187	384	443	223	4200	21796	43621
453	952	0	1064	323	344	600	4187	7530
183	469	0	244	28	25	0	2697	5425
660	1413	325	558	357	271	504	5088	9902
1431	2194	0	508	284	192	0	7636	17707
742	860	0	0	0	0	0	3776	5587
627	1290	0	150	0	0	0	3797	8409
815	1251	0	0	0	0	2102	4847	6007
173	448	0	280	125	80	647	2288	4288
1030	2124	0	313	165	126	953	6413	11043
214	492	0	177	210	184	738	3002	4202
1640	2170	0	620	27	100	10	6257	7590
643	1008	0	0	0	20	2449	5200	8700
510	500	0	0	0	129	0	1580	3080
506	914	0	200	52	97	0	2460	5710
1139	1044	0	30	0	0	1097	8141	15547
25	383	0	2	0	10	0	771	973
2175	3579	0	788	710	982	2900	16619	25499
1100	1217	913	350	350	350	0	6350	11364
66828	110082	13261	25181	12889	10832	57735	411711	757649

TABLE I ** SPECIAL INFORMATION **

20 - No. Members Rec. from Non-Baptist Churche
21 - No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches
22 - Number of Tithers
23 - Coop-Program Goal as % of Undesig. Receipt
24 - Assoc. Missions Goal as % Undesig. Receipt
25 - Heating & Cooling 26 - Value Church Pr
27 - Total Church Debt at end of Associational
28 - # Church-type Missions Started During Yea
29 - # Church-type Missions Currently Operatin
30 - # Church-type Missions (Not Primary Spons
31 - No. New SS Members
32 - No. Ethnic SS Members

ASSOCIATION
West Chowan Baptist Assn.

STATE
North Carolina

CHURCHES	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
AHOSKIE FIRST	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	12038	2361200	0	0	1
ASHLEY'S GROVE	0	0	20	8.50	3.50	5415	598550	0	0	0
ASKEWVILLE	0	0	50	11.49	1.90	4755	725000	0	0	0
AULANDER	0	0	22	3.50	1.30	5503	1042600	0	0	0
BETHANY	0	0	15	10.00	2.00	2471	500000	0	0	0
BETHEL	0	0	21	10.00	0.00	1609	150000	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0.06	0.01	1287	150000	0	0	0
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	1	0	25	10.00	4.00	2312	150000	0	0	0
BUCKHORN	0	0	10	10.00	3.00	2286	475000	0	0	0
CAHSIE	1	9	35	10.00	2.60	9725	1630000	43000	0	0
CAPEHARTS	0	0	20	7.00	3.00	1931	385000	0	0	0
CENTER GROVE	0	0	14	10.00	4.00	2972	278884	0	0	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	1	1	4	10.00	2.00	3485	225000	0	0	0
COLERAIN	2	3	30	11.60	1.50	6621	800000	0	0	0
CONNARITSA	1	0	10	2.00	1.00	2500	215000	8000	0	0
CONWAY	0	0	19	15.00	3.00	5145	1546920	0	0	0
CREECH MEMORIAL	2	0	25	10.00	2.00	3440	700000	0	0	0
CREEKSVILLE	1	0	12	12.00	1.00	3928	446000	0	0	0
EARLYS	0	0	20	5.13	2.05	2170	200000	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD	0	0	25	6.00	1.00	20000	135000	0	0	0
ELAM	0	0	8	10.00	3.00	2480	425000	0	0	0
ELM GROVE	0	0	30	10.00	3.00	2800	350000	0	0	0
GALATIA	5	0	60	6.30	2.00	8221	1105	0	0	0
GREENS CROSS	0	0	20	9.00	3.00	2719	334050	0	0	0
HARRELLSVILLE	1	2	7	15.00	2.00	5934	350000	0	0	0
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	2.00	2.00	679	75000	0	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	7	10.00	3.00	3000	75000	0	0	0
HORTONS	0	0	3	6.00	5.00	457	70000	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	1	7	3.00	3.00	2254	600000	0	0	0
KELFORD	0	0	0	6.00	1.00	2356	423000	0	0	0
LASKER	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0	0	0
LAWRENCE	0	0	6	7.00	2.50	1654	120000	0	0	0
LEWISTON	2	0	0	10.00	1.00	4185	350000	0	0	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	1	0	4	0.28	0.50	1005	0	0	0	0
MARS HILL	0	2	12	5.00	1.00	5355	430000	0	0	0
MEHERRIN	0	1	40	13.00	4.00	5476	645000	0	0	0
MENOLA	0	0	2	5.00	1.00	2117	125000	0	0	0
MERRY HILL	0	0	10	2.00	1.00	2897	160000	0	0	0
MT. CARMEL	0	3	2	3.00	3.00	920	100000	0	0	0
MT. TABOR	0	3	10	5.00	3.00	2652	375000	0	0	0
MURFREESBORO	0	0	0	19.00	2.00	7000	1000000	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	8	10.00	0.01	2639	80000	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	1	1	15	7.00	3.00	3480	275000	0	0	0
POTECASI	0	0	11	9.00	1.00	4109	500000	0	0	0
POWELLSVILLE	2	0	10	14.00	4.00	3182	464000	0	0	0
REPUBLICAN	0	0	17	10.00	3.00	1684	125000	0	0	0
RICH SQUARE	1	0	0	7.00	4.00	4645	500000	0	0	0
RIVERSIDE	0	1	0	7.00	3.00	3700	0	0	0	0
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	0	0	33	5.00	1.00	2198	375000	0	0	0
ROSS	0	4	52	10.00	2.00	3468	360000	0	0	0
SANDY RUN	0	1	4	3.42	2.14	4330	311500	13750	0	0
SEABOARD	0	1	0	0.08	0.01	7312	208367	0	0	0
SEVERN	0	0	6	8.00	1.00	3974	350000	0	0	0
SILOAM	0	0	25	2.70	0.46	3280	300000	0	0	0
ST. JOHN'S	0	0	0	8.25	1.50	4352	249580	0	0	0
UNION	0	0	25	6.00	6.00	847	442600	0	0	0
WAKELON	0	0	5	2.00	1.00	1590	85000	0	0	0
WINTON	0	1	25	13.00	5.00	4000	615965	80000	0	0
WOODLAND	0	0	6	11.00	2.00	3830	269500	0	0	0
TOTALS		34				226374		144750		1
	22		847				24233821		0	

33 - ($) Lottie Moon Offering 34 - ($) Annie Armstrong Offering
35 - College Students Baptized
36 - Sunday Morning Worship Attend 37 - Sunday Evening Worship Attend
38 - Broadcast 1=None 2=TV 3=Radio 4=Both
39 - January Bible Study Classes 1=None 2=Adults 3=Other 4=Both
40 - Budget Promo 1=None 2=GG 3=Forward Prg 4=Tithers 5=Other
41 - Budget Y=Yes N=No

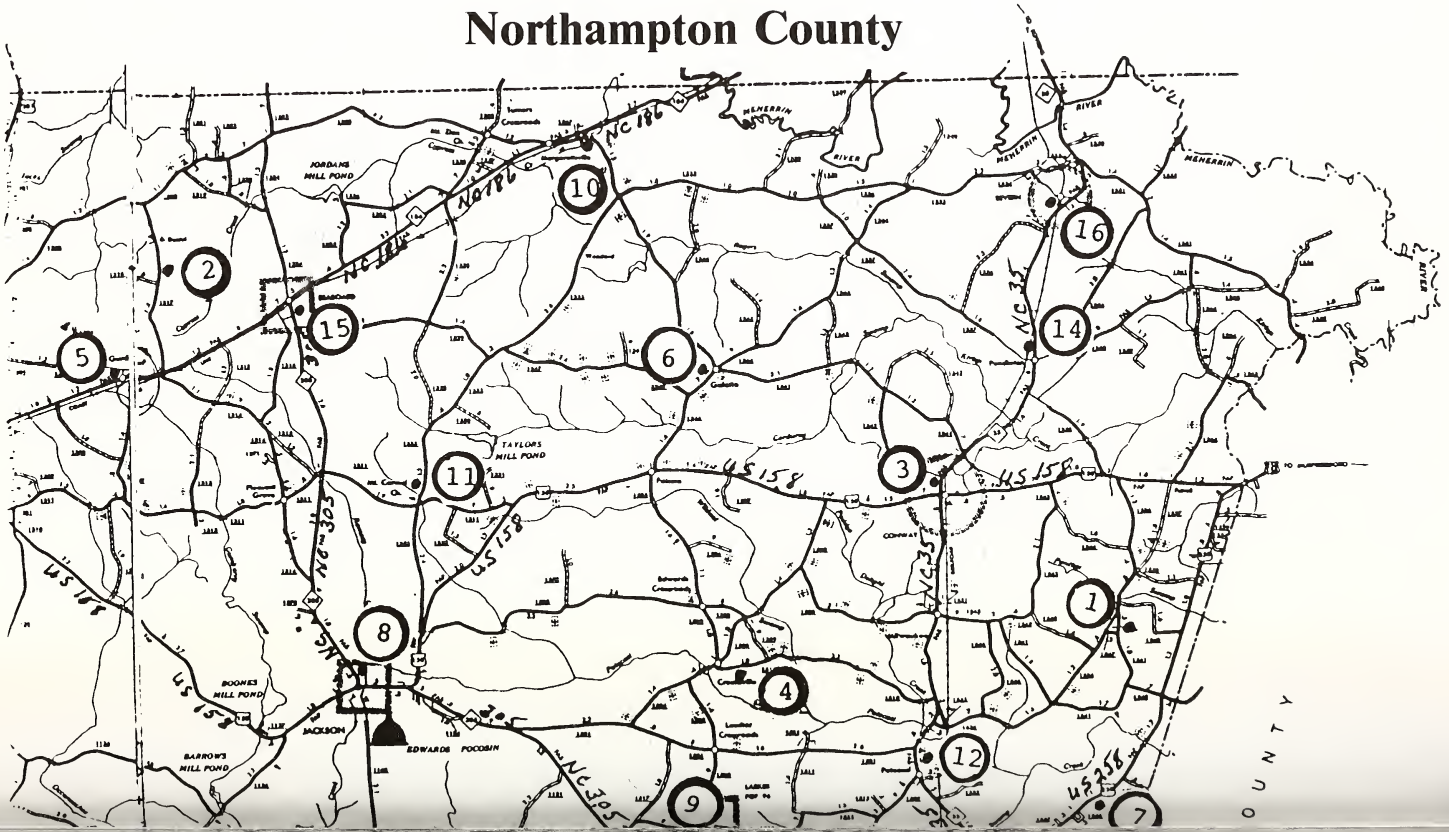
DOES CHURCH HAVE, OBSERVE, PLAN, USE, ETC.? (Yes/No)

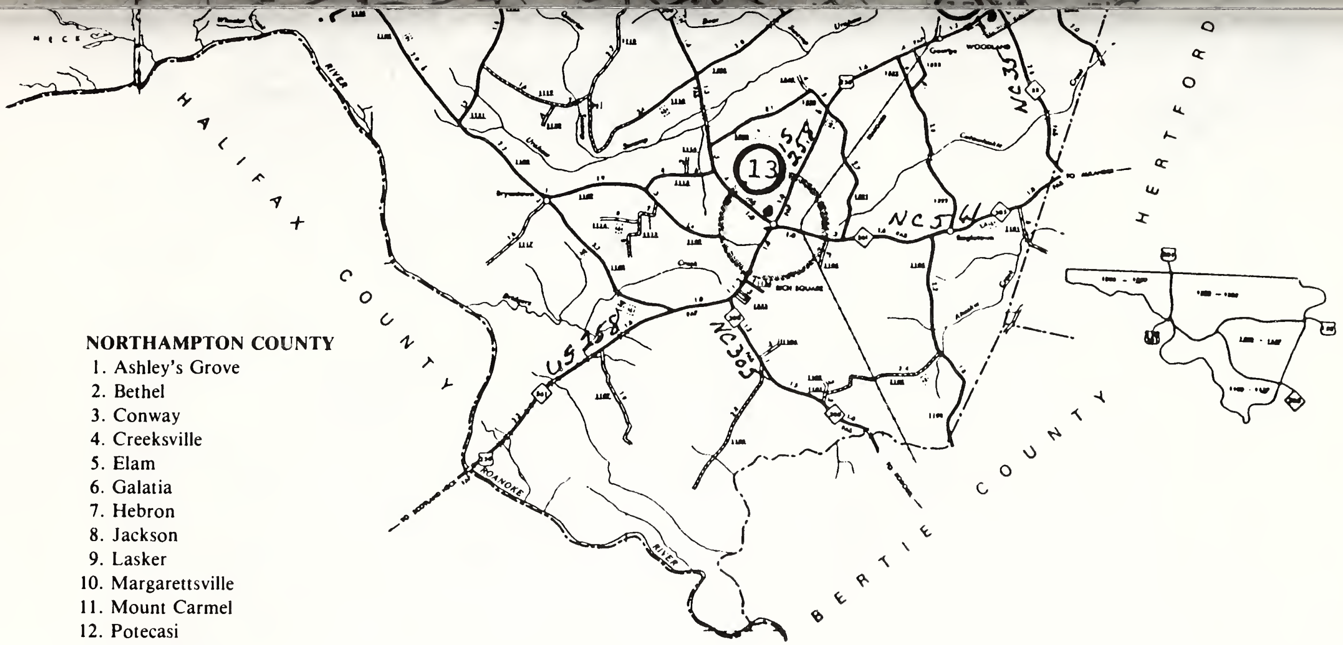
42 Chr Life Comm 43 Gifts to Assoc on % Basis
44 Conduct Supp Grps 45 Chr Home Emphasis 46 Computer
47 Pageant or Drama 48 Baptist Men's Day 49 Community Ministries
50 Bapt Sem/Coll Day 51 Other Retirement 52 State Paper in Budget

1	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
5	0	8578	3535	0	275	30	3	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
3	0	2815	685	0	95	0	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
2	0	9586	6108	0	170	0	1	4	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
8	0	496	552	0	175	15		1	2	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	1286	1001	0	58	15	1	2	1	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
2	0	116	62	0	40	0	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
0	0	0	0	0	14	0	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
3	0	1750	240	0	45	31	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
4	0	1225	565	0	62	0	1	2	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
1	0	4834	3000	0	190	30	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
4	0	1652	1720	0	90	0	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
1	0	1206	1268	0	57	0	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
0	0	1160	508	0	60	0	1	1	5	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
1	0	1157	928	0	125	0	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	597	380	0	38	0	1	2	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
3	0	4300	3916	0	175	0	1	2	5	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
8	0	1661	1223	0	92	54	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
6	1	1007	1073	0	62	22	1	2	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
4	0	2209	1461	0	72	0	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
1	0	400	410	0	62	15	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
0	0	1571	697	0	53	0	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
0	0	1217	800	0	128	52	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
5	0	4109	2844	1	212	0	1	3	5	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
5	0	1500	745	0	36	0	1	4	1	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
8	0	1604	1833	0	56	0	1	1	5	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	0	121	127	0	10	0	1	2	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
1	0	500	300	0	31	0	1	1	3	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
0	0	95	66	0	9	0	1	1	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
5	0	642	446	0	59	0	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
0	0	857	300	0	21	0	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0															
0	0	521	471	0	45	0	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
2	0	1846	1390	0	50	25	2	2	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
1	0	185	112	0	18	0	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	1495	762	0	75	0	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
3	0	3665	1723	0	185	50	3	2	1	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	0	370	260	0	25	0	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
5	0	1000	1073	0	55	0	1	4	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
1	0	161	115	0	17	0	1	1	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	1550	659	0	49	10	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
2	3	3813	2954	0	206	0	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
4	0	952	453	0	50	0	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
2	0	469	183	0	75	0	1	2	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
0	0	1413	760	0	0	0	1	2	2	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
3	0	2194	1431	0	90	0	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	0	860	742	0	23	0	1	1	1	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
0	0	1290	627	0	80	0	1	3	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
3	0	1251	815	0	48	0	1	1	5	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
7	0	448	173	0	60	0	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
3	0	2124	630	0	50	0	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	311	214	0	47	0	1	4	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	2170	1240	0	47	0	1	2	5	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	1008	643	0	50	0	1	2	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
	0	500	510	0	54	38	1	1	4	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
0	0	914	506	0	50	0	1	2	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
0	0	1044	1139	0	95	30	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
	0	383	25	0	15	0	1	1	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
	0	3579	2175	0	75	0	1	4	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
	0	1217	1100	0	80	22	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
2		94984		1		439															
	4		59678		4286																

Maps of the West Chowan Baptist Association

Northampton County

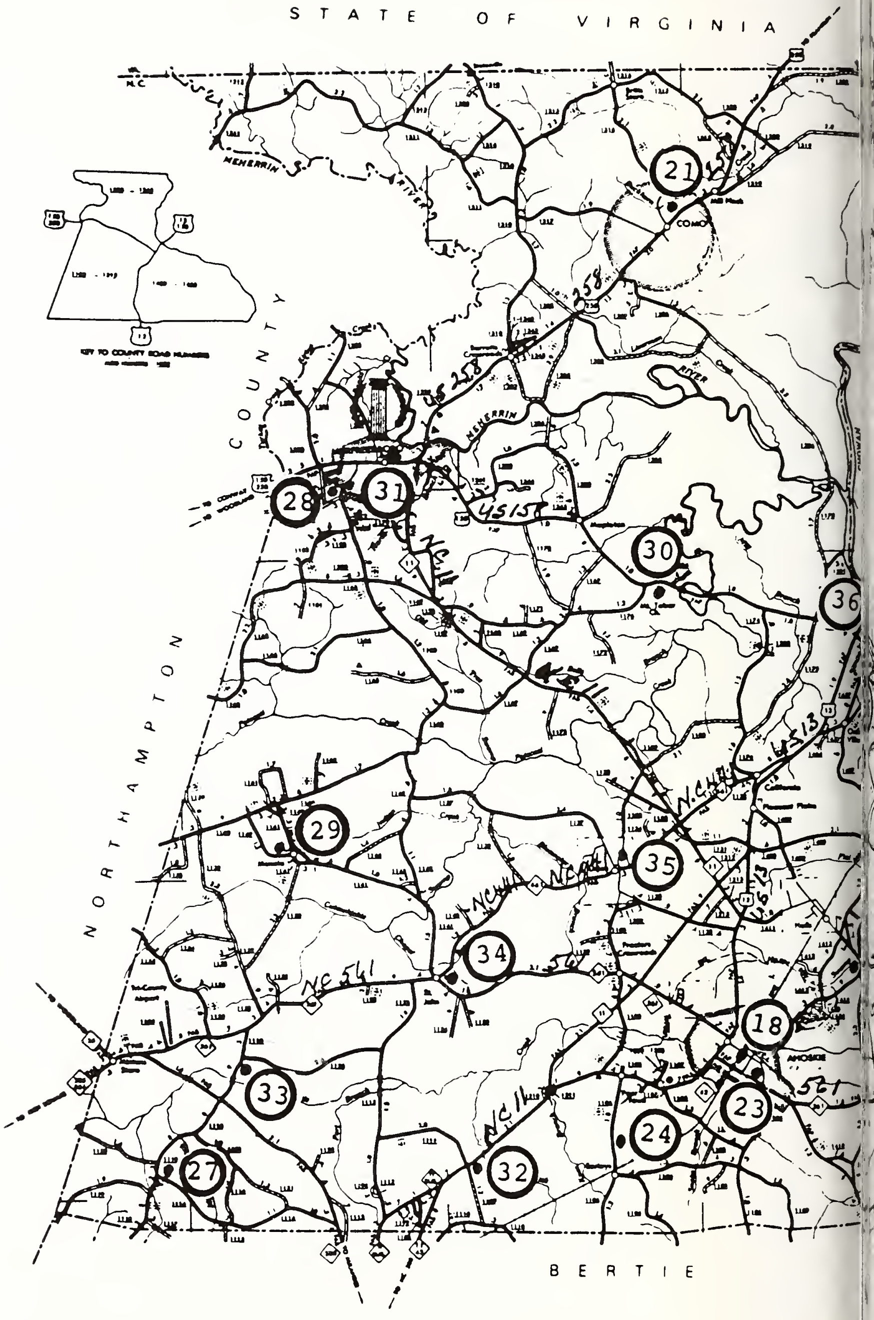




NORTHAMPTON COUNTY

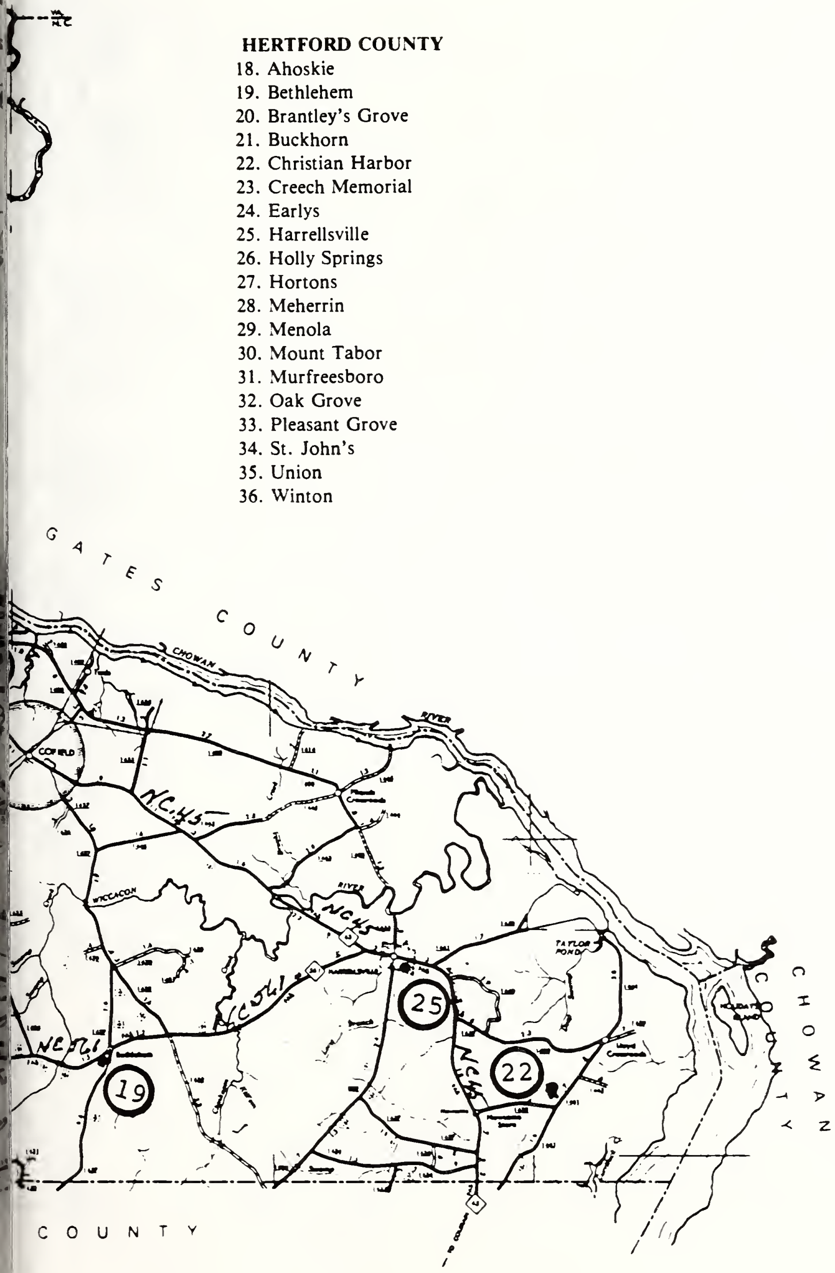
1. Ashley's Grove
2. Bethel
3. Conway
4. Creeksville
5. Elam
6. Galatia
7. Hebron
8. Jackson
9. Lasker
10. Margarettsville
11. Mount Carmel
12. Potecasi
13. Rich Square
14. Robert's Chapel
15. Seaboard
16. Severn
17. Woodland

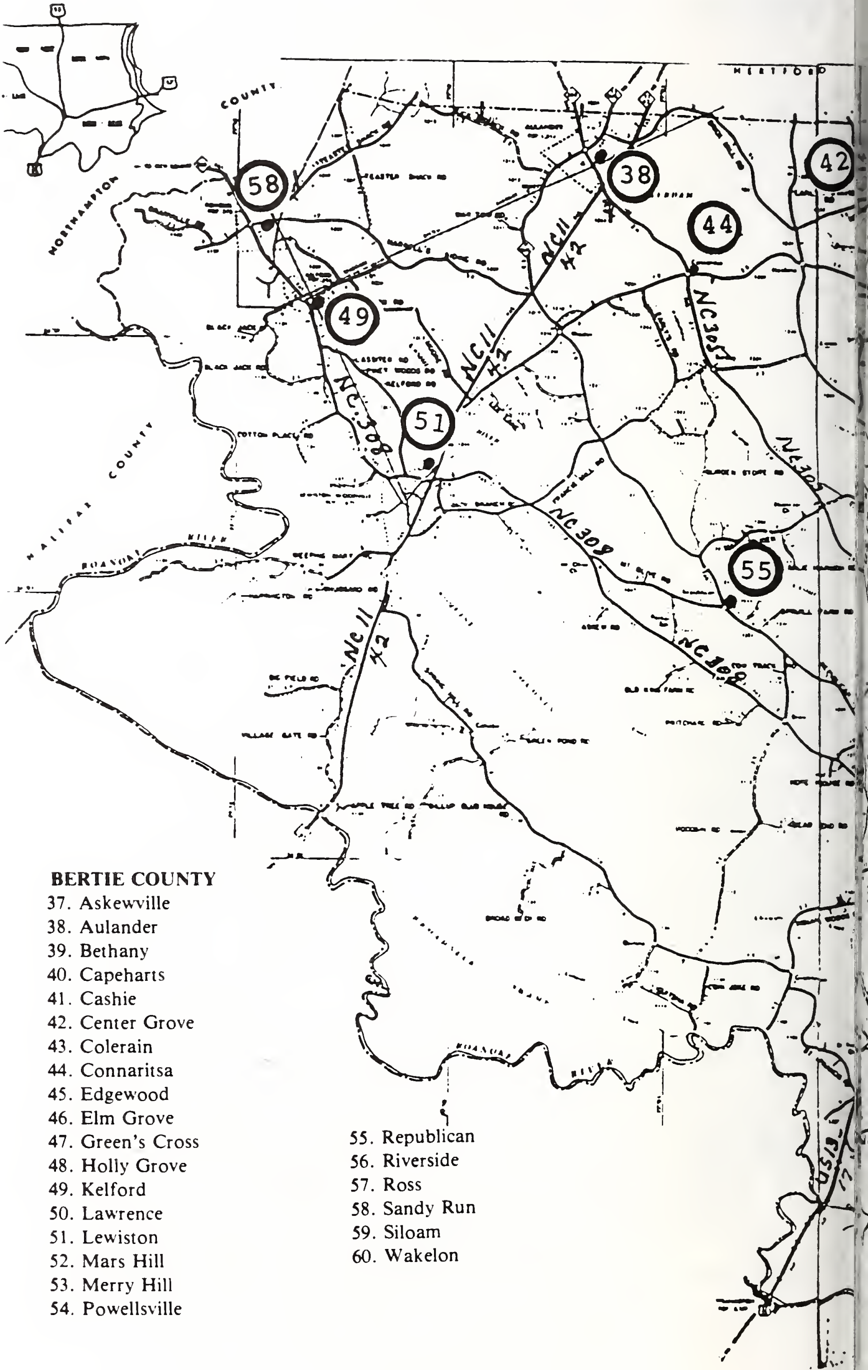
Hertford County



HERTFORD COUNTY

18. Ahoskie
19. Bethlehem
20. Brantley's Grove
21. Buckhorn
22. Christian Harbor
23. Creech Memorial
24. Earlys
25. Harrellsville
26. Holly Springs
27. Hortons
28. Meherrin
29. Menola
30. Mount Tabor
31. Murfreesboro
32. Oak Grove
33. Pleasant Grove
34. St. John's
35. Union
36. Winton

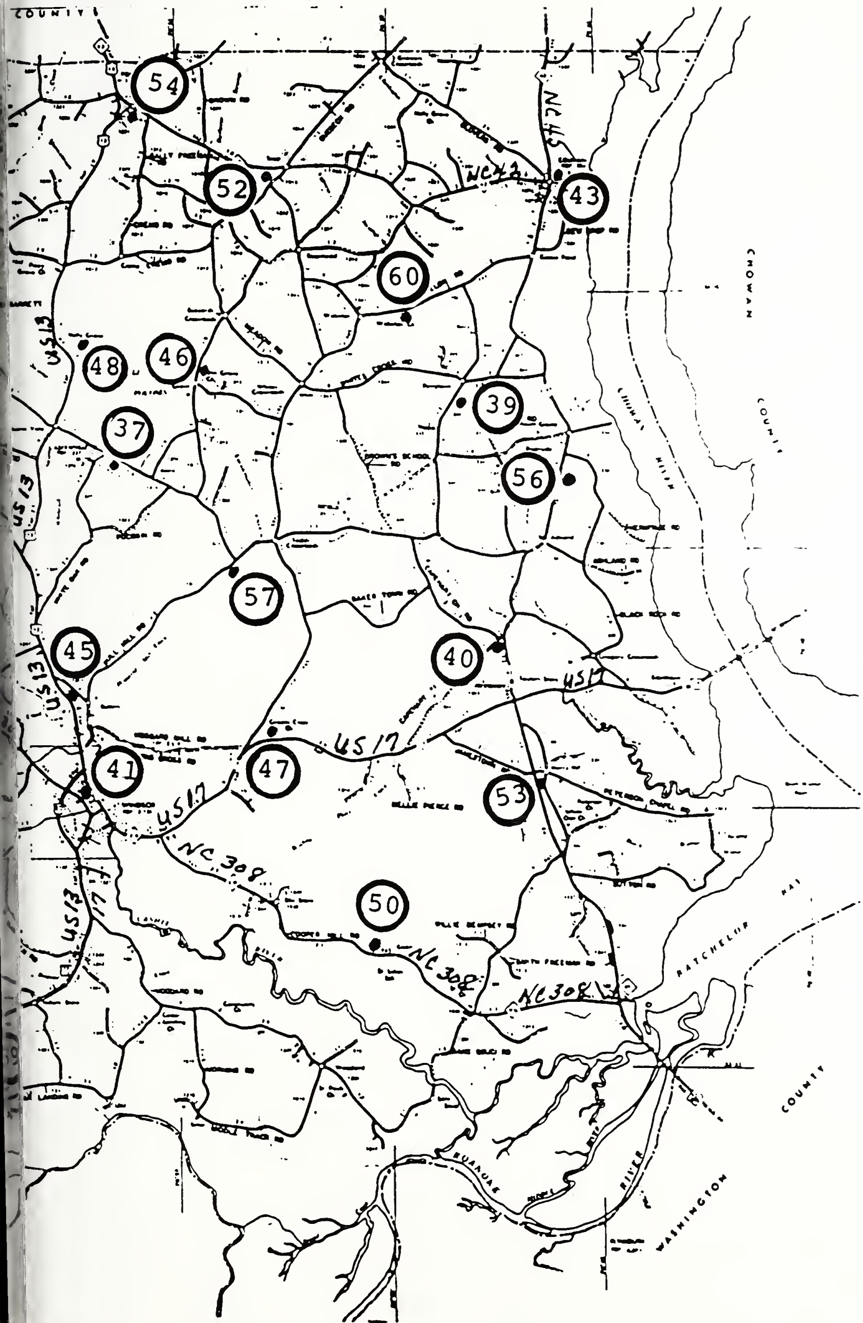




BERTIE COUNTY

37. Askewville
38. Aulander
39. Bethany
40. Capeharts
41. Cashie
42. Center Grove
43. Colerain
44. Connaritsa
45. Edgewood
46. Elm Grove
47. Green's Cross
48. Holly Grove
49. Kelford
50. Lawrence
51. Lewiston
52. Mars Hill
53. Merry Hill
54. Powellsville
55. Republican
56. Riverside
57. Ross
58. Sandy Run
59. Siloam
60. Wakelon

Bertie County



183 LF XL
09/23/97 48670 SCLE
ICI INFORMATION CONSERVATION INC
ENCEVILLE, VA